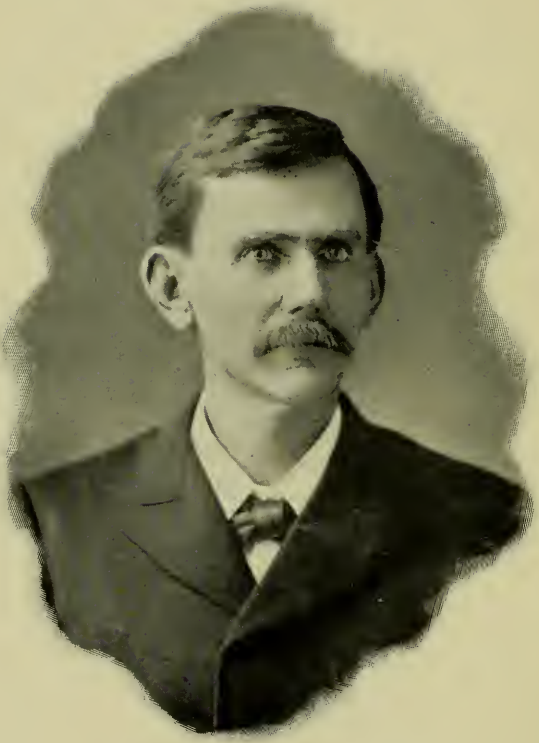


The REV. S. M. TEMPLETON,
Moderator of the General Assembly, 1902.

# MINUTES

OF THE

# GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

# Cumberland Presbyterian Church

SEVENTY-SECOND MEETING

---

SPRINGFIELD, MO., MAY 15-22, 1902

---

NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE
CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN PUBLISHING HOUSE
1902

# CONTENTS.


Calendar for Contributions ..... 4
Officers and Agencies of the Assembly ..... 5
Journal of Assembly's Proceedings ..... 9-93
Various Assembly Items ..... 94
Reports of:—
Educational Society ..... 1*a*
Board of Ministerial Relief ..... 15*a*
Board of Missions and Church Erection ..... 22*a*
Board of Publication ..... 39*a*
Permanent Committee on Christian Endeavor ..... 50*a*
Permanent Committee on Sunday-schools ..... 55*a*
Board of Trustees of Cumberland University ..... 61*a*
Special Committee on Theological Seminary ..... 78*a*, 97*a*
Board of Visitors to Theological Seminary ..... 91*a*
Assembly's Board of Trustees ..... 93*a*
Board of Managers of Orphanage ..... 94*a*
Statistical Reports from Churches ..... 102*a*
Statistical Summary by Presbyteries ..... 183*a*
Statistical Summary by Synods ..... 193*a*
Ministers Lost ..... 195*a*
Ministers Gained ..... 196*a*
Manses Erected ..... 198*a*
Church Houses Erected ..... 199*a*
Past Assembly Meetings ..... 201*a*
Synods: Meetings and Officers ..... 203*a*
Contingent Tax and Presbyterial Officers ..... 204*a*
Presbyterial Directory ..... 210*a*
Alphabetical List of Ordained Ministers ..... 233*a*
Alphabetical List of Licentiates ..... 257*a*
Alphabetical List of Candidates ..... 261*a*
General Statistical Summary ..... 266*a*
Comparative Statistical Summary ..... 268*a*
Assembly's Standing Rule ..... 268*a*
Miscellaneous Regulations ..... 271*a*
Summary of Assembly's Proceedings ..... 274*a*
Report from Executive Commission Presbyterian Alliance ..... 275*a*
Index ..... 278*a*

# CALENDAR FOR CONTRIBUTIONS,

**As Ordered by the General Assembly,**

**With Directions as to Whom Offerings Should be Sent.**

---

**Church Erection.**

January and February.....Remit to { J. M. Patterson, Cor. Sec. Holland Building, St. Louis, Mo.

**Home Missions.**

March and April.....Remit to { J. M. Patterson, Cor. Sec., Holland Building, St. Louis, Mo.

**Christian Endeavor.**

May.....Remit to { Rev. J. H. Miller, Sec. and Treas., Holland Building, St. Louis, Mo.

**Sunday-schools—Children's Day.**

June.....Remit to Board of Publication, Treas., Nashville, Tenn.

**Synodical Church Extension.**

July and August.....Remit to Synodical Treasurer of each Synod.

**Education.**

September..Remit to Rev. W. J. Darby, D.D., Cor. Sec., Evansville, Ind.

**Foreign Missions.**

October and November.....Remit to { J. M. Patterson, Cor. Sec., Holland Building, St. Louis, Mo.

**Ministerial Relief.**

December.....Remit to S. B. Sansom, Cor. Sec., Evansville, Ind.

# OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

—of the—

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

### I.—MODERATOR:

Rev. S. M. Templeton, Clarksville, Tex.

### II.—STATED CLERK:

Rev. J. M. Hubbert, Lebanon, Tenn.

[To whom all Assembly correspondence should be addressed.]

### III.—TREASURER:

The Stated Clerk acts as the Assembly's Treasurer.

### IV.—EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY.

**Directors.**

Members whose term expires in 1903:

Rev. L. C. Kirkes, Waxahachie, Texas.
Hon. Frank Slemons, President, Nashville, Tenn.
Hon. J. E. Williamson, Evansville, Ind.

Members whose term expires in 1904:

Rev. J. M. Hubbert, Lebanon, Tenn.
W. H. Halbert, M.D., Nashville, Tenn.
W. E. Dunaway, Jackson, Tenn.

Members whose term expires in 1905:

Rev. W. H. Black, D.D., Marshall, Mo.
Mrs. Novella Marks, Nashville, Tenn.
Rev. W. B. Holmes, Nashville, Tenn.

**Corresponding Members of the Society.**

Rev. R. T. Caldwell, Macon, Mo.
Rev. J. R. Henry, Pittsburg, Pa.
Rev. S. M. Templeton, Clarksville, Texas.

### V.—BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF:

Members whose term expires in 1905:

C. F. Hopkins, Newburg, Ind.
A. F. Karges, Evansville, Ind.
D. A. Nisbet, Evansville, Ind.

Members whose term expires in 1906:
J. C. McCLURKIN, M.D., Evansville, Ind.
H. J. SCHLAEPFER, Evansville, Ind.
J. E. WILLIAMSON, Evansville, Ind.

Members whose term expires in 1907:
W. G. RALSTON, M.D., President, Evansville, Ind.
REV. W. J. DARBY, D.D., Corresponding Secretary, Evansville, Ind.
S. B. SANSOM, Treasurer, Evansville, Ind.

### VI.—BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH ERECTION:

Members whose term expires in 1903:
REV. C. E. HAYES, Recording Secretary, Danvers, Ill.
REV. E. E. MORRIS, Vice President, Dyersburg, Tenn.

Members whose term expires in 1904:
J. C. COBB, Treasurer, Odessa, Mo.
REV. W. T. FERGUSON, D.D., Bowling Green, Ky.
T. H. PERRIN, St. Louis, Mo.

Members whose term expires in 1905:
W. T. ADAIR, St. Louis, Mo.
REV. B. P. FULLERTON, D.D., President, St. Louis, Mo.
*REV. J. H. MILLER, Field Secretary, Holland Building, St. Louis, Mo.
*J. M. PATTERSON, Corresponding Secretary, Holland Building, St. Louis, Mo.

### VII.—BOARD OF PUBLICATION:

Members whose term expires in 1903:
REV. J. E. CLARKE, President, Nashville, Tenn.
JOHN H. DEWITT, Nashville, Tenn.
REV. CHARLES MANTON, Paris, Texas.

Members whose term expires 1904:
W. T. HARDISON, Nashville, Tenn.
REV. J. M. JOHNSTON, Petersburg, Ill.
L. M. RICE, Louisville, Ky.

Members whose term expires in 1905:
REV. H. C. BIRD, Uniontown, Pa.
HAMILTON PARKS, Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.
REV. W. A. PROVINE, Columbia, Tenn.

*MANAGER, J. W. Axtell, Nashville, Tenn.

### VIII.—VISITORS TO THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY:

HON. F. M. McDAVID, Springfield, Mo. (Term expires 1903.)
REV. T. A. WIGGINTON, Evansville, Ind. (Term expires 1904.)
W. B. WITHERSPOON, Gadsden, Ala. (Term expires 1905.)

*Not Members of the Board.

## IX.—TRUSTEES FOR THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY:

**(Trustees of Cumberland University.)**

HON. A. B. MARTIN, President, Lebanon, Tenn.
A. F. CLAYWELL, Secretary, Lebanon, Tenn.
HON. E. E. BEARD, Treasurer, Lebanon, Tenn.
J. A. LESTER, Lebanon, Tenn.
HON. R. P. MCCLAIN, Lebanon, Tenn.
W. R. SHAVER, Grant, Tenn.
HON. B. J. TARVER, Lebanon, Tenn.

## X.—TRUSTEES FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

J. O. CARSON, M. D., Bowling Green, Ky.
W. F. ENNIS, Secretary, Bowling Green, Ky.
E. G. WILCOXON, Treasurer, Smiths Grove, Ky.
T. O. HELM, M. D., Auburn, Ky.
J. R. KIRBY, Smiths Grove, Ky.
H. P. MCCORMICK, Auburn, Ky.
G. W. MCINTYRE, Bowling Green, Ky.
L. R. PORTER, Bowling Green, Ky.
R. C. POSEY, Bowling Green, Ky.
J. W. POTTER, Richpond, Ky.
HON. W. E. SETTLE, Bowling Green, Ky.
L. H. SKILES, Richpond, Ky.

## XI.—PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR.

Members whose term expires in 1903:
REV. W. J. DARBY, D.D., Evansville, Ind.
REV. W. D. LANDIS, Los Angeles, Cal.
REV. T. ASHBURN, Evansville, Ind.

Members whose term expires in 1904:
REV. J. H. MILLER, St. Louis, Mo.
REV. G. H. TURNER, Petersburg, Ill.
MISS FRANCES MAGHEE, Evansville, Ind.

Members whose term expires in 1905:
REV. J. D. GOLD, Covington, Ohio.
REV. A. B. BUCHANAN, Fort Worth, Texas.
REV. J. R. HARRIS, Lewisburg, Tenn.

## XII.—PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.

REV. W. T. FERGUSON, D.D., Chairman, Bowling Green, Ky.
J. I. D. HINDS, Secretary, Lebanon, Tenn.
REV. TAYLOR BERNARD, Acting Superintendent, 5023 Fairmount Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
REV. J. H. MILLER, St. Louis, Mo.
REV. J. A. MCKAMY, Nashville, Tenn.
REV. W. T. RODGERS, Knoxville, Tenn.
BOARD OF PUBLICATION, Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.

### XIII.—PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

Rev. Chas. C. Russell, Marshall, Texas.
Elder F. H. Prendergast, Marshall, Texas, Sec'y. and Treas.
Rev. J. A. McDonald, Fort Smith, Ark.
Rev. J. W. Caldwell, Huntsville, Ala.
Rev. A. H. Kelso, Alton, Ill.
Rev. W. E. Spoonts, Washington, Ind.
Rev. J. H. Dickerson, Durant, I. T.
Rev. R. L. Vannice, Waukon, Iowa.
Rev. R. M. Tinnon, D.D., Denver, Colo.
Elder W. W. Bradshaw, Columbia, Ky.
Rev. J. H. Zwingle, Starkville, Miss.
Rev. R. T. Caldwell, Macon, Mo.
Rev. J. D. Gold, Covington, Ohio.
Rev. C. D. Wooley, Fairmount, Ore.
Rev. H. C. Culton, Winters, Cal.
Rev. N. W. Clark, Waynesburg, Pa.
Rev. J. R. Harris, Lewisburg, Tenn.

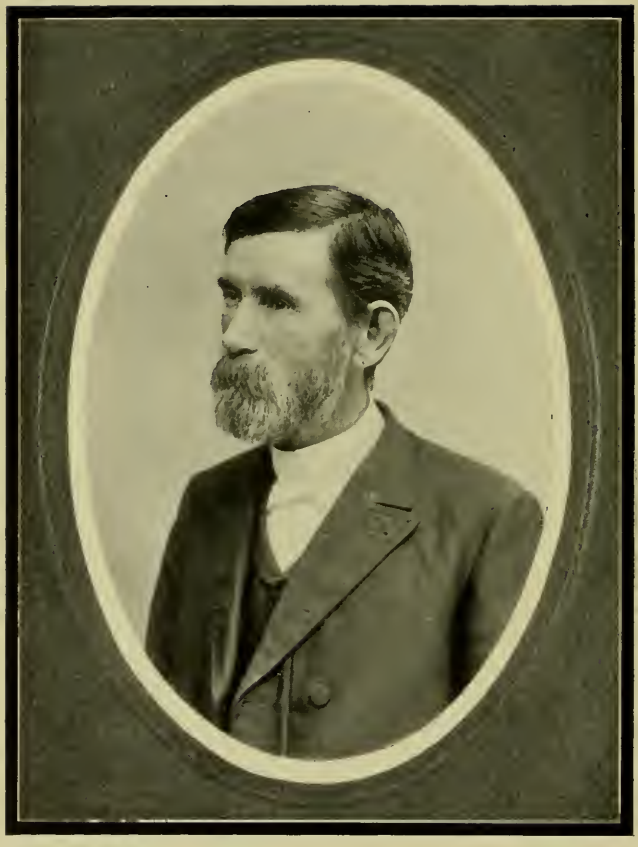
### XIV.—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HISTORICAL SOCIETY:

Rev. Ira Landrith, Librarian, Nashville, Tenn.
(Term expires in 1903.)
Rev. J. V. Stephens, Secretary, Lebanon, Tenn.
(Term expires in 1904.)
J. M. Gaut, President, Nashville, Tenn.
(Term expires in 1905.)
Rev. W. B. Holmes, Nashville, Tenn.
(Term expires in 1906.)
Hamilton Parks, Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.
(Term expires in 1905.)

Each Synod is requested to maintain a Permanent Historical Committee, the Chairman of which shall be a corresponding member of this central committee. (Minutes, 1898, p. 31.)

### XV.—EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION:

Rev. J. M. Hubbert, President, Lebanon, Tenn.
Rev. W. J. Darby, D.D., Secretary, Evansville, Ind.
Rev. T. A. Wigginton, Assistant Secretary, Evansville, Ind.
Rev. W. H. Black, D.D., Marshall, Mo.
Rev. Charles Manton, Paris, Texas.
Rev. Ira Landrith, Nashville, Tenn.
Rev. J. W. Caldwell, Huntsville, Ala.
Rev. J. W. Laughlin, Chicago, Ill.
Rev. C. E. Stoaks, Ozark, Ark.
A. E. Turner, Waynesburg, Pa.
Isaac H. Orr, St. Louis, Mo.
J. A. F. Randolph, Waynesburg, Pa.
J. I. D. Hinds, Lebanon, Tenn.



The REV. A. B. MILLER, D.D., Deceased,
Moderator of the General Assembly in 1877.

# MINUTES.

## First Day—Thursday—Forenoon Session.

### The Assembly Convenes.

The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church convened, for its seventy-second meeting, in the First Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Springfield, Mo., on Thursday, May 15, 1902, at 10.30 o'clock a.m.

### The Opening Sermon.

After devotional exercises, the conduct of which was participated in by past Moderators Revs. F. R. Earle, D.D., and W. H. Black, D.D., the retiring Moderator, the Rev. E. E. Morris, preached the opening sermon, from the text, Romans iii. 21, 22: "But now the righteousness of God without the law is manifested, being witnessed by the law and the prophets; even the righteousness of God which is by faith of Jesus Christ, unto all and upon all them that believe: for there is no difference."

### The Opening Prayer.

The opening prayer of the Assembly was then offered by past Moderator Rev. E. G. McLean, D.D.

### Recess.

The Assembly then took a recess until 2.30 p.m., past Moderator Rev. D. E. Bushnell, D.D., pronouncing the benediction.

## First Day—Thursday—Afternoon Session.

MAY 15, 2.30 O'CLOCK.

### Resolutions Touching the Appointment of Committees.

The Assembly adopted the following paper, presented by the Rev. Ira Landrith:

WHEREAS, In the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, the work of Standing and Special committees is of great and growing importance; and,

WHEREAS, No one man in the church is so well acquainted that, without counsel, he can intelligently select all the members of the various committees of the Assembly; and,

WHEREAS, Since so much of the actual labor of the Assembly is now necessarily done in committee room, the Assembly itself should have more voice than it has in naming its own committees; and,

WHEREAS, It is not possible for the Assembly in session to elect the members of its committees; therefore, be it

*Resolved*, That, commending Moderator E. E. Morris' course in selecting as his advisers, in making committee appointments at the last meeting of the Assembly, a council composed of one member from each of the several Synods of the Church, this General Assembly hereby adopts, for the aid of its Moderator when elected, the following somewhat more representative method of appointing committees, to the end that all parts and interests of the denomination may be certainly and fully represented:

1. At publicly announced conferenees, to-day, of the Commissioners from the bounds of each of the several Synods, these Commissioners shall choose one of their own number to represent each of their respective Synods and themselves in the Moderator's Council.

2. When his Council has been thus chosen, the Moderator, inviting no other advice in the appointment of committees, and accepting none, shall depend alone upon his own judgment and that of a majority of his Council, in naming every member of every Standing Committee: *Provided*, That no member of the Council shall be appointed to a Committee Chairmanship unless selected therefor by a three-fourths vote of his colleagues, the Moderator concurring.

3. The Moderator to be elected is hereby authorized, at his own pleasure, to call together his Council at any other time during this meeting of the Assembly, for suggestions regarding the appointment of Special Committees, or concerning any other problem confronting him.

*Resolved*, That these resolutions be adopted for the guidance of this sitting of the Assembly only, and that these resolutions be submitted to the Presbyteries to determine whether or not the rule shall become permanent.

It was afterward announced that, in accordance with the foregoing resolutions, the several Synodical delegations had chosen their representatives to serve on this Council, as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Alabama | Rev. W. B. Witherspoon. |
| Arkansas | Rev. W. T. Thurman. |
| Illinois | Elder T. H. Perrin. |
| Indiana | Rev. T. Ashburn. |
| Iowa | Elder G. L. Hale. |

Indianola .....Rev. J. H. Wofford.
Kansas.....Rev. A. B. Johnson.
Kentucky .....Rev. W. L. Atkisson.
Mississippi.....Elder J. J. McClellan.
Missouri .....Rev. J. H. Tharp.
Ohio ..... Rev. J. D. Gold.
Oregon.....Rev. J. C. Van Patten.
Pacific.....Rev. B. F. Whittemore.
Pennsylvania.....Rev. J. R. Henry.
Tennessee.....Rev. W. A. Provine.
Texas.....Rev. M. F. Cowden.

### Presbyterial Changes.

The Assembly's Stated Clerk reported that he had received authentic official information touching the following Presbyterial changes, made since the last meeting of the Assembly:

1. In the Arkansas Synod there have been radical changes in Presbyterial organizations, names and boundaries, and the Synod is now composed of the following seven Presbyteries: Arkansas, Burrow, Ft. Smith, Little Rock, Morrillton, Mound Prairie, White River.

2. In the Synod of Kansas the name of Kansas Presbytery has been changed to Ft. Scott.

3. In the Synod of Tennessee certain changes have been made in Presbyterial boundaries, and the name of Cookeville appears on the list of Presbyteries.

4. In the Synod of Texas the name of Parsons Presbytery has been changed to Weatherford, and Texas and Trinity Presbyteries have been consolidated under the name of Texas Presbytery.

### Roll by Synods and Presbyteries.

The Stated Clerk, after calling the roll of Commissioners whose credentials had been found regular, reported that the following persons had been regularly enrolled as Commissioners to the Assembly:

(This list includes also those who appeared after the organization of the Assembly, the figure following the name of the Commissioner indicating the day of enrollment. For alphabetical list of Commissioners, with post office address, see p. 15.)

#### I. Synod of Alabama.

| Presbyteries. | Ministers. | Ruling Elders. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 *Birmingham* | J. H. B. Hall | F. F. Kimbrough. |
| " | I. D. Steele | W. M. Cosby. |
| 2 *Florida* | | |
| 3 *McGready* | W. J. Willis | |
| 4 *Robert Donnell* | H. N. Barbee | A. H. Turner. |
| " | M. G. Milligan, Jr | J. M. Walker. |

| | PRESBYTERIES. | MINISTERS. | RULING ELDERS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | *Springville* | J. T. McCluney | Wm. Loveless. |
| | " | J. N. Davidson | J. C. Vann. |
| 6 | *Talladega* | W. B. Witherspoon | J. W. Hare. |

### II. Synod of Arkansas.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | *Arkansas* | N. J. Crawford | J. P. Carnahan (4). |
| | " | F. R. Earle, D.D. | Lafayette Eoff. |
| 2 | *Burrow* | W. T. Thurman | R. Liddell. |
| 3 | *Fort Smith* | J. A. McDonald | J. H. McClure. |
| 4 | *Little Rock* | J. W. Wilson | T. E. Baldock (2). |
| | " | J. J. Tarlton | |
| 5 | *Morrillton* | R. G. Newsome (2) | |
| 6 | *Mound Prairie* | W. E. Dooley | |
| 7 | *White River* | J. S. Bone | R. H. McSpadden. |

### III. Synod of Illinois.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | *Albion* | G. W. Williams | Levinus Harris. |
| 2 | *Chicago* | J. W. Laughlin, D.D. | E. A. Dearth. |
| 3 | *Decatur* | J. W. McDonald | A. R. Taylor. |
| 4 | *Ewing* | R. M. Davis | W. S. Phillips (2). |
| 5 | *Foster* | A. W. Denny | J. H. Gammill. |
| 6 | *Illinois* | J. C. Cox | D. W. Hammock. |
| 7 | *Lincoln* | R. M. Tinnon, D.D. | N. B. Tyler. |
| 8 | *McLin* | J. D. Henry | H. L. Allen. |
| 9 | *Rushville* | R. H. McHenry | Joseph Comer. |
| 10 | *Sangamon* | J. W. Elder | J. D. Hughes. |
| | " | W. H. Wilson | A. O. Taylor. |
| 11 | *Vandalia* | Alison Hunter | T. H. Perrin. |

### IV. Synod of Indiana.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | *Indiana* | T. Ashburn | S. B. Sansom. |
| | " | T. A. Wigginton | Isaac Mails. |
| 2 | *Morgan* | W. E. Spoonts | R. M. Milburn. |
| 3 | *Wabash* | M. L. Gillespie | R. B. Sears. |

### V. Synod of Indianola.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | *Cherokee* | E. H. Liles | R. F. Parkes. |
| 2 | *Chickasaw* | J. H. Wofford | D. W. Koontz. |
| | " | J. M. Martin | T. J. Vaughan. |
| 3 | *Choctaw* | A. B. Johnson | W. G. D. Hinds. |
| | " | J. H. Myers | Silas James. |
| 4 | *Greer* | R. W. Norris | |
| 5 | *Oklahoma* | Sterling Park | J. O. Wells. |

### VI. Synod of Iowa.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | *Colesburg* | L. R. Barr | |
| 2 | *Iowa* | E. H. Albright | G. L. Hale. |
| 3 | *West Iowa* | J. B. Latimer | W. H. McLain. |

### VII. Synod of Kansas.

| PRESBYTERIES. | MINISTERS. | RULING ELDERS. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 *Fort Scott* | T. A. Lampton | |
| 2 *Kansas City* | A. B. Johnson | |
| 3 *Nebraska* | H. G. McVicker | |
| 4 *Rocky Mountain* | R. A. N. Wilson | R. W. Foster. |
| 5 *Wichita* | G. D. Gale | J. L. Goodrum. |

### VIII. Synod of Kentucky.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 *Cumberland* | L. Layman | W. W. Bradshaw. |
| 2 *Leitchfield* | J. A. Bozorth | M. L Dowell. |
| 3 *Logan* | W. L. Atkisson | C. P. Johnson. |
| " | W. T. Ferguson, D.D. | Charles Amos. |
| 4 *Louisville* | U. W. MacMillan | W. B. McDonald. |
| 5 *Mayfield* | J. C. Reid | John G. Miller. |
| " | D. W. Fooks | J. H. Little. |
| 6 *Owensboro* | E. W. Graves | W. W. Ruby. |
| 7 *Princeton* | J. P. Halsell | D. M. Whittaker. |

### IX. Synod of Mississippi.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 *Bell* | J. W. Jordan | W. G. Francis. |
| 2 *Mississippi* | W. H. Kelly | J. F. Williams. |
| 3 *New Hope* | R. A. Cody | J. J. McClellan. |
| 4 *Oxford* | W. R. M. Crump | J. M. Cox. |
| 5 *Yazoo* | | |

### X. Synod of Missouri.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 *Chillicothe* | M. R. Dougherty | John Minnick. |
| 2 *Kirksville* | J. A. Stanley | J. C. Calhoun. |
| 3 *Lexington* | J. H. Tharp | J. C. Cobb. |
| " | Z. T. Orr | J. T. Hughes. |
| 4 *McGee* | R. T. Caldwell | H. F. Holman. |
| 5 *Neosho* | H. Pinkston | S. E. Brown. |
| 6 *New Lebanon* | E. E. Morris | A. M. George. |
| " | C. H. Harrell | W. A. S. Hyland. |
| 7 *Ozark* | J. E. Johnston | Wm. Preston. |
| " | T. S. Brown | J. A. Cochran. |
| 8 *Platte* | J. T. Hood | W. H. Hindman. |
| " | J. M. Glick | W. H. Good. |
| 9 *St. Louis* | B. P. Fullerton, D.D. | T. H. Cobbs. |
| 10 *Salem* | W. C. Carter | J. M. Berry. |
| 11 *Salt River* | T. H. Atkinson | J. B. Purnell. |
| 12 *Springfield* | G. R. Scroggs | F. M. McDavid. |
| 13 *West Plains* | E. O. Whitwell | J. H. Foley. |
| 14 *West Prairie* | J. S. Grabiel | J. K. Langford. |

### XI. Synod of Ohio.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 *Athens* | J. H. Kirkpatrick | |
| 2 *Miami* | J. D. Gold | |
| 3 *Muskingum* | W. S. Harold | |

### XII. Synod of Oregon.

| | PRESBYTERIES. | MINISTERS. | RULING ELDERS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | *Oregon* | L. R. Bond (4) | |
| 2 | *Portland* | | F. E. Rogers (2). |
| 3 | *Walla Walla* | J. C. VanPatten | W. P. Winans. |
| 4 | *Willamette* | G. N. Wall (2) | S. R. Dillard. |

### XIII. Synod of Pacific.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | *California* | B. F. Whittemore | |
| 2 | *Los Angeles* | H. P. Ingram | |
| 3 | *Sacramento* | W. D. Hawkins | Carter Landrum. |
| 4 | *Tulare* | N. W. Motheral | B. V. Sharp. |

### XIV. Synod of Pennsylvania.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | *Allegheny* | J. M. Van Horn | Jacob Smith. |
| 2 | *Pennsylvania* | N. W. Clark | A. E. Turner. |
| 3 | *Pittsburg* | J. R. Henry | J. R. Rush. |
| 4 | *Union* | A. B. Elliott | W. S. Leech. |

### XV. Synod of Tennessee.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | *Chattanooga* | J. F. Fender | B. L. Smalling. |
| | " | G. H. Mack | |
| 2 | *Clarksville* | H. M. Gardner | W. T. Atkinson. |
| 3 | *Columbia* | T. H. Porter | M. L. Nellums. |
| | " | W. A. Provine | W. B. Romine. |
| 4 | *Cookeville* | P. M. Simms | W. R. Shaver. |
| | " | A. C. Morgan (3) | J. Arnold. |
| 5 | *East Tennessee* | L. F. Smith | G. M. Smith. |
| 6 | *Elk* | J. R. Harris | T. S. Montgomery. |
| | " | T. B. Haynie | D. M. Dryden. |
| 7 | *Hopewell* | J. A. Keaton | J. W. Goodloe. |
| | " | W. I. Trawick | |
| 8 | *Knoxville* | Wm. S. Smith | R. H. Bell. |
| 9 | *Lebanon* | Ira Landrith | E. E. Beard. |
| | " | J. R. Goodpasture | W. T. Hardison (2). |
| 10 | *McMinnville* | R. W. Binkley | J. C. Biles. |
| 11 | *Madison* | W. M. Norment | S. A. Mitchell. |
| 12 | *Memphis* | L. A. Street | J. W. Allen. |
| 13 | *Obion* | Jo McLeskey | T. C. Callicott. |
| | " | W. A. Boone | J. M. Davidson. |

### XVI. Synod of Texas.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | *Abilene* | J. B. Kerr | G. D. Strain. |
| 2 | *Bacon* | W. D. Thompson | E. D. McBride. |
| 3 | *Bonham* | M. F. Cowden | W. P. Maloney. |
| | " | M. C. Harris | |
| 4 | *Colorado* | C. Polk Goodson | W. E. Dinwiddie (2). |
| 5 | *Corsicana* | C. S. Bass | J. R. Griffin. |
| | " | S. C. Lockett | |

| | PRESBYTERIES. | MINISTERS. | RULING ELDERS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | *Dallas* | J. H. Bone | J. H. Sneed. |
| | " | C. L. Dickey | P. H. Bateman. |
| 7 | *East Louisiana* | | |
| 8 | *Greenville* | H. F. Young | |
| 9 | *Gregory* | W. A. Morris | W. C. Wilson. |
| 10 | *Guthrie* | W. C. Rutledge | W. W. Baxter. |
| 11 | *Little River.* | John Hudson | |
| 12 | *Louisiana* | J. Newton Cunningham | |
| 13 | *Marshall* | C. C. Russell | L. H. Norwood. |
| 14 | *Pease River* | G. S. Davis | W. F. Heller (2). |
| 15 | *Red Oak* | Martin W. Robison | J. C. Culbertson. |
| | " | S. E. Kennon | J. E. Rodgers. |
| 16 | *Red River* | S. M. Templeton | T. J. Record. |
| 17 | *San Antonio* | J. D. Boone | J. W. Parsons. |
| | " | E. G. McLean | |
| 18 | *San Jacinto* | | Robert Stell. |
| 19 | *San Saba.* | A. L. Barr | |
| 20 | *South Louisiana* | | |
| 21 | *Tehuacana* | J. A. Ward | D. M. Prendergast. |
| 22 | *Texas.* | W. S. Neel | |
| 23 | *Waco* | L. A. Dunlap | R. T. Long. |
| 24 | *Weatherford* | W. M. Bunch | F. R. Bowles. |

| | |
|---|---|
| Whole number of Presbyteries | 118 |
| Number of Presbyteries not represented | 4 |
| Number of Ministers seated | 139 |
| Number of Ruling Elders seated | 116 |
| Total number of delegates seated | 255 |

## Alphabetical Roster, With Post Offices.

### OFFICERS.

MODERATOR—Rev. S. M. Templeton ..... Clarksville, Tex.
STATED CLERK—Rev. J. M. Hubbert* ..... Lebanon, Tenn.
TEMPORARY CLERK—Rev. Chas. Manton* ..... Paris, Tex.
TEMPORARY CLERK—Rev. J. V. Stephens* ..... Lebanon, Tenn.

### MEMBERS.

#### Ministers.

Albright, E. H., Danville, Ia.
Ashburn, T., Evansville, Ind.
Atkinson, T. H., Louisiana, Mo.
Atkisson, W. L., Auburn, Ky.
Barbee, H. N., Athens, Ala.
Barr, A. L., San Angelo, Tex.
Barr, L. R., Colesburg, Ia.
Bass, C. S., Milford, Tex.
Binkley, R. W., McMinnville, Tenn.
Bond, L. R., Sodaville, Ore.
Bone, J. H., Rhea Mills, Tex.
Bone, J. S., Barrenfork, Ark.
Boone, J. D., San Marcos, Tex.
Boone, W. A., Newbern, Tenn.
Bozorth, J. A., Garfield, Ky.
Brown, T. S., Greenfield, Mo.
Bunch, W. M., Aledo, Tex.
Caldwell, R. T., Macon, Mo.
Carter, W. C., Salem, Mo.
Clark, N. W., Waynesburg, Pa.

Cody, R. A., Meridian, Miss.
Cowden, M. F., Bonham, Tex.
Cox, J. C., Grossville, Ill.
Crawford, N. J., Siloam Springs, Ark.
Crump, W. R. M., Batesville, Miss.
Cunningham, J. Newton, Athens, La.
Davidson, J. N., Cleveland, Ala.
Davis, G. S., Memphis, Tex.
Davis, R. M., Omaha, Ill.
Denny, A. W., Danville, Ill.
Dickey, C. L., Plano, Tex.
Dooley, W. E., Cove, Ark.
Dougherty, M. R., Gallatin, Mo.
Dunlap, L. A., Meridian, Tex.
Earle, F. R., D.D., Clarksville, Ark.
Elder, J. W., Petersburg, Ill.
Elliott, A. B., Masontown, Pa.
Fender, J. F., Cleveland, Tenn.
Ferguson, W. T., D.D., Bowling Green, Ky.
Fooks, D. W., Mayfield, Ky.
Fullerton, B. P., D.D., 3425 Bell Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Gale, G. D., Benton, Kans.
Gardner, H. M., Dickson, Tenn.
Gillespie, M. L., Martinsville, Ind.
Glick, J. M., Savannah, Mo.
Gold, J. D., Covington, Ohio.
Goodpasture, J. R., Nashville, Tenn.
Goodson, C. Polk, Austin, Tex.
Grabiel, J. S., Gibson, Mo.
Graves, E. W., Owensboro, Ky.
Hall, J. H. B., Birmingham, Ala.
Halsell, J. P., Fredonia, Ky.
Harold, W. S., Centerburg, Ohio.
Harrell, C. H., Otterville, Mo.
Harris, J. R., Lewisburg, Tenn.
Harris, M. C., Merit, Tex.
Hawkins, W. D., Plainsburg, Cal.
Haynie, T. B., Petersburg, Tenn.
Henry, J. D., Flora, Ill.
Henry, J. R., Pittsburg, Pa.
Hood, J. Turner, Agency, Mo.
Hudson, John, Roundrock, Tex.
Hunter, Alison, Greenville, Ill.
Ingram, H. P., Clearwater, Cal.
Johnson, A. B., Maywood, Kans.
Johnson, A. B., So. McAlester, I. T.
Johnston, J. E., Golden City, Mo.
Jordan, J. W., Bluesprings, Miss.
Keaton, J. A., Atwood, Tenn.
Kelley, W. H., Laurelhill, Miss.
Kennon, S. E., Forreston, Tex.
Kerr, J. B., Buffalogap, Tex.
Kirkpatrick, J. H., Albany, Ohio.
Lampton, T. A., Wagstaff, Kans.
Landrith, Ira, Nashville, Tenn.
Latimer, J. B., Macedonia, Ia.
Laughlin, J. W., D.D., 6221 Stewart Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Layman, L., Marrowbone, Ky.
Liles, E. H., Sallisaw, I. T.
Lockett, S. C., Blooming Grove, Tex.
McCluney, J. T., Trussville, Ala.
McDonald, J. A., Ft. Smith, Ark.
McDonald, J. W., Decatur, Ill.
McHenry, R. H., Tablegrove, Ill.
Mack, G. H., 281 Jackson St., Atlanta, Ga.
McLean, E. G., D.D., San Antonio, Tex.
McLeskey, Jo, Humboldt, Tenn.
MacMillan, U. W., Louisville, Ky.
McVicker, H. G., West Union, Pa.
Martin, J. M., Wynnewood, I. T.
Milligan, M. G., Jr., Newmarket, Ala.
Morgan, A. C., Marengo, Tenn.
Morris, E. E., Dyersburg, Tenn.
Morris, W. A., Salona, Tex.
Motheral, N. W., Hanford, Cal.
Myers, J. H., South McAlester, I. T.
Neel, W. S., Rusk, Tex. (a)
Newsome, R. G., Russellville, Ark.
Norment, W. M., Whiteville, Tenn.
Norris, R. W., Hollis, Okla.
Orr, Z. T., Richards, Mo.
Park, Sterling, Norman, Okla.
Pinkston, H., Verona, Mo.
Porter, T. H., Aspen Hill, Tenn.
Provine, W. A., Columbia, Tenn.
Reid, J. C., Paducah, Ky.
Robison, Martin W., Fort Worth, Tex.
Russell, Charles C., Marshall, Tex.
Rutledge, W. C., Sanger, Tex.
Scroggs, G. R., Ashgrove, Mo.
Simms, P. M., Gordonsville, Tenn.
Smith, L. F., Mt. Horeb, Tenn.
Smith, Wm. S., Bluegrass, Tenn.
Spoonts, W. E., Washington, Ind.
Stanley, J. A., Laplata, Mo.
Steele, I. D., Birmingham, Ala.
Street, L. A., Arlington, Tenn.
Tarlton, J. J., Benton, Ark.
Templeton, S. M., Clarksville, Tex.
Tharp, J. H., Odessa, Mo.
Thompson, W. D., Terrell, Tex.
Thurman, W. T., Paragould, Ark.
Tinnon, R. M., D.D., 2710 Lafayette St., Denver, Colo.
Traywick, W. I., Huntingdon, Tenn.
Van Horn, J. M., Valier, Pa.
Van Patten, J. C., Dayton, Wash.
Wall, G. N., Eugene, Ore.
Ward, J. A., Mexia, Tex.
Whittemore, B. F., Mountainview, Cal.
Whitwell, E. O., Willow Springs, Mo.
Wigginton, T. A., Evansville, Ind.
Williams, G. W., Grayville, Ill.

Willis, W. J., Sheffield, Ala.
Wilson, W. H., Grand Ridge, Ill.
Wilson, R. A. N., 3 Block H, Pueblo, Colo.
Wilson, J. W., Pine Bluff, Ark.
Witherspoon, W. B., Gadsden, Ala.
Wofford, J. H., Sterrett, I. T.
Young, H. F., Sulphur Springs, Tex.

**Ruling Elders.**

Allen, H. L., Kinmundy, Ill.
Allen, J. W., Cordova, Tenn.
Amos, Charles, Woodburn, Ky.
Arnold, J., Cookeville, Tenn.
Atkinson, W. T., Clarksville, Tenn.
Baldock, T. E., Beebe, Ark.
Bateman, P. H., Melissa, Tex.
Baxter, W. W., Denton, Tex.
Beard, E. E., Lebanon, Tenn.
Bell, R. H., Loudon, Tenn.
Berry, J. M., Salem, Mo.
Biles, J. C., McMinnville, Tenn.
Bowles, F. R., Christian, Tex.
Bradshaw, W. W., Columbia, Ky.
Brown, S. E., Berwick, Mo.
Calhoun, J. C., Gorin, Mo.
Callicott, T. C., Rives, Tenn.
Carnahan, J. P., Boonsboro, Ark.
Cobb, J. C., Odessa, Mo.
Cobbs, T. H., St. Louis, Mo.
Cochran, J. A., Mt. Vernon, Mo.
Comer, Joseph, Vermont, Ill.
Cosby, W. M., Birmingham, Ala.
Cox, J. M., Batesville, Miss.
Culbertson, J. C., Sterrett, Tex.
Davidson, J. M., Rutherford, Tenn.
Dearth, E. A., Grand Ridge, Ill.
Dillard, S. R., Cottage Grove, Ore.
Dinwiddie, W. E., Ledbetter, Tex.
Dowell, M. L., Irvington, Ky.
Dryden, D. M., Petersburg, Tenn.
Eoff, Lafayette, Harrison, Ark.
Foley, J. H., Westplains, Mo.
Foster, R. W., 403 Harrison Ave., Canon City, Colo.
Francis, W. G., Nettleton, Miss.
Gammill, J. H., Lerna, Ill.
George, A. M., Clarksfork, Mo.
Good, W. H., Watson, Mo.
Goodloe, J. W., Sharon, Tenn.
Goodrum, J. L., Mayfield, Kans.
Griffin, J. R., Itasca, Tex.
Hale, G. L., Yarmouth, Ia.
Hammock, D. W., Eddyville, Ill.
Hardison, W. T., Nashville, Tenn.
Hare, J. W., Eastbend, Ala.
Harris, Levinus, Albion, Ill.
Heller, W. F., Canon City, Colo.
Hindman, W. H., Fairfax, Mo.
Hinds, W. G. D., South McAlester, I. T.
Holman, H. F., Moberly, Mo.
Hughes, J. D., Greenview, Ill.
Hughes, J. T., Blairstown, Mo.
Hyland, W. A. S., Norton, Mo.
James, Silas, Bokoshe, I. T.
Johnson, C. P., Russellville, Ky.
Kimbrough, F. F., Kimbroughs, Ala.
Koontz, D. W., Davis, I. T.
Landram, Carter, Merced, Cal.
Langford, J. K., Doniphan, Mo.
Leech, W. S., High House, Pa.
Liddell, R., Rector, Ark.
Little, J. H., Palma, Ky.
Long, R. T., Dublin, Tex.
Loveless, Wm., Birmingham, Ala.
McBride, E. D., Grand Saline, Tex.
McClellan, J. J., Westpoint, Miss.
McClure, J. H., Fort Smith, Ark.
McDavid, F. M., Springfield, Mo.
McDonald, W. B., Alum Springs, Ky.
McLain, W. H., Emerson, Ia.
McSpadden, R. H., Barrenfork, Ark.
Mails, Isaac, Vincennes, Ind.
Maloney, W. P., Wolfe City, Tex.
Milburn, R. M., Jasper, Ind.
Miller, John G., Paducah, Ky.
Minnick, John, Locksprings, Mo.
Mitchell, S. A., Jackson, Tenn.
Montgomery, T. S., Palmetto, Tenn.
Nellums, M. L., Spring Hill, Tenn.
Norwood, L. H., Marshall, Tex.
Parkes, R. F., Chelsea, I. T.
Parsons, J. W., San Marcos, Tex.
Perrin, T. H., Alton, Ill.
Phillips, W. S., Ridgway, Ill. (2)
Prendergast, D. M., Mexia, Tex.
Preston, Wm., Lockwood, Mo.
Purnell, J. B., Bowling Green, Mo.
Record, T. J., Paris, Tex.
Rodgers, J. E., Oakcliff, Tex.
Rogers, F. E., McMinnville, Ore. (2)
Romine, W. B., Pulaski, Tenn.
Ruby, W. W., Calhoun, Ky.
Rush, J. R., Pittsburg, Pa.
Sansom, S. B., Evansville, Ind.
Sears, R. B., Danville, Ind.
Sharp, B. V., Hanford, Cal.
Shaver, W. R., Grant, Tenn.
Smalling, B. L., Ora, Tenn.
Smith, G. M., Greeneville, Tenn.
Smith, Jacob, Rossiter, Pa.
Sneed, J. H., McKinney, Tex.
Stell, Robt., Jewett, Tex.

Strain, G. D., Strawn, Tex.
Taylor, A. O., Auburn, Ill.
Taylor, A. R., Decatur, Ill.
Turner, A. E., Waynesburg, Pa.
Turner, A. H., Huntsville, Ala.
Tyler, N. B., Gibson City, Ill.
Vann, J. C., Trussville, Ala.
Vaughan, T. J., Sterrett, I. T.
Walker, J. M., Plevna, Ala.
Wells, J. O., Blackburn, Okla.
Whittaker, D. M., Casky, Ky.
Williams, Joe F., Zion, Miss.
Wilson, W. C., Ringgold, Tex.
Winans, W. P., Walla Walla, Wash.

Number of Ministers..... 139
Number of Ruling Elders..... 116

Total..... 255

**Committee on Credentials and Additional Commissioners.**

The Stated Clerk reported that he had received credentials of Commissioners appointed by Porter Presbytery, in Arkansas Synod, who had been elected after said Synod had passed an order for the dissolution of this Presbytery; he also reported that he had received credentials of Commissioners from Ft. Smith Presbytery, in Arkansas Synod, but that said Presbytery had not held its meeting at the time ordered by the Synod. Whereupon the Assembly appointed a committee on credentials, with instructions that it should consider these cases and pass upon the same, and the committee afterwards made report as follows:

Your Committee on Credentials recommend that the names of Rev. J. A. McDonald and Elder J. H. McClure, who are present, be enrolled as Commissioners from the Ft. Smith Presbytery.

We find that Porter Presbytery, in the Synod of Arkansas, was dissolved by that Synod at its last meeting; and its members attached to the Ft. Smith Presbytery in said Synod. Subsequent to that time Porter Presbytery elected Commissioners to this Assembly. Your committee are of the opinion that said Commissioners are not legally entitled to seats in this Assembly. But since Ft. Smith Presbytery, enlarged by the addition of Porter Presbytery, is entitled to four Commissioners in the Assembly and has only two present, we recommend that Rev. A. B. Williamson, who is present with a commission from the Porter Presbytery, which was dissolved by the Synod, be given a seat in this Assembly as Commissioner from the Ft. Smith Presbytery.

B. P. FULLERTON,
R. M. TINNON,
J. J. MCCLELLAN,
D. M. PRENDERGAST,
F. M. MCDAVID.

Rev. A. B. Williamson, named in the foregoing report, announced to the Assembly respectfully that he declined to sit as a Commissioner, and the Assembly then ordered that his name should not be placed upon the roll.

### Welcome Addresses.

Addresses of welcome were delivered to the Assembly as follows: Hon. F. M. McDavid, in behalf of the local Cumberland Presbyterian churches; Dr. J. S. Jenkins, in behalf of the Ministers' Alliance of the city; and Mayor J. E. Mellette, in behalf of the city of Springfield.

At the request of the Moderator, responses were made to these addresses as follows: Rev. I. D. Steele responded to the addresses of welcome made in behalf of the local churches and the Ministers' Alliance, and the Rev. J. W. Laughlin responded to the address made in behalf of the city.

### Recess.

Recess was then taken until 8 o'clock p.m.

---

## First Day—Thursday—Night Session.

MAY 15, 8 O'CLOCK.

On motion, the Standing Rule was suspended and the Assembly proceeded to the election of Moderator, which resulted in the choice of the Rev. S. M. Templeton, of Red River Presbytery, Texas Synod.

### Popular Meetings—Home Missions.

Under the Standing Rule, a Popular Meeting was then held in the interest of Home Missions, an address being delivered by the Rev. Charles Manton.

### Adjournment.

The General Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by Rev. A. B. Johnson, of Choctaw Presbytery.

## Second Day—Friday—Forenoon Session.

### Devotional Exercises.

MAY 16, 9 O'CLOCK.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer, and one-half hour was spent in devotional exercises, conducted by Dr. B. P. Fullerton.

### Roll Call.

The roll was called by the Stated Clerk, and members were found present as on yesterday.

### Additional Commissioners.

The following Commissioners made their appearance, and their names were placed on the roll:

Colorado Presbytery. .....Elder W. E. Dinwiddie.
Ewing Presbytery.....Elder W. S. Phillips.
Lebanon Presbytery.....Elder W. T. Hardison.
Little Rock Presbytery.....Elder T. E. Baldock.
Morrillton Presbytery .....Rev. R. G. Newsome.
Pease River Presbytery..... Elder W. F. Heller.
Portland Presbytery.....Elder F. E. Rogers.
Willamette Presbytery.....Rev. G. N. Wall.

### Minutes.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

### Announcement of Standing Committees.

The Moderator announced the appointment of the following Standing Committees:

1 CENTENNIAL ENDOWMENT MOVEMENT:
*Ministers*—W. T. Ferguson, J. E. Johnston, E. H. Liles, Chas. C. Russell, Alison Hunter, W. S. Neel.
*Elders*—W. G. Francis, J. M. Walker, R. B. Sears.

2 CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR:
*Ministers*—R. A. Cody, E. W. Graves, C. Polk Goodson, C. H. Harrell, A. W. Denny, T. H. Atkinson.
*Elders*—R. H. McSpadden, W. R. Shaver, D. W. Koontz.

3 CHURCH GOVERNMENT:
*Elders*—D. M. Prendergast, W. H. Good, Carter Landram, J. H. Little.
*Ministers*—H. M. Gardner, N. W. Clark, J. S. Bone, J. D. Boone, C. S. Bass.

4 CORRESPONDENCE:
*Ministers*—B. P. Fullerton, W. E. Spoonts.
*Elder*—W. B. Romine.

5 EDUCATION:
*Elders*—A. R. Taylor, Lafayette Eoff, J. R. Griffin, J. C. Cobb, G. M. Smith.
*Ministers*—J. D. Gold, A. L. Barr, J. H. Wofford, R. T. Caldwell.

6 FINANCE:
*Elders*—W. P. Winans, F. F. Kimbrough, John Minnick.
*Ministers*—S. E. Kennon, M. R. Dougherty, J. B. Kerr, Sterling Park.

7 DECEASED MINISTERS:
*Ministers*—Jo. McLesky, W. H. Kelley, D. W. Fooks, Wm. S. Smith, J. N. Davidson, C. L. Dickey, W. M. Norment, J. B. Latimer.
*Elder*—Levinus Harris.

8 HISTORICAL SOCIETY:
*Ministers*—J. H. B. Hall, P. M. Sims, J. M. VanHorn, J. N. Cunningham, N. J. Crawford.
*Elder*—Wm. Lovless.

9 JUDICIARY:
*Elders*—John G. Miller, E. E. Beard, F. M. McDavid, T. J. Vaughan, W. W. Bradshaw.
*Ministers*—J. W. Elder, J. F. Fender, J. T. McCluney, L. A. Dunlap.

10 MINISTERIAL RELIEF:
*Ministers*—R. M. Tinnon, A. B. Elliott, W. E. Dooley, J. R. Goodpasture, M. G. Milligan, Jr.
*Elders*—D. M. Whittaker, T. C. Callicott, J. T. Hughes, W. H. McLain.

11 MISSIONS AND CHURCH ERECTION:
*Ministers*—T. Ashburn, B. F. Whittemore, J. R. Harris, U. W. MacMillan, J. J. Tarlton, G. W. Williams, J. R. Henry, H. N. Barbee, J. H. Tharp, R. A. N. Wilson, W. S. Harold, M. F. Cowden, A. B. Johnson (Choctaw Presbytery), L. R. Barr.
*Elders*—S. E. Dillard, J. M. Cox.

12 OVERTURES:
*Ministers*—E. E. Morris, J. Turner Hood, J. C. Reid, John Hudson, J. A. McDonald.
*Elders*—J. R. Rush, C. P. Johnson, E. A. Dearth, R. M. Milburn.

13 PUBLICATION:
*Elders*—A. E. Turner, A. H. Turner, J. A. Cochran, J. H. McClure, J. M. Davidson.
*Ministers*—J. P. Halsell, S. C. Lockett, A. B. Johnson (Kansas City Presbytery), J. W. McDonald.

14 SABBATH OBSERVANCE:
*Ministers*—E. G. McLean, T. H. Porter, J. D. Henry, H. Pinkston.
*Elders*—J. C. Culbertson, Charles Amos, J. W. Hare, M. L. Nellums.

15 SUNDAY-SCHOOL:
*Ministers*—T. A. Wigginton, G. H. Mack, W. D. Thompson, W. D. Hawkins, L. Layman, R. H. McHenry, J. H. Myers.
*Elders*—W. H. Hindman, W. P. Maloney.

16 TEMPERANCE:
*Ministers*—F. R. Earle, J. H. Bone, H. P. Ingram, J. A. Bozorth, R. M. Davis, G. R. Scroggs.
*Elders*—Joe F. Williams, Isaac Mails, W. G. D. Hinds.

17 THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY:
*Ministers*—J. W. Laughlin, I. D. Steele, R. W. Binkley, M. L. Gillespie, W. L. Atkisson, J. M. Martin, J. M. VanHorn, N. W. Motheral, J. H. Kirkpatrick, G. D. Gale, J. C. VanPatten, E. H. Albright, J. M. Van Horn.
*Elders*—J. J. McClellan, T. J. Record, R. Liddell, T. H. Cobbs.

18 WAYS AND MEANS:
*Elders*—W. N. Cosby, J. C. Biles, R. H. Bell.

**Committees on Synodical Records.**

The Committees on Synodical Records were announced by the Moderator as follows:

1 ALABAMA:
*Ministers*—H. F. Young, T. B. Haynie.
*Elder*—S. E. Brown.

2 ARKANSAS:
*Ministers*—E. O. Whitwell, J. W. Jordan.
*Elder*—J. C. Vann.

3 ILLINOIS:
*Ministers*—H. G. McVicker, T. A. Lampton.
*Elder*—J. H. Foley.

4 INDIANA:
*Ministers*—J. A. Stanley, W. C. Carter.
*Elder*—R. T. Parkes.

5 INDIANOLA:
*Minister*—R. W. Norris.
*Elders*—J. W. Parsons, R. W. Foster.

6 IOWA:
*Minister*—W. R. M. Crump.
*Elders*—W. B. McDonald, M. L. Dowell

7 KANSAS:
*Ministers*—J. M. Glick, T. S. Brown.
*Elder*—W. A. S. Hyland.

8 KENTUCKY:
*Ministers*—J. W. Wilson, L. F. Smith.
*Elder*—Silas James.

9 MISSISSIPPI:
*Ministers*—W. A. Boone, W. A. Morris.
*Elder*—J. B. Purnell.

10 MISSOURI:
*Ministers*—W. A. Provine, W. M. Bunch.
*Elder*—W. W. Baxter.

11 OHIO:
*Minister*—M. C. Harris.
*Elders*—S. A. Mitchell, Joseph Comer.

12 OREGON:
*Elders*—A. O. Taylor, L. H. Norwood.
*Minister*—L. A. Street.

13 PACIFIC SYNOD:
*Elders*—Jacob Smith, D. M. Dryden, Robert Stell.

14 PENNSYLVANIA:
*Minister*—J. A. Keaton.
*Elders*—T. S. Montgomery, E. D. McBride.

15 TENNESSEE:
*Minister*—W. T. Thurman.
*Elders*—H. L. Allen, F. R. Bowles.

16 TEXAS:
*Ministers*—W. J. Willis, W. I. Traywick
*Elder*—J. H. Gammill.

### Report of Assembly's Stated Clerk.

The Stated Clerk submitted the following report, item 1 of which was referred to the Committee on Finance, item 2 to the Committee on Ways and Means, items 3 and 4 to the Committee on Education, and item 5 to the Committee on Deceased Ministers:

To the General Assembly:

Your Stated Clerk makes report as follows:

#### 1. Contingent Tax.

Submitted herewith for your examination, is a complete exhibit in detail, of contingent tax account with all the Presbyteries. (Appendix, p. 204*a*.)

### 2. Commissioners' Mileage Fund.

This is the third year the Assembly's mileage plan has been in operation, in which forty-two Presbyteries co-operated the first year, forty-nine the second, and sixty are registered in co-operation for this meeting of your body. A full detailed exhibit of the condition of this fund awaits your inspection.

**Commissioners' Mileage Fund Exhibit.**

| Presbytery. | Paid on Apportionment. | Deficit. |
|---|---|---|
| Abilene | $ 50 00 | $ 16 20 |
| Albion | 49 70 | ..... |
| Arkansas | 128 70 | ..... |
| Athens | 34 50 | ..... |
| Bacon | 55 05 | ..... |
| Birmingham | 68 80 | ..... |
| Bonham | 88 20 | ..... |
| California | 22 20 | ..... |
| Cherokee | 13 40 | ..... |
| Chicago | 28 40 | ..... |
| Chickasaw | 22 70 | ..... |
| Choctaw | 32 10 | ..... |
| Colesburg | 21 10 | ..... |
| Colorado | 30 40 | ..... |
| *Gregory | 28 55 | ..... |
| Guthrie | 89 25 | ..... |
| Hopewell | 152 20 | ..... |
| Indiana | 150 55 | ..... |
| *Iowa | 20 55 | ..... |
| Kansas City | 18 75 | ..... |
| Kirksville | 83 25 | ..... |
| Knoxville | 102 25 | ..... |
| Lebanon | 193 55 | ..... |
| Lexington | 222 10 | ..... |
| Little River | 53 90 | ..... |
| Logan | 140 45 | ..... |
| Los Angeles | 13 30 | ..... |
| Lincoln | 67 70 | ..... |
| Marshall | 40 00 | ..... |
| Mississippi | 34 10 | ..... |
| Muskingum | 14 75 | ..... |
| Nebraska | 19 80 | ..... |
| *New Lebanon | 100 00 | 16 95 |
| Obion | 151 50 | ..... |
| Oklahoma | 22 40 | ..... |
| Oregon | 8 40 | ..... |
| Owensboro | 63 75 | ..... |

* Delinquent on contingent tax.

| Presbytery. | Paid on Apportionment. | Deficit. |
|---|---|---|
| Oxford | 47 10 | |
| Ozark | 20 00 | 71 70 |
| McLin | 41 60 | |
| Pease River | 24 35 | |
| Portland | 20 15 | |
| Princeton | 50 00 | 67 20 |
| Red Oak | 133 75 | |
| Rocky Mountain | 26 50 | |
| *Rushville | 28 25 | |
| Sacramento | 18 25 | |
| Saint Louis | 15 65 | |
| Salem | 14 70 | |
| San Antonio | 40 60 | |
| San Saba | 33 05 | |
| Tehuacana | 34 35 | |
| Tulare | 32 10 | |
| Wabash | 40 65 | |
| Waco | 50 15 | |
| Walla Walla | 24 80 | |
| Weatherford | 34 50 | |
| West Iowa | 10 15 | |
| West Plains | 24 50 | |
| Willamette | 12 30 | |
| Total received since last Assembly | 3213 75 | |
| Deficit on last year's account | 30 25 | |
| Now in treasury | $3183 50 | |

### 3. Marriage of Probationers.

Following your order, certain questions touching the marriage of probationers, while in school, were transmitted to the Presbyteries, and the reports of action taken in this matter are herewith presented.

### 4. Ordinations.

Pursuant to order given by your body a year ago, reports have been gathered from Stated Clerks concerning ordination of probationers, and the same await your direction.

### 5. Deceased Ministers.

So far as they have been reported, the names of deceased ministers are herewith laid before you in tabulated form. (Appendix, 195*a*.)

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. HUBBERT, *Stated Clerk.*

---

*Delinquent on contingent tax.

### Report of Assembly's Treasurer.

The Treasurer of the Assembly submitted the following report, which was referred to the Committee on Finance:

Your Treasurer submits the following as his report for the fiscal year, ending April 30, 1902:

#### CONTINGENT FUND.

**Receipts.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Forward from last year | $ 741 98 |
| Money borrowed | 1,000 00 |
| Contingent tax from Presbyteries | 4,324 21 |
| Total | $6,066 19 |

**Disbursements.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance on printing Assembly Minutes | $ 541 33 |
| Assembly stenographer | 42 50 |
| Use of typewriter at Assembly | 3 00 |
| Paid Temporary Clerks | 36 05 |
| Presbyterian Alliance apportionment | 495 00 |
| Postage on Assembly Minutes | 500 00 |
| Returned loans | 1,034 32 |
| Jobs of printing | 94 50 |
| Telegrams and telephone | 5 64 |
| Stationery | 5 80 |
| Express and freight | 2 14 |
| Postage | 73 43 |
| Stated Clerk's expenses to West Point, Miss | 15 45 |
| Stated Clerk's expenses to Springfield, Mo | 10 50 |
| Stated Clerk's expenses to St. Louis, Mo | 6 25 |
| Money transferred to mileage fund by request | 6 00 |
| Expenses of Special Committee on Theological Seminary | 165 38 |
| Salary of Stated Clerk | 1,000 00 |
| Clerical assistance in Clerk's office | 100 00 |
| Total | $4,137 29 |
| Balance now in Treasury | 1,928 90 |
| | $6,066 19 |

#### MILEAGE FUND.

Your Treasurer charges himself as follows on Mileage Fund account:

| | |
|---|---|
| Deficit from last year | $ 30 25 |
| Received from the Presbyteries | 3,213 75 |
| Amount now in Treasury | 3,183 50 |

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. HUBBERT, *Treasurer.*

## Miscellaneous Papers Referred.

Miscellaneous papers were presented and referred as follows:

### Separate Board of Home Missions.

Petitions for separate Board of Home Missions are made by the Presbyteries of Cherokee, Colesburg, Louisville, Miami, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Pittsburg, Sacramento, San Saba, Tulare, and Union; and prayer is made to the contrary by the Presbyteries of Lexington, Mayfield, West Prairie, and Vandalia.

Referred to Committee on Missions and Church Erection.

### The Theological Seminary.

Alabama and Tennessee Synods, and the Presbyteries of Cookeville, Elk, Fort Smith, New Hope, and Tulare, ask that a separate Board of Trustees for the Theological Seminary be not erected.

Kentucky Synod and Mayfield Presbytery ask that the control of the Theological Seminary be placed in the hands of a separate Board of Trustees, the Synod of Kentucky advising that if there are legal barriers to the appointment of a separate Board, the Seminary and its funds shall be under the direction of the General Assembly, the present Board of Trustees being so enlarged as to represent all sections of the Church.

Indiana Synod, without specifically asking for a separate Board, is satisfied that "there can be no general co-operation in the endowment of the Seminary" until the questions raised by the last General Assembly are fully settled, and the present Assembly is memorialized speedily to take such steps as are necessary to accomplish this most desirable end.

Referred to Committee on Theological Seminary.

### Referring Financial Plan to the Presbyteries.

Red Oak Presbytery asks that the Assembly "hand down to the Presbyteries, in proper form for ratification, the financial plan agreed upon by the Boards."

Referred to Committee on Overtures.

### San Francisco as a Mission Point.

Sacramento Presbytery asks that the Assembly "direct its Board of Missions and Church Erection to place a man in San Francisco within thirty days after adjournment," who shall "at once begin the work of gathering a Sunday school and people for the church; and that as soon as possible a suitable lot be purchased and a church building erected."

Referred to Committee on Missions and Church Erection.

### Endowment of Churches.

Kansas City and Platte Presbyteries ask for the endowment of country churches, on a certain plan proposed for the Assembly's consideration.

Referred to the following special committee of three: Elders T. H. Perrin, W. S. Phillips, and Rev. W. B. Witherspoon.

**Whether Ministers May be Members of Particular Churches.**

Rocky Mountain Presbytery asks whether or not a pastor or any minister can be enrolled as a member of a particular church.

Referred to Committee on Judiciary.

**New Form for Letters of Dismission and Recommendation.**

Salem Presbytery asks for a change in Sections 5 and 6 of the General Regulations, giving forms for letters of dismission and recommendation to be issued to both church members and ministers.

Referred to Committee on Church Government.

**Information as to Qualifications for Ordination.**

Elk Presbytery asks the Assembly to repeal its action of 1895, requiring the Presbyteries to report to the Educational Society "details" concerning each probationer ordained, expressing the opinion that "such information if required at all should go to the Assembly from the Presbytery's Stated Clerk, and not through the Educational Society; and asserting the belief that the Constitution does not give to the General Assembly the right to require such detailed accounts of the action of presbyteries in ordaining men to the ministry."

Referred to Committee on Judiciary.

**Paying Mileage to Commissioners Who Leave Assembly Before Adjournment.**

Cherokee Presbytery, noting the fact that at the opening roll call there were 226 members present at the last General Assembly, and that on final roll call sixty-two were absent, asks that the Assembly do "not pay any commissioner his per capita of the mileage fund that leaves the sittings of the Assembly until final roll call, unless providentially called home."

Referred to Committee on Finance.

**A General Expense Fund.**

Decatur Presbytery asks that the expenses of the General Assembly, Synod, and Presbytery be collected as one fund to be known as "The General Expense Fund."

Referred to Committee on Finance.

**Employees of Boards Not to Serve on Same.**

Tennessee Synod asks that the Assembly "enact that no salaried employee of the Church, serving under any of its Boards, shall be a member of that Board which he serves."

Referred to Committee on Judiciary.

**Protests Against Action of Arkansas Synod.**

Bartholomew and Porter Presbyteries complain of the action of Arkansas Synod in dissolving said Presbyteries.

Referred to Committee on Judiciary.

**Gratitude for Mileage Fund.**

California Presbytery gratefully acknowledging the General Assembly's generosity in providing the commissioners' mileage fund, asks that the plan be continued, and expresses the hope that more Presbyteries will co-operate in this matter.

Referred to Committee on Ways and Means.

**Remitting Contingent Tax.**

Indianola Synod unites with Greer Presbytery in asking that the General Assembly remit the present indebtedness of Greer Presbytery.

Referred to Committee on Finance.

**Biennial Meeting of Assembly.**

Hopewell Presbytery asks that the Assembly shall hold biennial meetings.

Referred to Committee on Overtures.

**West Tennessee Synod.**

Hopewell and Obion Presbyteries pray the Assembly to erect a Synod in West Tennessee.

Referred to Committee on Overtures.

**St. Louis Exposition.**

Missouri Synod asks that arrangements shall be made for having the Cumberland Presbyterian Church represented at the St. Louis Exposition, in 1904.

Referred to the following special committee of five: Revs. Ira Landrith, B. P. Fullerton, R. M. Tinnon, Z. T. Orr, and Elder W. T. Hardison.

**Change in Confession of Faith on Baptism.**

The Presbyteries of Dallas and Salem ask that the Confession of Faith be so changed as to make it read, "Baptism is administered by pouring or sprinkling water upon the person."

Referred to Committee on Overtures.

**Appeal of Rev. A. P. Willis from Texas Synod.**

The Rev. A. P. Willis appeals from action of Texas Synod in sustaining Pease River Presbytery in receiving a minister who had not in his immediate possession a letter of dismission from another Presbytery.

Referred to Committee on Judiciary.

**A New Church Hymnal.**

A communication from the Rev. W. T. Dale, touching the compilation of a new hymn book, was presented, and referred to the Committee on Publication.

### Metrical Version of the Psalms.

A communication from a joint committee of American and Canadian Churches, pertaining to a metrical version of the Psalms, was read, and referred to the Committee on Publication.

### Vacation Work for Seminary Students.

A communication from students in the Theological Seminary, touching their employment for Evangelistic and Missionary work during the summer vacation, was read and referred to the Committee on Missions.

### Report om Pan-Presbyterian Alliance.

The following report from the Executive Commission of the Pan-Presbyterian Alliance was read, and then referred to the Committees on Correspondence and Missions.

(This communication was taken from the Clerk's table to committee rooms and was accidentally lost or destroyed. If possible, a duplicate will be procured and inserted in Appendix, next preceding Index.)

### Report of Assembly's Trustees.

The annual report of the Assembly's Board of Trustees was presented and then referred to the Committee on Finance. (Appendix, p. 93*a*.)

### Report of Educational Society.

The annual report of the Educational Society was presented by the Corresponding Secretary, Dr. W. J. Darby, and then referred to the Committee on Education. (Appendix, p. 1*a*.)

### Recess.

The Assembly then took a recess until 2:30 p.m.

---

## Second Day—Friday—Afternoon Session.

MAY 16, 2:30 O'CLOCK.

### Report of the Board of Missions.

The annual report of the Board of Missions and Church Erection was presented, accompanied with brief addresses by the President of the Board, the Rev. Dr. B. P. Fullerton, and the

Field Secretary, the Rev. J. H. Miller, and said report was then referred to the Committee on Missions and Church Erection. (Appendix, p. 22*a*.)

**Address by the Rev. J. C. Nicholson.**

By invitation, the Rev. J. C. Nicholson, pastor of the Cumberland Presbyterian church, colored, delivered an address, making appeal for an offering in behalf of his local church, whereupon a collection was taken in behalf of his charge in the amount of $144.27.

**Annual Report of the Board of Publication.**

The annual report of the Board of Publication was presented by the Board's General Manager, Mr. J. W. Axtell, who delivered an address, and the report was then referred to the Committee on Publication. (Appendix, p. 39*a*.)

**Report of Board of Ministerial Relief.**

The annual report of the Board of Ministerial Relief was presented by Mr. S. B. Sansom, the Board's Treasurer, who made an address, and the report was then referred to the Committee on Ministerial Relief. (Appendix, p. 15*a*.)

**Report of Trustees of Cumberland University.**

The annual report of the Trustees for Theological Seminary (Trustees of Cumberland University), was presented and then referred to the Committee on Theological Seminary. (Appendix, p. 61*a*.)

**Report of Special Committee on Theological Seminary.**

The Special Committee on Theological Seminary, appointed at the last meeting of General Assembly, submitted two reports (majority and minority), which were referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminary. (Appendix, pp. 78*a*–97*a*).

**Report of Visitors to Theological Seminary.**

The Board of Visitors to the Theological Seminary submitted a report which was referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminary. (Appendix, p. 91*a*.)

**Report of Permanent Committee on Christian Endeavor.**

The Permanent Committee on Christian Endeavor submitted a report, which was referred to the Standing Committee on Christian Endeavor. (Appendix, p. 50*a*.)

### Report of Permanent Committee on Sunday-schools.

The Permanent Committee on Sunday-schools submitted a a report which was referred to the Standing Committee on Sunday-schools. (Appendix, p. 55*a*.)

### Greetings by Telegram.

The following message was received and read:

DALLAS, TEX., May 15, 1902.

Moderator Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly, Springfield Mo.:

The General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, sends Christian greetings to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and prays the Divine Guidance in its work. Read 2 Peter 1: 2. A. COKE SMITH,

*Chairman Committee on Fraternal Correspondence.*

To the foregoing message the Stated Clerk was directed to make suitable reply, and he afterwards reported that he had sent the following telegram:

SPRINGFIELD, MO., May 16, 1902.

To The General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Dallas, Tex.:

The Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly is pleased to receive your greetings, which are most heartily reciprocated, and we make supplications for abundant divine blessing to rest upon your body and your entire communion. J. M. HUBBERT, *Stated Clerk.*

It was also ordered that the Stated Clerk should send salutations to the Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly, Colored, and he afterwards reported that he had sent the following:

SPRINGFIELD, MO., May 16, 1902.

To The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, Newbern, Tenn.:

Dear Brethren:—The Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly, in session at Springfield, Mo., send cordial Christian greetings, praying for abundant blessings upon you in your work.

J. M. HUBBERT, *Stated Clerk.*

### Report No. 1, of Committee on Correspondence.

Committee on Correspondence submitted the following report, which was adopted:

We recommend that to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock be fixed as the time for hearing the Rev. J. R. Henry, who has been appointed by the Executive Commission of the Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, to bear the greetings of that body to this Assembly.

### Communication from W. C. T. U.

A communication from the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, Department of Peace, was read and then referred to the Committee on Overtures.

### Proposed Amendment to Constitution.

A resolution favoring an amendment to the Constitution offered, by Rev. J. R. Goodpasture, was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

### Church Erection Loans.

A resolution with reference to loans and grants, made by the Board of Missions and Church Erection, was referred to the Standing Committee on Missions and Church Erection.

### Adjournment.

The General Assembly then adjourned until to-morrow morning at nine o'clock, closing with prayer.

---

## Second Day—Friday—Popular Meeting.

MAY 16, 8 O'CLOCK.

A popular meeting was held in the interest of Home Missions and the Centennial Endowment Movement, addresses being made by Rev. J. W. Laughlin, D.D., on the former subject, and on the latter by Rev. T. A. Wigginton.

An address was also delivered by Miss Aly M. Spencer, of Pueblo, Colo., who presented to the Assembly greetings from the Woman's Board of Missions of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

### Adjournment.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning, at 9 o'clock, closing with prayer.

---

## Third Day—Saturday—Forenoon Session.

MAY 17, 9 O'CLOCK.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by Rev. J. H. Wofford.

### Devotional Exercises.

One-half hour was spent in devotional exercises conducted by Rev. B. F. Whittemore.

### Additional Commissioners.

Rev. A. C. Morgan, Commissioner from Cookeville Presbytery, made his appearance and his name was enrolled.

### Minutes Approved.

Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

### Memorial Touching the Work of the Corresponding Secretary of Educational Society.

A Memorial from Robert Donnell Presbytery, with reference to the work of the Corresponding Secretary of the Educational Society, in his relation to the several colleges of the Church, was read, and referred to the Committee on Education.

### Report of Historical Society.

The following annual report of the Executive Committee of the Historical Society was submitted and read and referred to the Committee on Historical Society:

The Executive Committee of the Historical Society of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church would respectfully report:

1. The term of office of Ruling Elder Hamilton Parks expires with the adjournment of this General Assembly. It therefore devolves on your reverend body to fill the vacancy in the Executive Committee thus arising by the election of a member to serve for the next ensuing five years.

2. One of the principal purposes for which the Society exists is to develop greater interest in our denominational history and to stimulate our people to greater activity in recording and preserving our past and current history and extending a knowledge of it.

Such increased activity has been manifested in a marked degree during the past year. Upon the invitation of the Presbyterian Historical Society of Philadelphia, W. H. Black, D.D., president of Missouri Valley College, prepared and read before that body a valuable paper on the "Origin and Distinctive Features of Our Church." This paper was published in the journal of the Historical Society of the Presbyterian Church, and a small part of it reprinted in *The Cumberland Presbyterian*. The historical facts concerning our origin and our true doctrinal position were thus carried into the very heart of Presbyterianism and were in this way communicated, doubtless, to thousands of Presbyterians who never before had any accurate knowledge of them.

Henry C. McCook, D.D., of Philadelphia, Pa., aided by members of our committee and Rev. W. A. Provine, collected the data and prepared and published in the same journal two articles on the "Biblography of our Confession of Faith," and is endeavoring to make a complete collection of all of the editions of the book.

J. V. Stephens, D.D., professor of Church History in the Theological Seminary, and a member of this committee, has prepared and published in the *Cumberland Presbyterian Quarterly* a valuable paper on the "Evolution of Our Confession," and the same has been reprinted in booklet form by our Publishing House.

A more complete paper than that published by Dr. McCook is being prepared for publication in the journal of the Presbyterian Historical Society, and Prof. B. B. Warfield, D.D., of Princeton, has collected, largely through this committee, materials for an article on the bibliography of our Confession, which will be printed in the *Presbyterian* and *Reformed Review*.

Rev. J. V. Stephens, a member of the committee, has collected copies of thirty editions and imprints of our Confession of Faith. This is evidently the largest collection of our Confession, being almost complete. It is to be hoped that a complete file of the Confession may be collected for our Historical Room.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN M. GAUT, *President.*

**Delegate from Presbyterian Alliance.**

The Rev. J. R. Henry addressed the Assembly as delegate from the Western Section of the Executive Commission of the Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, delivering the greetings of that body.

**Resolutions on Nominations for Boards and Permanent Committees.**

Rev. U. W. MacMillan presented a resolution touching the appointment of a standing committee to make all nominations for filling vacancies in the Boards and Permanent Committees, which was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

**Anticipated Visit from Dr. Mathews.**

The Stated Clerk read a letter from Dr. G. D. Mathews, General Secretary of the Council of the Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, announcing his intention to visit he General Assembly during its present sittings, and next Monday morning at 11 o'clock was fixed as the hour for the Assembly to hear an address from Dr. Mathews.

**Adjournment.**

The Assembly adjourned until next Monday morning at 9 o'clock, closing with prayer by Rev. L. A. Dunlap.

## Third Day—Saturday—Popular Meeting.

MAY 17, 8 O'CLOCK.

A popular meeting was held in the interest of Christian Endeavor and Sunday-schools, addresses being made upon the former topic by Revs. E. E. Hendrick, J. D. Gold, and M. W. Robison, and on the latter topic by Elder W. W. Bradshaw.

### Report of Educational Commission.

The Educational Commission made the following report, which was referred to the Committee on Centennial Endowment Movement:

To the General Assembly in Session at Springfield, Mo., May 19, 1902:

That the Assembly may be informed as to the progress of the Endowment Movement, and that a record of the same may be kept, we submit to you the following statements, which, at our request, were furnished by the representatives of the various colleges.

#### Section No. 1, Cumberland University.

"To the Educational Commission:

"DEAR BRETHREN—Cumberland University now has $130,000 of productive endowments, with more than $50,000 of uncollected subscriptions. Its splendid property, worth over $200,000, is entirely free from debt. An Alumnus has given funds to equip a modern Biological Laboratory, and extensive improvements have been made on the campus. For a few months my time is being given largely to canvassing for students, and the prospects are that there will be a very great increase in the attendance this fall. Indeed, the outlook for this historic institution has not been brighter since the civil war.

"Respectfully,

"GEO. W. MARTIN, *Endowment Agent.*"

It is proper to state in this connection that about $82,000 of this is Theological endowment. The agent was unable to tell us the exact amount of increase over the productive endowment of last year.

#### Section No. 2, Waynesburg College.

"In response to your request of the 1st inst., I am sending under another cover a copy of college paper for April, in which is given the report of the Committee on Education at our late Presbytery. You will find the report on page 9, and I have underscored such points as would likely be of special interest. I may add that the actual amount of pledges made for new endowment is $41,600, and I expect to bring this up to $50,000 before I go to the Assembly. You would be safe in saying that the amount raised is nearly $50,000.

"Very sincerely yours,

"A. E. TURNER, *Pres.*"

From the college paper, to which reference is made, we find that $3,200 have been expended in providing increased facilities for the college, and that the library of the lamented Dr. Miller has been donated to the college.

**Section No. 3, James Millikin University.**

Funds paid in cash and interest-bearing notes for endowment and building purposes at Decatur and Lincoln.

| | |
|---|---|
| At Lincoln, by Mr. Millikin | $ 50,000 00 |
| At Lincoln, by the citizens | 25,000 00 |
| At Decatur, by Mr. Millikin | 200,000 00 |
| At Decatur, by the citizens | 100,000 00 |
| At Decatur, by the Synods of Illinois, Indiana, and Iowa | 100,000 00 |
| Building Site, by Mr. Millikin | 25,000 00 |
| Total | $500,000 00 |

It is proper to state in this connection that Mr. Millikin has proposed to the three Synods above mentioned to donate $100,000 more, upon the condition that they would raise $50,000.

**Section No. 4, Trinity University.**

"The matter of endowment is resting just now, while we are completing our new building. Our Central building is to cost $65,000. It is to have well-equipped chemical, biological and physical laboratories. Two modern boarding halls are to be erected, one for boys and one for girls, each to cost $10,000. When completed, our building and furniture will aggregate $90,000. Of this amount we have about $77,000 in cash and notes. With these modern and well-equipped buildings I think the question of endowment will not be so hard to solve. There is great enthusiasm over the bright prospects of the school.

"L. C. KIRKES, *Pres.*"

**Section No. 5, Missouri Valley College.**

"A few small gifts have come to Missouri Valley College this year; one gift for $500 from Rev. E. E. Morris. Since last General Assembly the bequest of Jos. D. McClintock of $5,000 has matured. This fund is being expended in the interest of the library of the Houxonian Literary Society, and makes a very valuable addition to the general library. Some important bequests will mature next year, which will enable us to report a better situation at the next meeting of the Assembly. Yours truly,

"W. H. BLACK, Pres."

To the amounts above reported should be added gifts of $500 each from L. U. Nickell, of Fulton, Mo., and J. E. Eberts, of ———.

From the above it will be seen that very gratifying progress has been made in some of the college sections, while in others the work of endowment has been temporarily checked in the interest of other features of college work and equipment.

It is the opinion of this Commission that the work of endowment should be vigorously pushed to completion, and that to this end each college section should organize a vigorous endowment campaign, with a view to completing its apportionment of the million dollar fund within the next two years. As iron sharpeneth iron, and the face of a man the countenance of his friend, so a concerted movement of this kind in all college sections would create an enthusiasm from which the work in each section would receive a new impetus.

Detailed reports of this work should be made to the Commission each year, showing the progress which has been made.

T. A. WIGGINTON, *Sec'y.*

---

## Fourth Day—Monday—Forenoon Session.

MAY 19, 9 O'CLOCK.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by Moderator S. M. Templeton.

### Devotional Exercises.

Thirty minutes were spent in devotional exercises conducted by Rev. J. F. Fender.

### Additional Commissioners.

The following Commissioners appeared and their names were enrolled:

Arkansas Presbytery.....Elder J. P. Carnahan.
Oregon Presbytery.....Rev. L. R. Bond.

### Minutes Approved.

The Minutes of Saturday's proceedings were read and approved.

### Greeting from General Assembly, Colored.

The following message was received and read to the Assembly:

NEWBERN, TENN., MAY 17, 1902.

Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly, Springfield, Mo.:

General Assembly, Colored, highly esteems your salutation in the Lord. Read Col. 4: 3. C. L. DAVIS, *Stated Clerk.*

### Communication From Reformed Church at Porsony.

A communication from the Reformed Church at Porsony, near Vienna, Continent of Europe, was read and referred to the Committee on Missions.

### Orphanage and Industrial School.

The report of the Board of Managers of the Orphanage and Industrial School was presented and referred to the Committee on Ministerial Relief. (Appendix, p. 94*a*.)

### Mileage Fund.

The Committee on Ways and Means was instructed to receive expense accounts from Commissioners claiming mileage, up to one o'clock this p.m., and then to close accounts and proceed to make necessary calculations for distributing the fund, and Mr. J. M. Patterson, of St. Louis, was requested by the Assembly to give his assistance to the Committee on Ways and Means in the distribution of the mileage.

### Confession of Faith in Choctaw Language.

The Assembly listened to an address from Elder W. G. D. Hinds with reference to the printing of the Confession of Faith in Choctaw, which matter was referred to the Committee on Publication.

### Report of Committee on Temperance.

The Committee on Temperance submitted a report, which was adopted as follows:

The evils attendant upon the whiskey business are known of all men. The master demon of iniquity in all Christendom is the whiskey demon. The biggest, blackest giant of wickedness is the law-protected liquor traffic. The most prolific breeder of crime, that debauches youth and paralyzes manhood, that shuts out sunshine from the soul and brings poverty into the home is the burning, blasting, all-consuming, villainy known under the general title of "Intoxicating Drinks." No time need be spent in trying to describe its odiousness, or in trying to find the limit of its wrecking power. It has no pity. It knows no mercy. Its slaughter of the innocents goes on continually. Man has no right to murder his fellow-man. The law of nature and the law of revelation speak alike on this point.

Among men government is instituted for the welfare of the governed. No state, therefore, can have any sufficient reason for corrupting and destroying its own citizens. No state, therefore, can consistently authorize, encourage, protect or carry on a business which tends to destroy the citizens. The safe-blower plots and plans his job under the plea that there is money in it. The state grants license for a whiskey den under the plea that there is money in it. The work of the robber is not so hurtful to society as the work of the state. The license system for protection of any vice is simply co-operating with

the vice in the working out of it own vicious product. It is the prostitution of the state's virtue for hire.

The great question, however, is not as to fact, but what is the remedy.

Your committee answer that all citizens should interest themselves in opposing, checking, and crippling in every legitimate way the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors. Christian people cannot be justified in sustaining this monster evil. Good citizenship demands that they stand for the right, and live for the true and the good. The greatest difficulty seems to lie in the fact that the whiskey power is a political factor, and men too easily yield to party politics. The Church, as such, cannot go into political partyism, but the good citizen should, in his political work, vote for the right, contend for the right, and pray God to help the right. But the Christian citizen does go into politics and he is the man who is to be held responsible. He is a citizen of the state, also a citizen of the Kingdom of Christ. He must seek the welfare of both. Allegiance and duty toward the one cannot conflict with allegiance and duty toward the other. As a citizen of the state he must go into politics; as a citizen of Christ's Kingdom he must contend for clean politics. His religion ought to dominate his politics, and when this is the case you will have a duly-proportioned and well-rounded, good citizen.

The civil statutes of a state constitute the unerring index to the character of the people. The statutes are the product of the legislature, the legislature is the product of the people, and is just what the people make it. The people, therefore, are the responsible party, and to the people the Gospel is preached. Herein lies the way through which the activity and moral power of the Church can be used in shaping legislation and thereby in building up the moral condition of the state. The good citizen is not justified in leaving the civil affairs of state to be managed by bad men. The strongest single factor in bad politics is bad whiskey. The right of the Church, therefore, to oppose and to overthrow the villainous traffic is beyond question, because the Church deals with the people.

We commend *The Cumberland Presbyterian* for its earnest advocacy of good temperance work, especially while the matter of its Temperance Column was supplied by Dr. A. B. Miller.

We recommend: (1) That *The Cumberland Presbyterian* continue its warfare for the moral and intellectual upbuilding of all people. (2) That this Assembly express its desire for the continuance of the Quarterly Temperance Lessons in the Sunday-school literature. (3) That a Permanent Committee be appointed on Temperance for the purpose of disseminating scientific information on the effects of alcohol on the human system and on the moral and intellectual interests of the community. (4) That this Permanent Committee on Temperance shall be composed of seventeen members as follows: Two members, one as Chairman, the other Secretary and Treasurer, shall be from the same Synod, one additional member shall be from each of the other fifteen

The REV. J. T. BACON,
Pastor-Host of the General Assembly.

Synods; an Executive Committee, to control the work in any particular Synod, shall be composed of the member from that Synod, the Chairman, and the Secretary and Treasurer.

F. R. EARLE,
J. A. BOZORTH,
J. H. BONE,
ISAAC MAILS,
R. M. DAVIS,
H. P. INGRAM.
W. G. D. HINDS.

**Permanent Committee on Temperance.**

The Permanent Committee on Temperance, provided for in the foregoing report, was afterward appointed as follows:

Rev. Charles C. Russell, Marshall, Tex., Chairman.
Ruling Elder F. H. Prendergast, Marshall, Tex., Sec. and Treas.
Rev. J. A. McDonald, Fort Smith, Ark.
Rev. J. W. Caldwell, Huntsville, Ala.
Rev. A. H. Kelso, Alton, Ill.
Rev. W. E. Spoonts, Washington, Ind.
Rev. J. H. Dickerson, Durant, I. T.
Rev. R. L. Vannice, Waukon, Ia.
Rev. R. M. Tinnon, D.D., Denver, Colo.
Ruling Elder W. W. Bradshaw, Columbia, Ky.
Rev. J. H. Zwingle, Starkville, Miss.
Rev. R. T. Caldwell, Macon, Mo.
Rev. J. D. Gold, Covington, Ohio.
Rev. C. A. Wooley, Fairmount, Ore.
Rev. H. C. Culton, Winters, Cal.
Rev. N. W. Clark, Waynesburg, Penn.
Rev. J. R. Harris, Lewisburg, Tenn.

**Report on Minutes of Synods.**

The following reports of committees to examine the Minutes of Synods for 1901 were adopted:

**Alabama Synod.**

We have examined the minutes of the Alabama Synod for the year 1901, and find them commendable, regular and correct.

H. F. YOUNG,
T. B. HAYNIE,
S. E. BROWN.

**Arkansas Synod.**

Your committee find—

1. Seeming irregular actions of said Synod in the matter of dissolving and creating Presbyteries in said Synod, and recommend that said matter be referred to your Committee on Judiciary.

2. That Miss Frances Maghee being invited to address Synod, recess was declared while she did so, which is irregular.

E. O. WHITWELL,
J. W. JORDAN,
J. C. VANN.

**Illinois Synod.**

Your Committee on Synodical Records report that we have examined the minutes of the Illinois Synod for the year 1901, and find them regular and well kept.

H. G. MCVICKER,
T. A. LAMPTON,
J. H. FOLEY.

**Indiana Synod.**

We, your committee appointed to examine the minutes of Indiana Synod, find them in perfect order and correct.

J. A. STANLEY,
W. C. CARTER,
R. T. PARKS.

**Indianola Synod.**

Your Committee on Indianola Synod would respectfully report that no minutes have come into our hands.

R. W. NORRIS,
R. W. FOSTER,
J. W. PARSONS.

**Iowa Synod.**

Your Committee on Minutes of Iowa Synod for 1901 have carefully examined said minutes and find them correct.

W. R. M. CRUMP,
W. B. MCDONALD,
M. L. DOWELL.

**Kansas Synod.**

We, your committee appointed to examine the minutes of Kansas Synod, would report that the minutes are neatly kept and correct, except there seems to be the omission of a name.

J. M. GLICK,
T. S. BROWN,
WM. A. S. HYLAND.

**Kentucky Synod.**

The committee appointed to examine the minutes of Kentucky Synod made a thorough examination of them, and find the same correct in every respect.

J. W. WILSON,
L. F. SMITH,
SILAS JAMES.

**Mississippi Synod.**

We, your committee appointed to examine the minutes of the Mississippi Synod, will report that no minutes have come into our hands. We therefore ask to be discharged.

W. A. BOONE,
J. B. PURNELL.

**Missouri Synod.**

Your committee to whom was referred the minutes of Missouri Synod report that they have carefully reviewed the same, and find them regularly and orderly kept. We recommend your approval.

W. A. PROVINE,
W. M. BUNCH,
W. W. BAXTER.

**Ohio Synod.**

Your committee on the minutes of Ohio Synod beg leave to report that on examination of said minutes we find nothing calling for any action on the part of this Assembly. S. A. MITCHELL.

**Oregon Synod.**

Your committee on minutes of Oregon Synod respectfully report that no minutes have come into our hands. L. A. STREETE,
A. O. TAYLOR.

**Pacific Synod.**

Your committee on minutes of Pacific Synod report that we have carefully examined minutes and find same correct.

D. M. DRYDEN.

**Pennsylvania Synod.**

Your committee on the minutes of Pennsylvania Synod report that no minutes have been before the committee.

J. A. KEATON,
T. S. MONTGOMERY.

**Tennessee Synod.**

We have carefully examined the minutes of Tennessee Synod, and find them correctly kept and so arranged as to make a review a pleasant task. A memorial from this Synod is already before you, and hence needs no further notice by us. We commend the Stated Clerk of Tennessee Synod for the correctness and good arrangement of his minutes. W. T. THURMAN,
H. L. ALLEN,
F. R. BOWLES.

**Texas Synod.**

We, your committee appointed to examine the minutes of Texas Synod for 1901, would say that we have carefully examined them and find them regular and well kept. W. J. WILLIS,
W. I. TRAYWICK,
J. H. GAMMILL.

## Report of Committee on Historical Society.

The Committee on Historical Society made the following report, which was adopted:

We, your committee of the Historical Society, beg leave to make the following report:

We have had under consideration the report of Executive Committee of the Historical Society, which conveys the intelligence:

1. That term of office of Ruling Elder Hamilton Parks expires at this time.

2. That the purpose for which the Society was created, viz.: To stimulate greater interest in the past, present and future, of our beloved Church, among all people, and especially among Cumberland Presbyterians. Such increased activity has been manifest in a marked degree during the past year. The work of the Historical Society deserves our attention, especially at this time, when the world's best talent is searching the great past, and formulating plans to develop the greater future. We call special attention to the work of W. H. Black, D.D., Henry C. McCook, D.D., J. V. Stephens, D.D., and Rev. W. A. Provine, in their efforts to collect materials invaluable to the Church, and especially to the ministers; but for manifest reasons, the lack of sufficient means to publish them, they must longer remain inaccessible to the public. We are informed that only one copy of the Assembly's Minutes for the years from 1829 to 1848 is in existence, and that copy is in manuscript form. We are also informed when one more copy of the Confession, which is now located and can be secured, is received, the Society will have in their possession copies of the first seven issues of our Confession of Faith. They now have copies of thirty editions of our Confession of Faith, and hope soon to possess a complete file of the same. We consider that there is nothing more important to our denominational life than a true history of our achievements. We believe all ministers and laymen should have the opportunity to inform themselves as to the reason for the existence of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and something of the men who, with faith in God, and love for their fellow-beings, laid the foundations for the Presbyteries and Synods which now constitute the great Church we here represent. The future life of the Church depends on this one move more than any other. We are almost too late, as many names of mighty men are forgotten; they having served their generation, have fallen on sleep, and only in heaven's home shall be known their work on earth.

3. We are informed that but few Presbyteries have complied with the order of the last General Assembly to pay into the treasury of the Society annually the sum of one dollar to maintain its work.

We recommend: (1) That the Clerk of the General Assembly be instructed to inform Presbyterial Clerks that their Presbyteries are expected to co-operate with the Society and pay one dollar per annum into its treasury. (2) That the Society be instructed to print in book form the Minutes of the Assembly from the year 1829 to the year 1875, inclusive, provided, the printing of said minutes can be accomplished without embarrassment to our publishing interests. (3) That the Society be instructed to incorporate in separate, or combined book form, any historical data now in their possession, or which may come into their possession during this Assembly year, bearing on the distinctive

origin and doctrines of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, provided, the printing of the same shall not embarrass our publishing interests. (4) That Mr. Hamilton Parks be reappointed a member of the Executive Committee. (5) That a program be furnished by the Executive Committee of the Society and filed with the Assembly's Stated Clerk, and that the Assembly fix a time for its rendition, during the next meeting of the General Assembly, as provided for in the Constitution of the Society.

Respectfully submitted,

J. H. B. HALL, *Chairman*,
J. L. GOODRUM,
P. M. SIMMS,
J. M. VAN HORN,
WM. LOVLESS,
N. J. CRAWFORD,
J. NEWTON CUNNINGHAM.

**Address By Dr. Mathews.**

Pursuant to the special order, the Assembly was addressed by the Rev. Dr. G. D. Mathews, General Secretary of the Pan-Presbyterian Council.

**Recess.**

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock, closing with prayer.

---

## Fourth Day—Monday—Popular Meeting.

MAY 19, 8 O'CLOCK.

A popular meeting was held in the interest of Foreign Missions, an address, with stereopticon views, being given by Dr. B. P. Fullerton, President of the Board of Missions and Church Erection.

---

## Fifth Day—Tuesday—Forenoon Session.

MAY 20, 9 O'CLOCK.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. John Hudson.

**Devotional Exercises.**

Thirty minutes were spent in devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. C. Polk Goodson.

**Minutes Approved.**

Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

**Report of Committee on Finance.**

The Committee on Finance submitted the following report, which was adopted:

We, your Committee, submit the following report:

We have examined the report of the General Assembly's Board of Trustees and find it correct. We recommend that G. W. McIntire, Bowling Green, Ky., be made a member of said Board, filling the vacancy caused by the death of Mr. H. E. Jenkins.

We have considered the Memorial from Decatur Presbytery regarding the plan of collecting the expense fund, and do not consider this plan feasible. It is the opinion of your committee that it is not advisable to make any change in the plan of collecting the expense fund of the Presbytery, Synod, or General Assembly; that the more you generalize such work, the more you weaken the churches.

We have examined the books and vouchers of the Stated Clerk and Treasurer, and find them correct. Referring to the petition of Greer Presbytery, asking for remission of dues on contingent tax, we recommend that half the amount be remitted.

On account of some confusion between the Committees on Finance and Ways and Means, we recommend that all papers of the Stated Clerk referring to contingent tax and mileage fund be referred to Committee on Finance. Respectfully submitted,

W. P. WINANS,
F. F. KIMBROUGH,
S. E. KENNON,
M. R. DOUGHERTY,
STERLING PARK,
J. B. KERR,
JOHN MINNICK.

**Report of Committee on Overtures.**

The Committee on Overtures submitted a report, which was adopted, as follows:

Your Committee on Overtures would respectfully report as follows:

1. Touching the memorial from Hopewell and Obion Presbyteries, asking for the organization of a new Synod, to be known as the West Tennessee Synod, and composed of the Presbyteries of Hopewell, Obion, Madison and Memphis, of the Tennessee Synod, and of the Mayfield Presbytery of the Kentucky Synod, we recommend that no action be taken on those memorials at this time, because only two of the Presbyteries to constitute the said Synod have taken action on the question.

2. Concerning the memorial from Red Oak Presbytery, requesting that the financial plan adopted by the Boards of Missions and Church

Erection, Ministerial Relief, and Education, be submitted to the Presbyteries for ratification, we recommend that, inasmuch as there are no points of law involved in the plan, the plan be commended, and the Presbyteries which have not adopted it be advised to do so.

3. In regard to the memorial from the Presbyteries of Salem and Dallas, asking for the following amendment of Section 101 of the Confession of Faith: "Dropping the word 'Rightly' before the word 'Administered,' and striking out the last half of the section which reads: 'Yet the validity of the Sacrament does not depend upon any particular mode of administration,'" we recommend that the amendment be not submitted to the Presbyteries for action thereon.

4. We recommend that the petition from the Hopewell Presbytery, for biennial meetings of the General Assembly, be not granted.

5. In compliance with a communication from Ella V. Russell, Superintendent of the Department of Peace and Arbitration of the Missouri Woman's Christian Temperance Union, we recommend that you advise the preachers to preach at such time as each may elect upon the subject of peace and arbitration in commemoration of the World's Peace Congress, held in May, 1899, at The Hague, in Holland.

E. E. MORRIS,
J. C. REID,
J. A. MCDONALD,
C. P. JOHNSON,
R. M. MILBURN,
J. T. HOOD,
JOHN HUDSON,
J. R. RUSH,
E. A. DEARTH.

**Leave of Absence for J. H. Myers.**

Rev. J. H. Myers, having shown the Assembly that there were imperative reasons for his returning home, was granted leave of absence for the rest of the Assembly's sittings, and it was ordered that he should receive his mileage.

**Committee on Centennial Endowment.**

The Committee on Centennial Endowment submitted the following report, which was adopted:

To the General Assembly:

A very exhaustive presentation of this subject may be found in the Minutes of the General Assembly for 1901, under the head of "Report of the Committee on Endowment," to which we would refer you. It is unnecessary to reiterate what is said in that report. It is evident, from the best information we can get, that the work of endowment is not progressing as rapidly as it should, nor as it was contemplated that it would. This is an age of large things in the way of college endowments. Large sums of money are being given to many institutions of

learning in our country, which enables them to furnish large and various facilities for young men and young women to obtain an education. It is perfectly natural that a young person seeking an education would go where they could do the best and get the most. It will be impossible, simply upon the ground of denominational loyalty, to induce many of our young people to go to our own church schools when they can have greater opportunities elsewhere. Hence, if we are to have our young men and young women educated in our own schools, we must furnish the money with which to adequately equip and endow them. This work ought not to be longer delayed, but should be pushed forward as rapidly as possible. Something has been accomplished in the past year. Lincoln College has received $75,000, Waynesburg $50,000, Missouri Valley $22,000. No report from Cumberland or Trinity Universities.

**The James Millikin University.**

The buildings for this great institution are now in course of erection, and its president, Dr. A. R. Taylor, is getting ready its course of study and selecting its faculty. He hopes to be able to open the school the coming autumn. This institution has an endowment of $500,000, $100,000 of which was contributed by the churches of Illinois, Indiana and Iowa, and should be counted as a part of the Centennial Endowment. We recommend—

1. That the colleges of the church included in the Centennial Movement be advised to push the work of endowments in their respective bounds with as much vigor as possible, so as to secure the stipulated amounts in the allotted time. That while the burden of endowing our institutions of learning would fall largely on the wealthier people of the church, yet the question should be presented to every member and a subscription solicited.

2. That the College Commission be advised to employ a general manager of the Endowment Movement, and that his salary be prorated among the colleges represented by the commission.

3. That you call the attention of the Educational Commission to the failure, up to date, to secure for the Theological Seminary the proportionate amount of endowment provided for in the plan, and request them to take such action as will remedy this failure.

Respectfully submitted,

W. T. FERGUSON,
J. E. JOHNSTON,
E. H. LILES,
ALISON HUNTER,
W. G. FRANCIS,
R. B. SEARS,
W. S. NEEL,
C. C. RUSSELL.

**Report of Committee on Sabbath Observance.**

The Committee on Sabbath Observance submitted the following report, which was adopted:

This is the gravest consideration confronting the Church of God. Upon it depend the activities and success of the cause of Christ. Without the Sabbath there can be no Church. Through its doors in the person of his apostles the Master passed to the evangelization of the Roman world, and its existence is no less a necessity now. How can the Church reach the multitudes when they never approach its altars? How can the story of the cross be told to crowds never present for its hearing?

It is no longer a question of the Sabbath's preservation, but of its recovery. It has already gone. We mean that old, sacred day familiar to our fathers when the people of America—the Christian portion of them out of reverence, and the non-Christian portion out of respect—observed it as a day sacred to prayer and praise and worship. That kind of Sabbath has gone. Sunday excursion trains, trolley cars and bicycles have wheeled it away, and everywhere the Church of the living God stands with downcast countenance and drooping heart, mourning its departure.

It has degenerated into a day of pastime, recreation and secular indulgence. It has come to be a day of dissipation instead of a day of holy rest. The continental idea of it has permeated all circles of society, and the very Church has been so far affected as to lower for itself the standard of its observance. Indeed, the lowering of that standard is to a great degree responsible for the conditions. Professed Christians on every hand look with indifference on its desecration and indulge in practices inconsistent with its sanctity. The reading of the modern Sunday newspaper, a habit indulged in by thousands of Christian households, and the rebuke of which too often provokes only a smile—the so-called sacred concerts, promoted by those who only use this guise to secure the approbation of professed church members—the patronage of Sunday excursions to ball parks and bull fights and beer gardens, patronized by millions in our city centers—these things countenanced and indulged in by many church members, alas, show how low the estimate set upon this great palladium of our holy faith.

It would be impossible for us to catalogue the multitudinous ways of Sunday desecration. We call special attention to business openings, baseball games, football games, railroad traffic—freight and passenger—and park entertainments conducted for profit, on Sunday, contrary to the laws of most of the states, and we ask our people throughout our communion to discourage such practices in every lawful way.

The demand of the hour is that every Christian stand forth pronounced and radical and uncompromising upon this subject. In truth, there is no position short of one calculated to subject us to the charge of being "cranks" that is a safe position for Christians to occupy in this day and generation. Thousands of things which would be matters of indifference otherwise, become of the greatest importance when every Christian should be a protestant against its desecration. Had there been no agitation as to the propriety of eating meat offered to idols in Corinth, there would have been no reason for the apostolic inhibition.

Time was when the fathers would indulge in a glass of stimulants, after a season of weariness, with impunity. Such indulgence now on the part of a Christian minister in the light of God, flashed over the question of temperance, would bring disgrace and contempt upon the man and upon the Master. So likewise, things which could be made habits of when the Sabbath was entrenched deep in the public mind, become of serious importance when they can be construed as a Christian's consent to a low standard of propriety on the question of Sabbath observance. Those times of ignorance God may have winked at, but now he summons every man to stand forth even with the spirit of a martyr, sanctifying in his life and heart and sacrifice of secular and personal good, God's holy day.

What is the world to think of the Sabbath when God's people are lax in its observance? What are our people to think of it when a pastor pauses to flick the dust of a street car ride off his coat while he exhorts his flock to its sanctification? What are trolley car employees to think, whose time is so engrossed in hauling Christians to the sanctuary, that they have not dandled their children on their knees nor darkened a church door, on Sunday, for a half decade? What are the butcher and the baker and the confectioner to think when Christians, even Christian ministers, insist on the prompt delivery of beefsteak and hot rolls on Sunday morning and ice cream for hot afternoons? What is the world to think of our notions of God's Sabbath, when we pause in our sermons to tell what we have read that day about some crime or excursion, or even a church service announcement in that Sunday's issue of a secular daily? Cranks? God send the day when all his people shall be cranks, uncompromising, unbending, consistent—demanding by example and precept the sanctity of Sunday.

In response to the objection that employees and business men have no other opportunity for recreation, attack the customs that make it a seeming necessity to filch God's time, but let us not palliate Sabbath day desecration by approving such excuses.

For years—for generations, this reverend court has passed resolutions, adopted reports, written essays, and burdened its record with deliverances on this subject. With what result let the facts respond. Let us do more. Let us act. Let us set our people an example. Let us never by act or word do anything that might be construed into a consent to a low standard of Sabbath observance.

The barriers God has built about the sanctity of this day, bristling with inhibition and penalties, are no arbitrary interdictions to show his authority, but based upon his perfect knowledge of the best needs of his creatures.

Let the question as to the propriety of any act or practice, or custom be tried by the test: "Can I ask Jesus to join me?" Such a test, conscientiously applied, will settle every question that can grow out of this subject.

We recommend:

1. That the Committee of Arrangements set apart an hour for a popular meeting in behalf of this great interest at each meeting of the General Assembly, selecting speakers and arranging for the agitation which this subject demands.

2. That the Synods and Presbyteries give special attention to this subject, not only by resolutions and deliverances, but by public meetings and institutes under their auspices for the purpose of the agitation of this subject and the education of the people regarding it.

3. That the ministers are hereby exhorted not only to give this cause more prominence in their pulpits, but to set more guarded examples than ever before, abstaining from even the "appearance of evil" in this regard.

4. That Church sessions and office bearers in Zion be still more circumspect in their precepts and examples before the flock "over whom the Holy Ghost has made them overseers," and that church members whose practices are lax on this subject be reproved and exhorted to more careful conduct.

5. That we commend the National Sabbath Observance Movement, under the auspices of Dr. Wilbur F. Craft, and engage most heartily in co-operating with that great undertaking in every quarter of the communion.

Respectfully submitted,

E. G. McLEAN,
T. H. PORTER,
H. PINKSTON,
J. C. CULBERTSON,
M. L. NELLUMS,
C. B. AMOS,
C. D. HENRY,
J. W. HARE.

**Mrs. T. C. Blake Presented to the Assembly.**

Mrs. T. C. Blake, the widow of the Rev. T. C. Blake, D.D., formerly Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, was presented to the General Assembly, with appropriate remarks by the Stated Clerk.

**Leave of Absence for Dr. B. P. Fullerton.**

Dr. B. P. Fullerton having informed the Assembly that he had been called by telegram to return home to-morrow night, leave of absence was granted him and it was ordered that he should receive his mileage.

**Recess.**

The Assembly took a recess until 8 o'clock.

## Fifth Day—Tuesday—Night Session.

MAY 20, 8 O'CLOCK.

### Leave of Absence of Members.

Rev. Wm. S. Smith and Elder R. H. Bell were granted permission to leave the Assembly to-morrow morning, in case they find it necessary, and their mileage was allowed.

### Report on Ministerial Relief, No. 1.

The Committee on Ministerial Relief submitted the following report, which was adopted:

The Committee on Ministerial Relief presents the following;

The annual report of the Board of Relief opens with a reference to some of the beneficiaries of this beautiful benevolence, giving extracts from letters that are both touching and pathetic. Surely if these were more widely published and read they would be an irresistible appeal to the hearts of the people.

#### 1. Delinquent Congregations.

If one touch of suffering makes the whole world akin, it would seem that in the Church of Jesus Christ it would only need to be known that there were those in need who had been worn out in the service of the church, and others who had been left helpless, to open all hearts and pocketbooks to furnish immediate and ample relief. Instead of this, however, we find that nearly two thousand congregations have failed to give any aid whatever, and therefore only about one-third have responded to the calls of your Board. To say the least, these delinquent congregations are a lamentable discredit to our great denomination.

#### 2. Remedy for the Evil.

We heartily indorse the financial plan adopted by this Board in conjunction with the other Boards of the Church, and trust that it may be the means of bringing the whole Church to a solemn sense of its duty in relation to our aged ministers and widows and orphans. If all the agents sought to be used in this plan will only give the necessary time and attention to this work, we believe the most gratifying results will be attained. While there are only about one hundred beneficiaries of the Board we believe that twenty thousand dollars would not be too much to meet the actual needs of these and others who could be relieved if the contributions of the Church were thus liberal.

#### 3. Thornton Home.

We rejoice in the fact of a Home for disabled ministers and their dependent families. We are especially pleased with the work in

Thornton Home in caring for children who have been left orphans, in educating and training them for honorable positions so that they become self-supporting and useful members of society. The work of the Home in this alone should be a strong appeal to all who have means, not only to contribute annually to its support, but by gifts and bequests to increase its endowment until the income therefrom shall equal all the demands for its maintenance.

**4. Recommendations.**

1. Your committee would commend the desire of the Board to employ Mr. S. B. Sansom as Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer, and hereby ask the Assembly to grant the request to make this change.

2. The committee also recommends that the Synods and Presbyteries of the Church be directed to give the subject of Ministerial Relief prominent recognition in their programs, arranging for at least one address in behalf of this cause at each of their regular meetings.

3. We desire also to make honorable mention of the long and faithful services of Dr. W. J. Darby in behalf of this great interest. To his influence and endeavors, more than to any one else, we must credit that beautiful retreat on the Ohio river, where our enfeebled and helpless ones, who have so faithfully borne the heat and burden of the day, may spend the evening of life happy and contented on their way to the home above. For this, and for the original conception and organization of this Board, and for his wise and helpful service for so many years in the interest of this cause, we recommend that you express hearty appreciation.

With the hope and prayer that another year may witness such liberality towards this noble benevolence that every worthy applicant may be amply provided for, we close this report.

Respectfully submitted,

R. M. TINNON,
M. G. MILLIGAN, JR.,
D. M. WHITAKER,
W. H. MCLAIN,
T. C. CALICOTT,
J. T. HUGHES,
A. B. ELLIOTT,
J. R. GOODPASTURE.

**Report on Ministerial Relief, No. 2—Orphanage.**

The Committee on Ministerial Relief submitted the following report, No. 2, which was adopted:

The report of the Board of Managers of Orphanage and Industrial School sets forth several reasons for the abandonment of this enterprise, for the present, which your Committee accepts as wise and valid. The Treasurer's report shows that the amount on hand is $629.20. Your Committee recommends that the Board be dissolved, that all claims in

subscription or otherwise, held by it, be released, and that the sum above mentioned be transferred to the Assembly's trustees to be invested and held, both principal and income, until such time as the Assembly may think it wise to establish an Orphanage and Industrial School. Respectfully submitted,

R. M. TINNON, *Chairman.*

### Popular Meeting.

A popular meeting was then held in the interest of Ministerial Relief and Education, and addresses were made by Dr. W. J. Darby and Elder A. E. Turner.

### Adjournment.

The Assembly then adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock, closing with prayer.

---

## Sixth Day—Wednesday—Forenoon Session.

MAY 21, 9 O'CLOCK.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by Rev. J. A. Keaton.

### Devotional Exercises.

Thirty minutes were spent in devotional exercises, conducted by Elder T. H. Perrin.

### Minutes Approved.

Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

### Report of Committee on Publication, No. 1.

The Committee on Publication submitted the following report which was adopted:

Your Committee on Publication submit the following:

We have given careful consideration to the report of your Board for the past year, and desire to commend very heartily the business-like manner in which the work of the house has been carried on.

#### 1. Financial Situation.

There is a marked improvement in the financial situation, as indicated by:

1. An increase in the volume of business—from $97,170.84, in 1900, $107,497.36, in 1901.
2. An increase of 134½ per cent in the volume of net profits.
3. A net reduction of $13,843.21 in the debt of the house.

4. The reduction of all interest-bearing paper to six per cent.

5. The introduction of easy financial conditions, the beginning of the discounting of all bills, and a marked strengthening of the local standing of the house.

All these conditions are such as should fill the Church with gratitude, and your committee feels that the showing must certainly go far toward inspiring confidence in the business management of your publishing interests. Too much cannot be said in praise of the efforts put forth by Mr. J. W. Axtell, business manager of the house, and of the various means used by him to secure economy of operation and advantageous results.

### 2. The Cumberland Presbyterian.

The editorial excellence of *The Cumberland Presbyterian* is too well known to require commendation at our hands. There is no better denominational newspaper, and every possible means should be used in the congregations of the Church to push its circulation.

This publication shows a gross profit of $1054.24. There is a shrinkage in subscriptions from 15,185 to 14,504, but this is properly attributed to inevitable losses resulting from the consolidation with the *St. Louis Observer*, some of whose subscribers could not, naturally, be expected to renew under the new arrangement. The Board gives notice that its St. Louis office is to be abandoned June 1st, because the gains traceable to that office do not seem commensurate with the expense of maintenance. The report says: "This is one of those things which cannot always be estimated closely from a dollar and cents standpoint, but the good results of which are none the less evident."

In view of this statement it may be pertinent to inquire whether two years are sufficient to test thoroughly the plan of a separate Northern office. Of Dr. Bushnell's work it is said: "In addition to his work as editor, he has spent much time in the field, in which his contact with the people has undoubtedly been of great advantage to the paper." We suggest that in case the Board finds it imperative to carry out its purpose in regard to the St. Louis office, a diligent effort be made to utilize the services of Dr. Bushnell in connection with its work elsewhere.

### 3. Sunday-school Periodicals.

The committee is pleased to note that there has been a steady gain in the circulation of your Sunday-school periodicals for the year ending April 30, 1902. Indeed, all of the publications, except *Lesson Leaf*, show gain. The falling off in that publication is doubtless accounted for by large gains in the quarterlies. Previous deliverances by this body in regard to the desirability of increasing the circulation of our own Sunday-school literature, cannot be too vigorously enforced. This literature is second to none and there is great gain in denominational spirit and progress to be secured by placing it in the hands of our young people. We suggest that pastors throughout the Church be especially urged to lend their aid to the movement for popularizing our

Sunday-school literature. The highest commendation should be given to Rev. John A. McKamy, who, as Sunday-school Editor has brought our publications into the very first rank.

*Sunday School Work* proves to be an especially valuable publication, and the time ought soon to come when its circulation will not involve a loss to the Board.

**4. Book Department.**

Your board reports that little has been done during the past year towards increasing our list of books. Attention has been given rather to extending the circulation of some standard works already in print. Your Committee regards it as a gratifying indication that such books as "Alice McDonald," "Dancers and Dancing," "Be Ready," and the "Organized Sunday School" have had wide sale during the year. We regard this as indicative of better plans of work and more effective administration of Church affairs. Among other things, we notice that the floor space of the book store has been re-arranged and utilized in such a way as to increase the revenue of the house without sacrifice of efficiency or convenience. The continued success of Rev. H. W. Sears, as field representative, is worthy of note, and it is to be hoped that his services may be continued during the ensuing year.

**5. Vacancies to be Filled.**

The report presented to this body advises that the term of service of Rev. H. C. Bird, Hamilton Parks, Esq., and Rev. W. A. Provine expires this year, and it is the sense of your committee that the interests of the Church would be served by the election of these gentlemen to succeed themselves. We therefore make such recommendation.

**6. Publication of Report.**

We agree with your board that the publication of its report, or such parts of it as seem most desirable, soon after the first of the year, would likely be productive of increased interest and more general information upon the part of Commissioners as to the conditions and needs of the business. We recommend that the privilege of such publication be granted.

**7. Job Work.**

This department shows a gain in gross profits over last year of $1,955.97. This handsome showing is attributed largely to the installation of some new and superior machinery, which was made necessary by the breakdown of a large but antiquated press. Better facilities have considerably enlarged the patronage of the house, and the outlook for this branch of the business is exceedingly bright.

**8. Metrical Psalms.**

A communication from "The Joint Committee on the Uniform Version of the Metrical Psalms" addressed to your body, has been referred to this committee for action. We are of the opinion that at present there is not a sufficient demand for such a publication among our people to justify our co-operation as a denomination in the proposed move-

ment. We recommend, therefore, that the committee be advised that we are not now ready to embark in such an enterprise.

**9. Church Hymnal.**

Referring to the communication from Rev. W. T. Dale in regard to the publication of a new Church Hymnal, your committee expresses the opinion, that in view of recent action in reference to the same subject by your venerable body, which terminated unfavorably, it would not be prudent to re-open the question at this time. So little time has elapsed since the adoption of a book for general circulation, that it does not seem to us wise to make another effort in that direction just now. This is especially true in view of the expense which would necessarily follow such an effort, and which would probably fall heavily upon the promoter of the enterprise.

**10. Conclusion.**

It is very gratifying to be able to set forth the conditions of our publication interests in such encouraging terms. We believe the time is not far distant when the greater part of the indebtedness now resting upon the Publishing House can be removed. We venture to suggest the fullest measure of confidence be given by the denomination to those who have been placed in charge of this important branch of our work. Everything is to be gained by unanimity of support and manifest confidence cannot fail to inspire your servants to the very best effort. Respectfully submitted,

A. E. TURNER.
J. W. MCDONALD,
J. P. HALSELL,
S. C. LOCKETT,
A. H. TURNER,
J. A. COCHRAN,
J. H. MCCLURE,
J. M. DAVIDSON,
A. B. JOHNSON.

**Report of Committee on Publication, No. 2.**

The Committee on Publication submitted the following report, No. 2, which was adopted:

To the General Assembly:

We recommend that the arrangements made by the Choctaw Presbytery for the publication of the Confession of Faith in the Choctaw language, be endorsed by the General Assembly, and that permission for use of the copyright be granted.

This recommendation is made with the understanding that the work of translation and publication shall involve no expense upon the part of the Assembly. Any further details pertaining to the publication are hereby referred to the Board of Publication with authority to act.

A. E. TURNER, *Chairman.*

### Report of Committee on Theological Seminary.

The Committee on Theological Seminary submitted a Majority, also a Minority, report, and a discussion followed, which continued until the noon recess, said reports being as follows:

#### Majority Report.

Your Committee on Theological Seminary report as follows:

We have had before us, for consideration, the report of Trustees of Cumberland University, the report of the Special Committee of Seven on Theological Seminary, the report of the Board of Visitors to the Theological Seminary, certain evidence regarding the relation of the Theological Seminary to the General Assembly, and certain memorials referred to us by this Assembly.

After a careful investigation of all matters before us we have arrived at the following conclusion and recommendations:

1. We commend, most cordially, the work done by the students and Faculty of the Theological Seminary, during the last year.

2. We lament that the funds of the Seminary are inadequate to afford a proper support for all the members of the Faculty, and that some are compelled to serve the Seminary with meager support. We trust that the plans now in operation, looking towards an increase of the endowment, may meet with such encouragement, throughout the entire Church, as will afford an adequate sum for the support of the Seminary as it deserves to be supported.

3. We recognize the debt of gratitude which the Church owes the Board of Trustees for the efficiency which they have hitherto displayed in the management of the Theological Seminary, whereby they have been able to overcome the tremendous odds against which they have struggled, and to give to the Church a Theological School, which, by the character of its work, has commanded the confidence and the approval of the whole Church. We also commend the Board of Trustees for their careful and faithful management of the funds under their control.

4. We recommend that the Rev. W. B. Witherspoon, of Gadsden, Ala., be made a member of the Board of Visitors to the Theological Seminary for the ensuing three years.

5. We reaffirm the conclusions contained in the report submitted by the Committee on Theological Seminary and approved by the General Assembly in 1901, except so far as said conclusions are in conflict with the findings and recommendation contained in this report, which said conclusions are published on pages 91, 92 and 93 of the printed minutes of the General Assembly for the year 1901. And we again disclaim any purpose or design to remove the Seminary from its present location.

6. We commend the Committee of Seven appointed by the last Assembly for their faithful and earnest service, and we affirm and approve the conclusions and concur in the recommendation contained

in the resolutions adopted by them at their first meeting, except so far as they are in conflict with this report, which said resolutions are published as a part of their majority report, on pages 78*a* and 79*a*, of the Preliminary Minutes of this Assembly.

7. We find, after a thorough investigation of all the reports and evidences before us, that the proposition made by the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University in their report to this Assembly afford no satisfactory solution of the differences between the Assembly's Committee and the said Trustees.

8. We further find that, although both the Committee of Seven and the Trustees of Cumberland University have been earnestly seeking the welfare of the entire denomination, and the good of the Theological Seminary, it is evident, from the reports and evidence before this committee, that the said Committee of Seven and the said Trustees have not as yet been able to reach an agreement concerning said differences.

9. We further find that the said Committee of Seven submitted to the said Trustees a plan for the settlement of all said differences, which said plan is contained in the Report of the said Committee, but that the said Trustees declined to accept said plan as so proposed.

10. We, therefore, recommend that the said Committee of Seven be continued, and directed to request the said Board of Trustees to reconsider their action in declining to accept said plan of settlement, and to adopt the same, within six months from the adjournment of this Assembly, with any changes that may be agreed upon between the said Board of Trustees and the said Committee of Seven; provided said changes do not conflict with the terms of the constitution and contract of 1852, and provided, further, that said changes do not surrender any of the rights of the General Assembly to the direct and absolute control of said Theological Seminary. And we also recommend that the said Committee herein appointed be authorized to take any and all steps that may be necessary to consummate any agreement that may be made in accordance with the above direction.

11. We further recommend the election by this Assembly of a separate Board of Trustees, in accordance with the constitution of 1852, and that said separate Board of Trustees be directed not to organize, or come into any power until they have been notified by the said Committee of Seven that an agreement cannot be arrived at with the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University, in accordance with the above proposed plan, but in the event that such an agreement as is above referred to cannot be made within the said six months after the adjournment of this Assembly, then and in that event that the said separate Board of Trustees be directed to organize under the said constitution of 1852.

12. We further recommend that in case it becomes necessary for the said separate Board of Trustees to organize and come into power (but we sincerely hope that it may not), then and in that event the said separate Board of Trustees be directed to use all means within their

power, and which are consistent with their duties, to secure an amicable adjustment of all differences between them and the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University, and if no such amicable adjustment can be arrived at, then and in that event that they be directed to request the said Board of Trustees of Cumberland University to submit all questions of difference to the courts, in a friendly manner, for construction and final determination. And in the event that no such adjustment or agreement can be arrived at with the said Board of Trustees of Cumberland University, then that the said separate Board of Trustees be directed to take any and all steps necessary to take charge and control of the said Theological Seminary, as provided in the constitution and contract of 1852.

J. W. LAUGHLIN,
ROBT. LIDDELL,
W. L. ATKISSON,
THOS H. COBBS,
J. H. KIRKPATRICK,
J. C. VANPATTEN,
M. L. GILLESPIE,
D. G. GALE,
T. J. RECORD,
J. M. VAN HORN.

**Minority Report.**

We, a minority of your Committee on Theological Seminary, have carefully reviewed the memorials referred to us touching the Theological School, the majority of which memorials request that present relations remain undisturbed.

We have given due consideration to the action of the last General Assembly touching this matter. We have also examined the report of the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University, with the appended Correspondence between said Board and the Committee of Seven, and the majority and minority reports of said Committee.

After a careful investigation of these matters we have arrived at the following conclusions and recommendations:

1. We commend, most cordially, the work done by the students and Faculty of the Theological Seminary, during the last year.

2. We lament that the funds of the Seminary are inadequate to afford a proper support for all the members of the Faculty, and that some are compelled to serve the Seminary with meager support. We trust that the plans now in operation, looking towards an increase of the endowment, may meet with such encouragement, throughout the entire Church, as will afford an adequate sum for the support of the Seminary as it deserves to be supported.

3. We recognize the debt of gratitude which the Church owes the Board of Trustees for the efficiency which they have hitherto displayed in the management of the Theological Seminary, whereby they have been able to overcome the tremendous odds against which they have struggled, and to give to the Church a Theological School, which, by

the character of its work, has commanded the confidence and the approval of the whole Church. We also commend the Board of Trustees for their careful and faithful management of the funds under their control.

4. We recommend that the Rev. W. B. Witherspoon, of Gadsden, Ala., be made a member of the Board of Visitors to the Theological Seminary for the ensuing three years.

5. We recommend that you have only one Board of Trustees.

6. We recommend that the charter of Cumberland University shall be amended as follows:

(1.) The number of trustees shall be increased to eleven members, three of whom shall be non-residents of Tennessee.

(2.) All trustees shall be elected by the Board of Trustees, and their names submitted to the succeeding session of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church for confirmation or rejection. Any one rejected by the Assembly shall not be again elected.

(3.) All trustees to be hereafter elected shall be members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

(4.) All trustees shall hold office for five years, except that in the inauguration of this plan, two shall be elected for one year, two for two years, two for three years, two for four years, and three for five years.

(5.) A Board of Visitors, to consist of four members, selected by the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, one of which visitors shall serve for one year, one for two, one for three, and one for four. At the end of each year thereafter the said General Assembly shall elect one visitor to serve for four years. The said Board of Visitors shall sit with the Board of Trustees, and may vote on all questions affecting, exclusively, the Theological School.

(6.) All professors in the Theological Seminary shall be appointed by the Board of Trustees and Visitors, subject to the confirmation or rejection of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. A nominee once rejected shall not be renominated for the same vacancy, unless a request therefor be made by a subsequent General Assembly, provided, that the appointments made by the Board of Trustees and Visitors shall be effective until rejected by the General Assembly.

(7.) The Doctrine and Theology of the Seminary shall be in accordance with the expressed views of the General Assembly. If the Assembly, on any account whatever, shall express a wish by a two-thirds vote to remove any professor from the Seminary, the trustees shall remove him, provided, that in cases of heresy, removal shall not occur until a committee of investigation appointed at one Assembly shall report at another Assembly in favor of the removal.

(8.) That the endowment now held by the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University for the benefit of the Theological School of said University, shall be subject to the control of the General Assembly of said Church, but said control shall be consistent with the trust attaching to said endowment, aud shall be exercised through the Board of

Trustees of said University, and no part thereof shall be transferred to any other place or corporation, and all of it shall be used only for the benefit of said Theological School of Cumberland University.

(9.) The investment of said fund shall be made by the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University.

(10.) All funds hereafter received by the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University, for the benefit of the Theological School of said University, shall be held and used by said Trustees according to the wish and direction of the donor as expressed by said donor.

(11.) That the General Assembly's Board of Visitors shall have the right to inspect all books, papers and accounts relating to the endowment of the Theological Seminary, and know the application of the funds of the same, including its investments, and to examine the curricula and method of study in said Theological School. It shall be the duty of the Board of Trustees to give heed to any criticism the General Assembly may make thereto, and to promptly comply with the same, to the limit of said Board's legal ability, in accordance with the foregoing conditions.

I. D. STEELE,
N. W. MOTHERAL,
J. J. MCCLELLAN,
J. M. MARTIN,
R. W. BINKLEY,
E. H. ALBRIGHT.

[It will be seen that these reports are identical in the first four items. J. M. H., *S. C.*]

**Recess.**

The Assembly took recess until 2 p.m.

---

## Sixth Day—Wednesday—Afternoon Session.

MAY 21, 2 O'CLOCK.

**Leave of Absence to Members.**

On motion, Revs. F. R. Earle, D.D., J. H. Wofford and Elder Silas James were granted leave of absence, and their mileage was allowed,

**Further Discussion of Theological Seminary Report.**

Discussion was resumed on the report of the Committee on Theological Seminary, and continued until 6 p.m.

**Recess.**

Pending the consideration of these reports, the Assembly took recess until 8 p.m.

## Sixth Day—Wednesday—Night Session,

MAY 21, 8 O'CLOCK.

### Leave of Absence Granted.

On motion, Elder W. T. Hardison was granted leave of absence and his mileage was allowed.

### Report of Committee on Missions, No. 1.

As the special order for the evening, the Committee on Missions submitted the following report, which was adopted:

To the Moderator and Members of the General Assembly:

DEAR BRETHREN: Your committee have spent much time and effort in the consideration of the work assigned.

We have carefully gone over the annual report of the Assembly's Board of Church Erection and Missions. We have had before us the members of the Board of Missions, and also some of the Board's employees, and in every way possible we have tried faithfully to look into the work and bring before us all information available to aid us in doing our work judiciously, and after much prayerful consideration we submit to your honorable body the following report touching our missionary interest.

We note with pleasure the growing sentiment in favor of a more aggressive effort to give the gospel to those who have it not. Our Church is hopefully waking up to the obligation of the great commission. Our Church only needs education and judicious plans given to bring her into line with the spirit of Him who gave Himself that we might live.

Among our educational agencies we would commend with special pleasure the *Missionary Record*, which is doing a great work in bringing the field of operation before the Church, and in many ways preparing us for carrying out the great purpose for which the Christ came. We rejoice at the encouraging reports which come from all parts of our missionary activities.

#### FOREIGN WORK.

##### China.

Notwithstanding the many discouragements and difficulties that seem to stand in the way of progress in this needy field, the advance is glorious. The fact that our property there remained unharmed through all the trying times is sufficient to excite in us the profoundest gratitude. The providence which opened the way for the return of our missionaries, and their hearty reception by the people, showed without

doubt the guiding hand of our God. Though the prospects are bright and hopes are buoyant, yet the heart of the whole church is bowed in sorrow in common with Dr. Kelly, because of the death of his wife, and we recommend that the Assembly devote Thursday morning, from 9 to 9.30, to the memory of Mrs. Kelly, the services to be led by Rev. Dr. B. P. Fullerton.

We still recognize the need of a hospital in our work in China, and note with pleasure the response of the 397 Sunday-schools in giving for this purpose the sum of $2,706.10. We recommend that the work be continued, and that the first Sunday in October be observed as Rally Day, and that the Board prepare such program and give such information as they deem best.

**Japan.**

We note with pleasure and gratitude to God the favorable and encouraging facts which have come to our knowledge with reference to this field. The great revival which has spread so largely over the Island Empire is a most gratifying harvest from the seed so faithfully sown in the years past. This, with the friendly attitude of the government and the people toward our missionary work, should encourage us to continue more vigorously the work of seed sowing, and puts the obligation upon us as a denomination to increase our offerings for this cause, so as to enable the Board of Missions to send out the reinforcements for which our force in the field are so earnestly pleading.

**Mexico.**

Mexico seems to be calling us just now. The people of that great republic are thinking somewhat for themselves, and unless they are reached with the gospel now many of them will undoubtedly go into infidelity. By comity of missions, Aguascallientes is given to our Church, and it behooves us to do something now. It seems our school is not doing the best possible. A more suitable location and better equipment are needed. It is believed that the efficiency of the work demands the industrial feature and would be a helpful agency in our school work in Mexico.

Our attention has been called to the fact that medical work is sorely needed in Mexico, and that a hospital and a consecrated medical missionary would be a most potent factor in our work, and he would doubtless soon become self-sustaining. Nothing will more readily win the Mexicans from the errors of Catholicism and other forms of iniquity than medical attention.

**Church Erection.**

We endorse the action of the Board of Missions and Church Erection in not drawing from the Church Erection fund to supplement any other fund, and commend their efforts to liquidate the debt now existing.

Touching the following resolution referred to us, we recommend that it be referred to the Board of Missions for their favorable consideration :

*Resolved*, That in appropriating money to erect church buildings the Board of Missions and Church Erection be granted the discretion of making loans or grants, but when grants are made the following conditions shall be observed:

1. The church asking for a grant shall raise a sum at least double that which it asks from the Board.

2. That each church, before receiving the aid granted shall pledge itself, by a public vote of the congregation assembled, to make an annual contribution to the Church Erection fund, of which the Board of Missions shall be required to keep a tabulated account, and when these contributions shall amount to as much as the original grant, the mortgage against such a church shall be cancelled. Churches having already received loans can have them turned into grants, if the Board of Missions so agree, and all money contributed by such churches to the cause of Church Erection, through the Board of Missions, since they have received such loans, shall be considered as part payment of the original grant.

*Resolved*, That in making loans for Church Erection the Board of Missions shall be required never to charge interest on the same for any year in which the annual contribution of the church receiving the loan to Church Erection, through the Board of Missions, shall amount to ten per cent of the original loan. E. H. LILES.

### Home Missions.

We note with pleasure the increased interest in our home work as manifested by increased offerings and aggressive work in Synodical and Presbyterial Church extension.

### Our Indian Work.

Our work among the Indians is very encouraging. The Lord's blessings upon the work among these people indicate his desire that we should not only continue our efforts in their behalf but increase our forces in this field as rapidly as our means will justify. We would express our appreciation for the very valuable and self-sacrificing service of Rev. A. B. Johnson in this field, and we trust that the Board of Missions will very soon be able to render him an adequate support.

We have had before us a communication from the faculty and students of our Theological Seminary asking help for the young men who are not through school and who are unable financially to pursue their studies.

We recommend that you refer this matter to the Board of Missions, Publication and the Educational Society, for their favorable consideration.

### Self-Sustaining Churches.

We note with pleasure that four of our important Home Mission Stations have become self-sustaining during the past year, viz.: Wash-

ington, Pa., Decatur, Ill., Raymond Place, St. Louis, Mo., and Eugene, Ore. Also that the Texas Synod has assumed the support of the work at Denison in that state.

**San Francisco.**

Your Committee have had before them a memorial from Sacramento Presbytery asking the Board of Missions and Church Erection to "place a man in San Francisco within thirty days after the adjournment of this Assembly, and that as soon as possible a suitable lot be purchased and a church building erected."

We appreciate the earnest solicitude of the memorialists, and at the same time realize that it is hardly probable that a suitable man for so important a work can be secured in so short a time.

We therefore, recommend, that you urge your Board of Missions to proceed at once to carry out the wish of the Memorialists with all possible dispatch. Owing, however, to the rapid increase of real estate values in San Francisco, we recommend that the Board proceed to secure a suitable lot as speedily as possible.

**Columbus.**

Appreciating the great, untiring labors of Rev. and Mrs. C. G. Watson, of Columbus, Ohio, we recommend that steps be taken at once leading to the erection and completion of the church house for that people and that the funds now on hand for that purpose be applied at once. Unless this is done soon, the work in Columbus will be very much crippled and the whole Synod disheartened and endangered.

We call attention to the condition of Ohio Synod, and especially Muskingum Presbytery, which is in such a condition as to practically dissolve the whole Synod, there being but two active ministers upon the field, neither of whom belong to that Presbytery.

We commend the Board for their efforts to reach every member of the Church, and especially do we commend the Co-workers' Circle, for we believe that many who are now non-contributing members will be induced to think about, pray for and give to Missions by this method, and wherever practical we urge its application.

**Financial Plan.**

We recommend that you approve of the financial plan as arranged by the various Church Boards. We would, however, suggest that they strive to more perfectly adjust its workings to the different conditions of the Synods, Presbyteries and congregations, special reference being had to the one-Sunday-a-month congregations.

**New Member of Board.**

The Rev. A. G. Bergen has resigned as a member of the board, and we recommend that you appoint the Rev. C. E. Hayes to fill his place.

**Commendation.**

We would commend the faithful and efficient services of your board and employees, and the devotion and self-sacrifice of our Missionaries, both at home and abroad.

T. ASHBURN,
J. J. TARLTON,
S. R. BARR,
W. S. HAROLD,
J. H. THARP,
G. W. WILLIAMS,
B. F. WHITTEMORE,
J. M. COX,
A. B. JOHNSON (I. T.).
R. A. N. WILSON,
U. W. MACMILLAN,
JOHN ROYAL HARRIS,
J. R. HENRY,
S. R. DILLARD,
M. F. COWDEN,
A. B. JOHNSON (Kans.).

**Adjournment.**

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

---

## Seventh Day—Thursday—Forenoon Session.

MAY 22, 9 O'CLOCK.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

**Devotional Exercises.**

One-half hour was spent in a religious service in memory of the deceased wife of Dr. Kelly, Missionary in China.

**Minutes Approved.**

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

**Report of Committee on Missions, No. 2.—Separate Board of Home Missions.**

As report No. 2 on Missions and Church Erection, the Committee submitted the following majority and minority reports:

**MAJORITY REPORT.**

**1. Home Board.**

Your Committee has had before it a number of memorials with reference to the formation of a separate Board of Home Missions and

Church Erection. The following presbyteries have asked for such a Board to be established, viz.: Cherokee, Louisville, Miami, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Pittsburg, San Saba, Sacramento, Tulare and Union. The Presbytery of Colesburg petitions that such a Board be so articulated with the Synods, and that one member from each Synod shall be a member of the Board. The following presbyteries memorialize against the formation of a separate Board, viz.: Mayfield, Vandalia, West Prairie. The Lexington Presbytery presents a memorial declaring its belief that the policy of two Boards and two Secretaries would greatly hinder the operation of the financial plan adopted by the various Boards.

From the foregoing it appears that ten presbyteries, representing all sections of the Church, with the weaker and frontier portions predominating, urge the organization of a Home Mission Board. This appeal should not go unheeded, and we recommend that you respond favorably thereto, and for the following reasons:

1. The details and methods of home and foreign work are so diverse and different that it seems impracticable to conduct both together with equal vigor and in harmonious co-operation.

2. The varied and extensive character of Home Missions with its church erection and numerous other features demands the exclusive attention of a Board and Secretary.

3. The large latent resources represented by the long list of non-contributing congregations yet undeveloped, and the recent encouraging success of the educational movement, lead us to believe that similar results can be secured in the Home Mission Field.

4. The increasing activity of Synodical and Presbyterial Church Extension demands such a reorganization of our home work as will prevent competition and insure co-operation, and will save and increase our forces in border rural communities.

5. It appears from the report of the Board of Missions that the expenses of the home department for the past year, in our opinion, would meet the cost of conducting a separate Home Board. If this were not true, in our judgment the increased receipts resulting from the organization and management of a separate Home Board would justify materially enlarged expense.

6. The emphasizing of Home Missions and Church Extension thus early in the new century would revive and stimulate denominational zeal and confidence, strengthen our base of supplies, encourage the weaker Synods to persistent activity, and thus insure the enlargement and permanent prosperity of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church abroad as well as at home.

**2. A Foreign Board.**

In our judgment there is as great need for a Foreign Mission Board, and for these among other reasons:

1. Our Foreign Missions forces are inadequate and meagerly sustained and it is of the utmost importance that the labor and thought of a Board and Secretary be concentrated upon securing a much larger foreign fund.

2. In our judgment, our Church needs and should immediately have the service of a Board of Foreign Missions who should be chosen, not for their location geographically, but for their knowledge of and enthusiasm for the Christianization of the heathen world. Foreign Mission literature in great abundance should be prepared and distributed, and the whole Church convinced of its duty to obey Christ's great command.

3. In this inspiring new era of Foreign Missions our Church cannot take its place among the Churches to which God calls it in the advancing line of God's army unless more attention is given to informing the people, and increasing their liberality, which we believe can be done only by a separate Board devoted entirely to this one supreme end.

### 3. Organization.

1. We recommend that a Board of Home Missions be organized as follows, and located at such place as the General Assembly may determine, the transfer of funds, books, furniture and appliances of the home department of the Board of Missions and Church Erection being made not later than October 1, 1902.

2. This Board shall be composed of one minister or layman from each Synod, these members to be chosen by the General Assembly from the membership of the Synodical Church Extension Committee, where one exists.

3. We recommend that the present Board of Missions and Church Erection become without change of personnel or location the Board of Foreign Missions of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

4. We recommend further that the present Assembly proceed to organize the Board of Home Missions by choosing five members for one year, five for two years, and six for three years, future vacancies to be filled for three years. This Board shall erect an Executive Committee, easy of access to the place of meeting.

Pending the organization and removal of the Board, Rev. J. H. Miller, the present Home Secretary, shall have charge of the work and superintend the removal of the property of the Board. The present charter of the Board shall be so changed as to conform to these plans.

T. ASHBURN,
JOHN ROYAL HARRIS,
U. W. MACMILLAN,
H. N. BARBEE,
W. S. HAROLD,
S. R. DILLARD,
J. M. COX,
B. F. WHITTEMORE,
J. R. HENRY.

## MINORITY REPORT.

We, a minority of your Committee on Missions and Church Erection, submit the following:

Lexington, Mayfield, Vandalia, and West Prairie Presbyteries ask that you do not create two Boards, one for the Home and one for the Foreign Missionary work of the Church; Colesburg Presbytery asks for the reorganization of the present Board, so as to increase the membership thereof by sixteen additional members. Louisville, Pittsburg, Sacramento, San Saba, Tulare, Union, Miami, Pennsylvania, Oregon and Cherokee Presbyteries memorialize the Assembly to create two Boards, one for the Foreign and one for the Home work. To these several Memorials, with the reasons given therefor, your committee submits the following answer:

1. The present condition of our Home Mission work is such that it would be seriously injured rather than helped by the creation of two Boards.

2. That the present financial policy of the Board, which has been so extensively and enthusiastically approved by the Church, would be interrupted to such an extent as to injure and unsettle the plans of all the Boards operating under this plan.

3. The constitution and operation of two Boards would call for the expenditure of money, which would not meet the approval of a large number, if not a majority of the members of the Church, and cause the offerings of the Church to decrease rather than to increase.

4. If it were deemed expedient or necessary by this Assembly to have two Boards, your Committee believe it would not be for the best interest of Missions at this time to inaugurate such policy, for the reason that the Church in general have not had time and opportunity to deliberate upon the subject so as to produce harmony and cheerful co-operation.

We recommend the enlargement of the Board of Missions and Church Erection by the selection of a man from each Synod not now represented on the Board, and that the present Board proceed at once to have its Charter changed to conform to this action.

J. H. THARP,
J. J. TARLTON,
M. F. COWDEN,
G. W. WILLIAMS.

**Substitute.**

In lieu of both preceding reports, majority and minority, the following substitute, offered by Dr. B. P. Fullerton, was adopted:

Answering all memorials touching the creation of a Board of Home Missions, we recommend: (1) That you instruct the Board of Missions and Church Erection to call a meeting of the Board, together with the Synodical corresponding members, to meet in St. Louis to take into prayerful and deliberate consideration the whole subject, and that the corresponding members be given the right to vote upon the question of the future policy of our Mission work, and that the report of their findings be made to the next Assembly. (2) That the Board be authorized to pay all the expenses of all those so called, and charge the same to the Expense Account.

### Report of Committee on Ways and Means.

The Committee on Ways and Means submitted the following report, which was adopted, and the Committee was ordered to disburse the Mileage Fund during the noon recess to-day:

This Committee have carefully examined the books of the Stated Clerk relative to the Mileage Fund, and have compared the same with the Mileage Fund Exhibit, on pages 112 and 113 of the Preliminary Minutes of the General Assembly, and are pleased to report the same correct.

You will note, by examining pages 112 and 113 of the Preliminary Minutes, that the Stated Clerk reports that sixty Presbyteries, entitled to 152 commissioners, have remitted $3,213.75, $30.25 of which was used to make up shortage of last year, leaving on hand to be distributed $3,183.50. This report we find correct.

It is with very much regret that we report the Mileage Fund to be short; 133 commissioners took advantage of the Mileage Fund, and submitted claims amounting to nearly $3,400. The per cent which we can pay is 94 per cent, with a small fraction, which will leave in the treasury $20.50.

We are very much pleased to note that sixty Presbyteries contributed to the Mileage Fund this year $3,213.75, making a gain of eleven Presbyteries, and $668.30 in cash, over last year.

We acknowledge resolution of thanks from California Presbytery, and note assurance of their high appreciation of the Mileage Fund plan, and we recommend continuance of same plan as recorded in Minutes of 1900, page 47. We think the wisdom of this plan is demonstrated by the fact that we have the largest Assembly in the history of the Church. Many commissioners are here who could not have gotten here without the Mileage Fund plan.

We think all participating Presbyteries should be commended for their brotherly love and liberality in making it possible for so many of the weak Presbyteries to be represented in this Assembly.

We would recommend that the Stated Clerk be asked to lay this plan before all the Synods and the Presbyteries again this year and urge them all to participate.

Respectfully submitted,

W. M. COSBY,
J. C. BILES,
R. H. BELL.

### Report of Committee on Judiciary.

The Committee on Judiciary submitted a report, which was amended in item 2; one item was stricken out entirely, and the report was then adopted as follows:

Your Judiciary Committee would respectfully report upon the matters hereinafter set forth, as follows, upon the different items respectively:

**1. Memorial from Porter Presbytery—Arkansas Synod.**

Regarding the paper purporting to be a memorial from Porter Presbytery, we find that at a regular sitting of Arkansas Synod, in November, 1901, Porter Presbytery was by an order of Synod, with certain other Presbyteries, dissolved. We think Synod has the power to dissolve Presbyteries, and unless its action in this matter was void, there was no longer any such Presbytery in existence, no appeal having been taken. We find that while there may have been some slight irregularities, the action of Synod was not void. We do not, therefore, think we can take cognizance of this paper; and in fact we find that the paper really makes no definite prayer upon which this committee could act. We feel a deep interest in the matters referred to, and are confident that at an early date the unhappy differences will be by the Synod amicably adjusted to the satisfaction of all who are truly interested.

**2. Filling Vacancies on Boards and Permanent Committees.**

Regarding the referred resolution touching the manner of making nominations to fill vacancies on Boards and Permanent Committees, it is recommended that the Assembly's actions of 1899, providing for such nominations, be rescinded.

**3. Minutes of Arkansas Synod.**

Regarding certain referred matters named in Minutes of Arkansas Synod, see p. 41. Your Judiciary Committee would respectfully report, that while there may have been some slight irregularities in the Minutes of Arkansas Synod, there does not appear to be any specific action of said Synod calling for the judgment of this committee.

**4. Salaried Members of Boards.**

Referring to the memorial coming from the Tennessee Synod, asking that persons receiving salaries from Boards shall not serve on the same, your committee is of the opinion that as a rule the thought embodied in this memorial is correct, and we recommend it for the consideration of the Boards. But we do not deem it wise for the Assembly to adopt this as an iron-clad rule, since we have full confidence in the judgment and integrity of the Boards.

**5. Notice of Appeal from Action of Arkansas Synod.**

There was referred to us, from the Stated Clerk of Arkansas Synod, notice of Appeal by Stated Clerk of Bartholomew Presbytery against said Synod's action in dissolving said Presbytery. This being accompanied by no other papers, evidence or report, and no one appearing to prosecute said appeal, your committee would respectfully recommend the dismissal thereof.

**6. Protest Against Action of Texas Synod.**

There was referred to your committee a protest by Rev. A. P. Willis, against the action of Texas Synod in sustaining the action of Pease

River Presbytery as against a protest made by said Willis, in a matter which is set forth in the following copy from the record of the action of the Texas Synod:

"This protest is made by the Rev. A. P. Willis against the action of Pease River Presbytery in receiving W. A. Erwin into membership of said Presbytery without a letter of dismission and recommendation, at its meeting on August 16th, 1901. It is an unquestioned principle from our Rules of Discipline (section 98) that a Presbytery cannot receive a member from another Presbytery without a letter of dismission from his Presbytery. This protest would be well taken if the facts in this case show that Mr. Erwin was received without his letter of dismission. The facts, however, in the judgment of your committee, do not show that Mr. Erwin was received without his letter. The facts are these: That Mr. Erwin had been granted a letter of dismission from Gregory Presbytery; said letter had been issued and sent to Mr. Erwin, but he had not received it before going to the meeting of Pease River Presbytery, at which he was received. He made application for membership in said Presbytery, accounting in said application for the absence of his letter and presenting evidence satisfactory to the Presbytery that said letter had been issued. We think that this state of facts relieves said letter from the designation of a "forthcoming" letter, and that Mr. Erwin was received on a letter of dismission from his Presbytery. We, therefore, the premises considered, do not think the protest well taken, and recommend that you declare Mr. Erwin properly and legally received by Pease River Presbytery."

Your committee, upon investigation, approve of this action of the Texas Synod and we recommend that you confirm the same.

**7. Memorial From Elk Presbytery Touching Ordinations.**

There has been referred to us a memorial from Elk Presbytery, asking for repeal of Assembly's action of 1895, requiring Presbyteries to report to the Assembly details as showing qualifications of those ordained to the ministry. Said Presbytery contends that the Constitution does not give the Assembly the right to require such detailed accounts of the action of Presbyteries in ordaining men to the ministry.

Upon this memorial your committee would respectfully report that we think the General Assembly was fully justified in its action in 1895, under our Constitution, and seeing the importance of this action and its effect upon Presbyteries and the whole denomination in raising the standard of education for ministers, we would respectfully recommend that the prayer of said memorial be not granted.

**8. Ministers as Members of Particular Churches.**

We have had referred to us a memorial from Rocky Mountain Presbytery, setting forth the fact that the session of Sterling church, in said Presbytery, received into the membership of said church Rev. Jonathan Williams, who had accepted a call to the pastorate of said church, he at the time of his reception being a member of Ozark Presbytery. The Rocky Mountain Presbytery makes two inquiries, viz.:

whether a pastor or any minister can be enrolled as a member of any particular church, and whether the Rocky Mountain Presbytery erred in declaring the act of Sterling session unconstitutional in receiving Brother Williams as a member of the church when he was a member of Ozark Presbytery.

We, your committee, would say that upon the question presented by the memorial, the organic law of our Church does not seem to be entirely free from doubt.

The sections referred to in the memorial, i. e., Sections, 7-32-35, seem not consistent with the idea that a minister may be a member of a particular congregation, in the usual acceptation of the term.

Section 7, Rules of Discipline, provides that "original jurisdiction in relation to ministers, pertains exclusively to Presbytery, and in relation to other church members to the church session."

The Presbytery has original and exclusive jurisdiction over its members, i. e., its ministers; hence the session cannot have jurisdiction over a minister. If the session has not original jurisdiction over a minister, it follows that ministers cannot be enrolled as members of particular churches. It is a question not to be lightly considered, whether or not this jurisdiction of Presbytery over a minister, as meant in the section quoted, refers to the minister as regards his *ministerial character only;* but it would seem from the sections referred to, the forms of procedure directed by our laws in dealing with ministers in church trial, and from the rules, laws, and usages of older Presbyterian Churches at and prior to the time of the adoption of our Confession of Faith, that it was not the intention of our church legislation to provide that the pastor or minister should be a member of any particular congregation.

Mr. Hodge, in his work, "What is Presbyterian Law," on pages 133 and 134, says: "Neither the pastor nor any minister is to be considered as a member of the church. He is not under the care of the particular church, but is a member of the Presbytery, under its care, and responsible to it."

See also "Moore's Digest" (1898) page 174, the following: "Whether ordained ministers of the gospel ought not to be considered church members, and to have their names enrolled on sessional records of the church, when they are settled pastors, or stated supplies, which question the Committee recommended to be answered in the negative." Adopted: 1843, page 176, O. S. Moore's Digest (1898), page 174.

It seems to us that these quotations are rather too sweeping, but we use them to show the trend of thought and precedent on the subject. A minister is certainly a member of the Church at large, if not of a particular congregation. It would seem, and we think our Church holds, that the session has jurisdiction of a member who is a candidate or licentiate, but as soon as ordination takes place the jurisdiction is in a different tribunal—the Presbytery.

Whether or not this is logical or wise is not for your committee to say; but hoping for some legislation that will correct any seeming in-

consistencies and make our laws clear and logical on this subject, your committee would recommend that the questions asked in the memorial be answered negatively so far as to say that it was proper for the Presbytery to declare the act of the Sterling session erroneous.

Respectfully submitted,

JNO. G. MILLER,
E. E. BEARD,
J. W. ELDER,
J. F. FENDER,
F. M. MCDAVID,
T. J. VAUGHAN,
J. T. MCCLUNEY,
L. A. DUNLAP,
W. W. BRADSHAW.

**Recess.**

The Assembly took recess until 2 o'clock p.m.

---

## Seventh Day—Thursday—Afternoon Session.

MAY 22, 2 O'CLOCK.

**Report of Committee on Theological Seminary.**

By permission of the Assembly, the reports (majority and minority) of the Committee on Theological Seminary were withdrawn, and afterward the following single report was submitted and adopted:

Your Committee on Theological Seminary report as follows:

We have had before us for consideration the report of Trustees of Cumberland University, the report of the Special Committee of Seven on Theological Seminary, the report of the Board of Visitors to the Theological Seminary, certain evidence regarding the relation of the Theological Seminary to the General Assembly, and certain memorials referred to us by this Assembly.

After a careful investigation of all matters before us, we have arrived at the following conclusion and recommendations:

1. We commend most cordially the work done by the students and faculty of the Theological Seminary during the last year.

2. We lament that the funds of the Seminary are inadequate to afford a proper support for all the members of the faculty, and that some are compelled to serve the Seminary with meager support. We trust that the plans now in operation, looking toward an increase of the endowment, may meet with such encouragement throughout the entire Church as will afford an adequate sum for the support of the Seminary as it deserves to be supported.

3. We recognize the debt of gratitude which the Church owes the Board of Trustees for the efficiency which they have hitherto displayed in the management of the Theological Seminary, whereby they have been able to overcome the tremendous odds against which they have struggled, and to give to the church a Theological School which, by the character of its work, has commanded the confidence and the approval of the whole Church. We also commend the Board of Trustees for their careful and faithful management of the funds under their control.

4. We recommend that the Rev. W. B. Witherspoon, of Gadsden, Ala., be made a member of the Board of Visitors to the Theological Seminary for the ensuing three years.

5. We reaffirm the conclusions contained in the report submitted by the Committee on Theological Seminary and approved by the General Assembly in 1901, except so far as said conclusions are in conflict with the findings and recommendation contained in this report, which said conclusions are published on pages 91, 92, and 93 of the printed Minutes of the General Assembly, for the year 1901. And we again disclaim any purpose or design to remove the Seminary from its present location.

6. We commend the Committee of Seven, appointed by the last Assembly, for their faithful and earnest service, and we affirm and approve the conclusions and concur in the recommendation contained in the resolutions adopted by them at their first meeting, except so far as they are in conflict with this report, which said resolutions are published as a part of their majority report, on pages 78*a* and 79*a* of the Preliminary Minutes of this Assembly.

7. We find, after a thorough investigation of all the reports and evidences before us, that the proposition made by the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University in their report to this Assembly affords no satisfactory solution of the differences between the Assembly's Committee and the said Trustees.

8. We further find that, although both the Committee of Seven and the Trustees of Cumberland University have been earnestly seeking the welfare of the entire denomination and the good of the Theological Seminary, yet it is evident, from the reports and evidence before this committee, that the said Committee of Seven and the said Trustees have not as yet been able to reach an agreement concerning said differences.

9. We further find that the said Committee of Seven submitted to the said Trustees a plan for the settlement of all said differences, which plan is contained in the report of the said committee, but that the said Trustees declined to accept said plan as so proposed.

10. We therefore recommend that a Committee of Seven be elected by this Assembly and directed to request the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University to reconsider their action in declining to accept the said plan of settlement as proposed by the Committee of Seven appointed by the last General Assembly. And we further recommend

that the said Committee, herein provided for, request the said Board of Trustees to accept and adopt said plan of settlement, with any changes that may be agreed upon between the said Board of Trustees and said Committee: *Provided*, that said changes do not conflict with the terms of the Constitution and Contract of 1852; and provided, further, that said changes do not surrender any of the rights of the General Assembly to the direct and absolute control of said Theological Seminary. And in the event that the said Committee, herein provided for, and the said Board of Trustees are unable to arrive at an agreement in accordance with said plan, then that said Committee be authorized and directed to ask said Board of Trustees to secure such changes in the charter of Cumberland University as will protect and preserve all the rights of the General Assembly, and, among these changes, such a change in said charter as will secure and preserve to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, through the members of the Board of Trustees, whose term of office shall be limited, or the Board of Visitors, or both, a majority vote on all matters pertaining to the Theological Seminary. And we also recommend that said Committee, herein provided for, be authorized to take any and all steps that may be necessary to consummate any agreement that may be made in accordance with the above direction.

11. We further recommend that said Committee, herein provided for, be directed to report to the next General Assembly all their proceedings and such recommendations as they may deem proper.

J. W. LAUGHLIN,
THOS. H. COBBS,
M. L. GILLESPIE,
ROBERT LIDDELL,
J. H. KIRKPATRICK,
D. G. GALE,
W. L. ATKISSON,
I. D. STEEL,
N. W. MOTHERAL,
J. M. MARTIN,
E. H. ALBRIGHT,
T. J. RECORD,
J. M. VAN HORN.

As will be seen, three members of the Committee of sixteen, one from each Synod, declined to sign the foregoing report, viz.: Rev. J. C. VanPatten, who had signed the majority report, (see p. 58), and Rev. R. W.Binkley and Elder J. J. McClellan, who had signed the minority report. (See p. 60.)

**Theological Seminary Special Committee.**

The Special Committee on Theological Seminary, provided for in the foregoing report, was afterwards appointed by the Moderator's Council, as follows:

Moderator Rev. S. M. Templeton, Rev. J. S. Grider, D.D., Rev. A. H. Stephens, Rev. W. T. Rodgers; and Elders Ben Eli Guthrie, Hamilton Parks, and John H. DeWitt.

It was ordered that this Committee shall have power to fill vacancies that may occur thereon.

### Leave of Absence.

Rev. C. S. Bass and Rev. W. M. Bunch were granted leave of absence and their mileage was allowed.

### Report of Committee on Church Endowment.

The Committee on Plan of Church Endowment made the following report, which was adopted:

Your committee, to whom was referred the memorials from Platte and Kansas City Presbyteries, relating to "Pulpit Endowment," would respectfully report:

That we have carefully examined said memorial, with the Plan and By-Laws for "Pulpit Endowment," as prepared by Ruling Elder Dan Carpenter, and as it contains matters of much importance to many of our churches, we recommend that it be referred to the Presbyteries for such action as they may deem advisable.

T. H. PERRIN,
W. B. WITHERSPOON,
W. S. PHILLIPS.

### Report of Committee on Sunday-schools.

The Committee on Sunday-schools submitted the following report, which was adopted:

Your standing Committee on Sunday-schools submit the following report:

We have carefully considered the Eighth Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Sunday-schools, which was referred to us. We commend the Committee most heartily for the excellent showing made. It should be a matter of just pride to every Cumberland Presbyterian that the interest which we as a denomination are taking in Sunday-school work, together with the efficient management of our Sunday-school interests, has elicited the commendation of the best Sunday-school workers in the land. Yet we should not be satisfied with that "whereunto we have attained," but should "go on unto perfection."

#### 1. Better Statistics.

While the "evidences of progress" cited by the Committee are very cheering, yet the information there given is not sufficiently definite. We are sure the Committee give us the fullest information possible from the data in hand, yet we feel that a complete statistical exhibit of

our Sunday-school work from year to year would be of the greatest value to our workers; therefore we recommend:

1. That the Permanent Committee prepare a blank for gathering full statistical information from the Sunday-schools, and that this blank shall provide for the name and address of the Sunday-school representative in each Presbytery.

2. That these statistics shall be gathered by the Committee through the Sunday-school representative on the Presbyterial Church Extension Committee, and shall be presented in tabulated form in the Annual Report.

3. That the Committee proceed at once to the securing of efficient representatives in those Presbyteries which may not be already organized for this work.

**2. General Superintendent.**

We agree with the Committee, that the receipts for Sunday-school work do not justify the employment of a general secretary or superintendent, yet, recognizing the desirableness of having such officer at the earliest date possible, we recommend that you urge upon all the churches the importance of observing Children's Day, and that you ask those who have been observing that day to increase their offering, that the Committee may be provided with the necessary means.

**3. Home Department and Cradle Roll.**

We heartily commend to our churches these departments of Sunday-school work as offering the most practical method of keeping all the people in touch with the Sunday-school.

**4. Child-Training and Decision Day.**

We agree with the Committee that "it is the child upon which the Sunday-school exerts the most influence, and through whom it gives to the Church its greatest benefit," and recommend:

1. That especial effort be given to reaching and training the children in the way of righteousness, and that you urge upon the churches and pastors their direct responsibility for the proper training of the baptized children of the Church.

2. That all our schools be urged to observe Decision Day, and that our teaching be directed primarily to bringing the children to a personal acceptance and confession of Christ.

**5. Teacher-Training.**

The efficiency of Sunday-school work is almost wholly dependent upon the teacher, and it is a sad fact that a very small per cent of Sunday-school teachers are properly equipped for their work. We, therefore, commend most heartily the reading course for teachers which the committee has prepared, and recommend that it be urged upon the consideration of all our schools. (See report of Permanent Committee, page 57*a*.)

2. Since the Sunday-school is a very important part of the local church and brings up many duties and problems for the pastor, we be-

lieve our young ministers should have instruction in this specific line of pastoral work. We are pleased, therefore, to learn that the Sunday-school is receiving attention in the Seminary curriculum in the department of Pastoral Theology.

We further believe that the Sunday-school work should in some form be given attention in our denominational colleges. It is gratifying to know of the systematic study of the Word in some of our schools, and we hope all may soon have this feature. We commend to the consideration of our colleges the propriety of organizing Lay Workers' Training Classes for the better preparation of our young people for active, intelligent, Christian work.

**6. Work in Synods and Presbyteries.**

We note with pleasure the prominence given to Sunday-school work in many of our Synods and Presbyteries. Many of these are making convention work a prominent feature of their annual meeting. Some are holding conventions and institutes under the direction of the Presbyterial and Synodical superintendents of Sunday-school work at convenient intervals during the year. This is a step in the right direction, and while realizing to the full the value of inter-denominational fellowship we cannot emphasize too strongly the importance of specialized denominational work along these lines. In this connection we would commend the Sunday-school Department of the encampments at Pertle Springs, Old Salem, Monterey, and Waxahachie.

**7. Sunday-school Fund for Sunday-school Work.**

We respectfully call the attention of the Synods to the fact that the original instruction of the General Assembly, that a certain per cent of the Children's Day offering should be returned to properly accredited officers for use in the bounds of the various Synods, was upon the condition that the money should be used for increasing the efficiency of our Sunday-school work, and urge them to exercise the greatest care that the uses to which they put this fund may be productive of the best results along this line. We believe that the success of our Sunday-school work can be best promoted by a vigorously administered denominational policy. We are glad to note that the Illinois Synod has so far conformed to the plan now in operation as to forward twenty-five per cent of the Children's Day offering to the Permanent Committee, and we express the hope that they may soon feel themselves able to put themselves in perfect harmony with the Assembly's policy.

**8. Temperance Lesson.**

For the action of the Assembly with regard to the continuance of the Temperance Lesson, see report of Committee on Temperance.

**9. Our Literature.**

Now that our Sunday-school literature is attracting wide-spread attention and hearty commendation from other denominations of Christian workers, there can no longer be a legitimate excuse for our own

schools using any but our own literature. We therefore recommend to the Presbytery that they make due exercise of their powers in placing our literature in all their schools.

**10. The International Convention.**

The near approach of the Tenth Triennial Convention of the International Sunday-school Association, at Denver, Colo., reminds us of the debt of obligation which we, with all other denominations of Sunday-school workers, owe to that Association. We bid them Godspeed in their noble work, and pledge to them our active sympathy and co-operation.

T. A. WIGGINTON,
G. H. MACK,
W. D. THOMPSON,
W. D. HAWKINS,
L. LAYMAN,
R. H. MCHENRY,
W. W. HINDMAN,
W. P. MALONEY,
J. H. MYERS.

## Report of Committee on Education.

The Committee on Education submitted the following report, which was adopted:

DEAR BRETHREN:—Your Committee on Education beg leave to submit the following report:

**1. Condition of the Colleges.**

The various higher institutions of learning of the Church present, in some particulars, gratifying reports as to their condition and progress, though it does not appear that the increase in attendance is keeping pace with that of the leading colleges and universities of the country. Almost without exception other schools report a large increase in the enrollment, while the total attendance reported by our Boards is scarcely as large as last year. This exhibit is not complimentary to us as a denomination, and should awaken the ministry and the laity everywhere to an appreciation of the responsibility which rests upon them for this state of affairs. With the increase in resources, the erection of more commodious buildings, the improvement in laboratory and library facilities reported from all of our colleges, there would now seem to be little reason for our young men and women to go elsewhere for their college training.

A large per cent of the children of the Church now in other institutions of learning might, with little effort, have been induced to enter our own. If the faculties could have the prompt and cordial co-operation of all the churches, in their efforts to present the facilities and the claims of our colleges, the attendance could easily be doubled in a single year. We are making a great effort to raise an endowment fund of one million dollars, but it is no less important that we put five thousand more of our young men and women in our colleges at once. The

effect of such an attendance, upon every phase of our Church work, would be stimulating and uplifting beyond measure.

### 2. Ordinations.

Reports of ordinations have been received from thirty-one Presbyteries; six of them appear to be irregular, and we recommend that they be referred to their Synods for revision. One comes from Mayfield Presbytery, one from Little Rock Presbytery, one from Chickasaw Presbytery, one from East Tennessee Presbytery, one from Madison Presbytery, and one from West Prairie Presbytery.

Your committee regrets to see a too frequent disposition to ignore the importance of high literary qualifications for ordination to the holy ministry. Candidates should always be required to meet the minimum demands of our standards, and except in the rarest cases to possess qualifications far beyond them. Whatever may have been the urgency in the past for ordination with the minimum requirements only, the excuse for it has almost entirely disappeared, and the Church at large has a right to demand that each candidate for the ministry shall make that larger preparation for his high calling which will insure the greatest possible efficiency in whatever field he may enter. The ministry has always been regarded as one of the learned professions, and it behooves us to guard well its standing among men. Your committee is also convinced that the age limit for ordination in many Presbyteries should be advanced. We discover ordinations of candidates who have scarcely reached their majority. The King's business requires haste, but it also requires discretion, wise foresight, and that acquaintance with men and affairs which usually comes only with maturer years. The dignity of the ministry and its influence over society and the world can only be sustained by giving them teachers whose ability and wisdom are clearly shown by their preparation and attainments.

In this connection we wish to protest against the disposition in some Presbyteries to ordain a candidate in response to the petition of his congregation, regardless of his lack of literary and ecclesiastical qualifications. While popularity with the people is desirable, it is not the only qualification and is often very ephemeral and untrustworthy.

In the opinion of your committee, no candidate who has been refused ordination by one Presbytery should be ordained by another Presbytery, without the formal consent of the former. A contrary course is not only discourteous, but tends to an unfortunate confusion of standards.

It is the sense of your committee that the Presbyteries should be instructed to exercise great discretion and scrutiny in receiving young men under their care as candidates for the gospel ministry, and that they should exercise their right to decide whether a candidate shall be received with a view to ordination vows.

### 3. Premature Marriage of Probationers.

One year ago, in response to communications from Indiana and Mayfield Presbyteries, concerning the marriage of probationers, your ven-

erable body submitted the following items to the Presbyteries for their consideration:

Item 1. To express approval or disapproval of the declaration of the General Assembly, that as a rule marriage before a probationer's education is completed is a hindrance.

Upon this item sixty-seven Presbyteries report action, fifty approving and seventeen disapproving.

Item 2. If the Presbytery approves of the practice of probationers marrying before completing their education, it is instructed to consider the propriety of resolving to withhold financial aid from one who marries after becoming a probationer for the ministry, and previous to completing such a course of study in college or theological seminary as the Presbytery believes he ought to take. Of its action on this subject the Presbytery shall make report to the next General Assembly.

Fifteen Presbyteries approve this item and thirty-six disapprove.

Item 3. If the Presbytery approves of items 1 and 2 of this deliverance, it shall consider the propriety of declaring, for the information of probationers, that if one disregards the injunction here given on the subject of marriage, and pursues a contrary course, his conduct may justify the Presbytery in at once dropping his name from the roll. Of its action on this item the Presbytery shall make report to the next General Assembly.

Thirteen Presbyteries approve this item and thirty-four disapprove.

Several approve the declaration of the General Assembly, though holding that exceptional cases should be considered on their merits.

Two declare that the whole question should be left to the Presbyteries. Three think that each case should be judged upon its merits, while several declare that the withholding of funds should be optional with Presbytery. Several report approval of the first item, but took no action on the second and third items.

In view of the foregoing your Committee would recommend that you reaffirm your former deliverance as summarized in item one, and that you urge the Presbyteries to discourage in every way possible the marriage of probationers before completing their education.

#### 4. Memorial from Robert Donnell Presbytery.

The Memorial from Robert Donnell Presbytery, concerning the advisability of the Secretary of the Educational Society serving as agent of any individual institution of learning, was referred to this committee. Its author appeared before us and explained that it was presented and adopted by his Presbytery under a misapprehension of the facts in the case, and that he had no desire that it be given further consideration.

It is proper, however, to state for the information of those interested, that the relationship prompting the inquiry was entered into with the express approval of the General Assembly at its meeting in 1900 and 1901. We quote from the Minutes of last year: "We recommend that the efficient Corresponding Secretary, Dr. W. J. Darby, of

the Educational Society, continue to give as nearly all his time to this work as is consistent with his duties to the Board of Ministerial Relief, and that he be allowed reasonable latitude in assisting the Millikin University enterprise, and that he co-operate as far as possible with the Centennial Endowment Movement." In view of the offer of an additional One Hundred Thousand Dollars by Mr. Millikin, conditioned on the raising of an additional $50,000 by the Church, the Synods of Iowa, Illinois, and Indiana instructed their Educational Commission to push the canvass for endowment with renewed vigor. On the recommendation of the commission and the Board of Trustees of the James Millikin University, the Board of Managers at Decatur asked Dr. Darby to give at least half of his time to this work. After a conference with the Educational Society and the Board of Ministerial Relief, it was agreed that he should be relieved of his duties as Secretary of the latter Board, and give half his time to the endowment work in the Synods above named, the Board at Decatur to pay his salary for half time, in lieu of that he had been receiving as Secretary for the Board of Ministerial Relief. It should be noted that for eighteen months previous to October 1, Dr. Darby, under the instructions of the General Assembly, had been giving almost as much time to the endowment work as to the two Boards of which he is Secretary. This was made possible by the fact that Mrs. Darby and one of his daughters relieved him of a vast amount of detail work and correspondence, without one cent extra expense to either Board. For his great services in connection with the James Millikin University, during that time he received no extra compensation, not even asking that his personal expenses in connection therewith, amounting to several hundred dollars, should be refunded. The duties of the Secretary of the Board of Ministerial Relief, since October 1, have been performed in a large measure by the Treasurer, Mr. S. B. Sansom, as explained in the report of that Board. A statement of the foregoing arrangement was published at the time in *The Cumberland Presbyterian*, over the signature of the proper officers.

The urgency for the continuance of Dr. Darby in the endowment work of the James Millikin University, until the last proposition of Mr. Millikin is met, is evident to every one familiar with that great movement. The arrangement is a temporary one, and we are satisfied that the interests of the Educational Society will not only not suffer by it, but that they will be given greater significance among our people. Dr. Darby spent nearly two weeks in Pennsylvania last winter assisting in the canvass for endowment for Waynesburg College, and other Colleges are hoping to secure part of his time in the near future for similar service in their fields. This work of the Educational Society is in accord with the purposes of its organization, as stated in its Amended Charter of 1895, and when fully understood will undoubtedly receive general and hearty endorsement.

Your committee wishes to express its high sense of appreciation of the eminent services rendered the entire Church by the Correspond-

ing Secretary in conducting the campaign for the additional endowment, and in stimulating interest in all of our educational institutions.

We are satisfied that the Church is but beginning to reap the fruitage of the splendid work done by him and the representatives of the other Educational Boards, and that your reverend body should give it your most unreserved approval.

**5. Educational Secretary.**

Your Committee would respectfully suggest that the title of the Corresponding Secretary of the Educational Society be changed to that of Educational Secretary of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. This title is not only more appropriate, but is in keeping with the practice in other Churches, and will doubtless serve as a better introduction wherever the duties of the Secretary call him.

**6. Filling Vacancies in the Educational Society Board.**

We recommend that the following members of the Board of Directors of the Educational Society, whose terms expire during the year, be nominated as their own successors, viz.: Rev. W. B. Holmes and Mrs. Novella D. Marks. It is the sense of your committee that the work of the Society would be greatly enhanced by the appointment of a representative of one or more of the Colleges of the Church on the Board of Directors. We therefore recommend that President W. H. Black, of Missouri Valley College be appointed in place of J. A. Cartwright, whose term of office also expires during this year. Having been advised that Dr. W. J. Darby will present his resignation, as a member of the Board, to the General Assembly, at this meeting, we recommend that President L. C. Kirkes of Trinity University be appointed to fill the vacancy.

**7. Support of Probationers.**

Your committee wishes to express approval of the plan of the Society to encourage probationers to meet their own expenses as far as may lie in their power, and to give aid only as may be necessary to complete their education in a reasonable time, or to meet emergencies.

**8. Financial Statement.**

The Auditing Committee certifies to the correctness of the financial statement of the Society. The special stress laid upon endowment work in the bounds of several colleges explains the decrease in the collections as compared with those of 1900. We hope the Society will insist on attention to its needs from every congregation in the Church, and we cordially endorse the plan by which it is co-operating with other Boards of the Church in an effort to organize its benevolences on a more systematic basis. The request for twenty thousand dollars to carry forward the work of the Society ought to be met promptly and cheerfully. We recommend that the funds collected by the Society shall be used exclusively for the benefit of probationers, unless otherwise specially provided by the donors.

**9. Ethical Standards in the Public Schools.**

Your committee deplores the tendency in certain parts of the country to ignore the importance of high moral qualifications in the appointment of teachers in the public schools. The influence of these schools in molding the ideals and the dispositions, and in shaping the life work of the children, has always been conceded, but its potency is not sufficiently recognized by the churches generally. The public school teacher holds a place in the affections of the child scarcely below that of its mother, and she is usually to him the incarnation of perfect manners and morals. Unconsciously, it may be, but none the less surely, its ideas of right and justice, of gentleness and self-control, of charity and forbearance, of modesty and purity, of honor and truth, of manhood and womanhood, develop in accord with those which she holds and lives. They are enlarged and fortified by a thousand apparently unimportant actions, and by the lessons drawn from the different branches of study, especially from literature and history. The subtile forces of the schoolroom are always receiving their vitality from the teacher, and the nearer that life is in accord with the life of the Great Teacher, the more powerful will be the influence it exerts for righteousness. It is not in the province of the Church to control the public schools, but its members are citizens of the state, and as such should always take an active part in all that pertains to their organization and management, to the end that their integrity and purity and efficiency may be maintained.

In this connection your committee wishes to urge that all of our secondary schools and higher institutions of learning keep in close articulation with the public school system of our country, in order that our youth may be able to profit as much as possible from the training received in the latter as they enter the former. Mutual benefits will ever arise from such friendly relationship and co-operation. We recommend that our Ministers be requested to devote one service at some convenient time during the month of May or June to the presentation of our college work, particularly that of the college in whose field it is located, and that such literature as it shall furnish shall be distributed to the assemblage.

Your committee further recommends that, in accordance with the request of the Western Section of the Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, you join most heartily with the other Churches of the land in asking the pastors of our communion to preach a sermon to the young people on the second Sunday in September of each year, on the importance of an education, laying special stress on its relation to character building, and pleading for a more intimate relationship between the Church, the school and the home. Respectfully submitted.

A. R. TAYLOR, *Chairman.*

**Resignation of Dr. W. J. Darby.**

The following paper was read, and the Assembly acted affirmatively thereon:

To the General Assembly:

Having served on the Board of Directors of the Educational Society, chiefly for convenience in making a quorum, but now desiring to secure the presence and help of an additional member representing our college work, I would be pleased to have the Assembly accept my resignation and appoint some one in my stead. W. J. DARBY.

### Report on Deceased Ministers.

The Committee on Deceased Ministers presented the following report, which was adopted in the manner indicated therein (see Appendix, page 195*a*):

The Committee on Deceased Ministers report:

That 26 ministers have left the ranks of the Church Militant since our last Assembly, and have joined the ranks of the Church Triumphant. Their graves are left with us ever to remind us that the end comes too soon to the best of us to accomplish all that a good man has in his heart to do, and the life work of those who have departed is with us to inspire us to the greatest possible efforts under God to spread the glorious gospel which our departed brethren faithfully preached.

In memory of these brethren we recommend that this Assembly adopt the following:

1. That in the removal of our brethren from the Church below to the Assembly on high, we have sustained a great loss.

2. That we bow in humble submission to the will of our Heavenly Father, and commend the bereaved friends of the deceased to the tender care of our loving Savior.

3. We recommend that the Assembly spend a short time in memorial talks upon the life, character and works of these dear brethren.

4. We recommend, further, that these services be closed by singing "Nearer, My God, to Thee," standing, and that after song, prayer be offered by Brother J. A. Keaton.

5. We recommend that the Assembly adopt these expressions of loving remembrance by a rising vote.

JO MCLESKEY,
J. B. LATIMER,
WM. S. SMITH,
LEVINUS HARRIS,
C. L. DICKEY,
J. N. DAVIDSON,
W. M. NORMAND,
D. W. FOOKS.

### Report of Committee on Correspondence, No. 2.

The Committee on Correspondence submitted the following report, which was adopted:

Your Committee on Correspondence has carefully considered the report of the Executive Commission of the Western Section of the Alli-

ance of the Reformed Churches throughout the world holding the Presbyterian system; also the addresses of the Rev. J. R. Henry, the representative to this Assembly of the Executive Commission of the Western Section, and the address of the Rev. G. D. Mathews, D.D., the General Secretary of the Alliance, and we recommend the following:

1. That this Assembly hereby express its profound sorrow at the report of the death of George Junkin, LL.D., the Chairman of the Western Section, and that we record our appreciation of his worth and faithful service.

2. That all matters in the report of the Western Section relating to the mission work of the churches in the Alliance be referred to the Board of Missions and Church Erection.

3. That the thanks of the Assembly be given to the Rev. J. R. Henry and the Rev. George D. Mathews, D.D., for their fraternal greetings to this Assembly on behalf of the Western Section and the Alliance.

4. That you direct your Treasurer to remit to the Treasurer of the Western Section, F. K. Whipple, LL.D., of Philadelphia, Pa., the sum of $480, the amount apportioned to our church to meet the expense of the Western Section.

5. That you designate the second Sabbath in September of each year as a day of prayer for our schools, both public and private.

6. That the following brethren be appointed to represent our Church at the next meeting of the Alliance, which is to be held in Liverpool, in June or July, 1904: Revs. D. E. Bushnell, D.D., J. D. Gold, Ph.D., W. H. Black, D.D., J. V. Stephens, D.D., Charles Manton, J. W. Laughlin, D.D., U. W. MacMillan, Ira Landrith, J. R. Henry, T. A. Wigginton, B. P. Fullerton, W. J. Darby, D.D., W. E. Spoonts, R M. Tinnon, S. M. Templeton, J. M. Hubbert, and Elders A. E. Turner, A. R. Taylor, I. H. Orr, J. R. Rush, J. J. McClellan, M. A. Montgomery, E. E. Beard, F. M. McDavid, Clarence Stark, J. E. Rector, T. H. Perrin, J. T. Neal, L M. Rice, J. G. Miller, W. P. Winans, Thomas H. Cobbs, John R. Griffin.

Respectfully submitted,

B. P. FULLERTON,
W. E. SPOONTS,
W. B. ROMINE.

**Report of Committee on Christian Endeavor.**

The Standing Committee on Christian Endeavor submitted the following report, which was adopted:

To the General Assembly:

Your Committee on Christian Endeavor beg leave to submit the following report:

We have had before us the report of your Permanent Committee on Christian Endeavor, and having carefully considered the same, we submit the following for your approval:

**1. Reading Course.**

We recommend that the pastors and church sessions urge all of the Christian Endeavor Societies to adopt the General Assembly's Reading

Course. That the department of Christian Endeavor in *The Cumberland Presbyterian* and the *Missionary Record* be continued.

**2. Endeavor Month.**

We urge that special emphasis be placed upon the month of May as the "Young People's Month," and that the first Sunday in May be set apart as Christian Endeavor Day, and that the pastors be asked to give the Endeavorers right of way on that special day, at the morning or evening service.

**3. New Societies.**

We recommend that a special campaign be inaugurated for the organization of new Junior and Senior Societies in every church where it is possible.

**4. Missions.**

We commend the examples of Texas, Tennessee and Missouri Synods in supporting their own missionaries, T. J. Preston, Wm. Kelly and Gam Sing Quah, and hope their example may inspire every Synod of the Church to send out a missionary of its own. We further recommend that the special Christian Endeavor offering of this year be devoted to the Columbus work, and that as soon as practicable you ask the Endeavorers to build a third church.

**5. Permanent Committee.**

We note that the term of office of Revs. T. A. Wigginton, L. W. Madden and A. G. Bergen expires at this General Assembly, and we recommend the appointment in their places of Revs. J. D. Gold, of Covington, Ohio, A. B. Buchanan, of Fort Worth, Texas, and John Royal Harris, of Lewisburg, Tenn., whose term of office shall be three years, and that the Permanent Committee be empowered to fill all vacancies that may occur between this and the next General Assembly.

We would call your attention to the fact that the Cumberland Presbyterian Church is honored by the United Society of Christian Endeavor in having as members of its Board of Trustees two of our leading members—Revs. W. J. Darby, D.D., and Ira Landrith, a matter of which every Cumberland Presbyterian should be justly proud.

R. A. CODY,
C. P. GOODSON,
A. W. DENNY,
E. W. GRAVES,
T. H. ATKINSON,
D. W. KOONTZ,
C. H. HARRELL,
R. H. MCSPADDEN.

**Report of Committee on St. Louis Exposition.**

The following report of Committee on St. Louis Exposition was read and adopted:

**Committee on St. Louis Exposition.**

We, your Special Committee on the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, have referred to us a Memorial from Missouri Synod as follows:

KIRKSVILLE, MO., OCT. 15-17, 1901.

To Missouri Synod of C. P. Church:

FATHERS AND BRETHREN:—It is known to you all that in the year 1903, in the City of St. Louis, will be celebrated the 100th anniversary commemorating the Louisiana Purchase. Every factor that has made for and every principle entering into the wonderful development of this territory which will be shown by this Exposition is expected to be represented among the exhibits. We feel that no factor has been felt more clearly from the very beginning than our own beloved Church. Scarcely had the purchase been made till might have been seen those faithful fathers from Kentucky riding these western wilds, going every where in the name of our beloved Church and for Him who died that all "whomsoever will" might be saved. It is doubtless a fact too that the territory now comprising Missouri once formed a part of the first Synod ever organized in the Louisiana Purchase. In view of the above and especially that we are a live, up-to-date Church, be it

*Resolved*, That Missouri Synod now in session memorialize the General Assembly to take proper steps to have our Church represented in the coming Louisiana Purchase Exposition to be held in the City of St. Louis in the year 1903. And that Synod appoint a committee of five to co-operate with the General Assembly in making the undertaking a success. J. T. HOOD.

Referring to this memorial we recommend that you adopt the following:

This Assembly learns with pleasure that the Louisiana Purchase Company has decided to furnish a suitable building for a religious exhibit in connection with the World's Fair to be held at St. Louis in 1904, and that it hereby appoints a commission composed of I. H. Orr, B. P. Fullerton, D.D., Rev. Taylor Bernard, J. M. Patterson, and W. T. Adair, all of St. Louis, to collect and display a Cumberland Presbyterian exhibit in the Religious Building of the Exposition; and that the various Synods, Presbyteries, Boards, Permanent Committees and other organizations of the Church, including the Historical Society, be urged to co-operate with this Commission, it being understood that the General Assembly shall not be financially involved by the Commission, provision for necessary funds being otherwise made by said Commission.

IRA LANDRITH,
B. P. FULLERTON,
R. M. TINNON,
Z. T. ORR,
W. T. HARDISON.

**Report of Committee on Church Government.**

The Committee on Church Government submitted the following report, which was adopted:

Your Committee on Church Government report that we have had before us a memorial from Salem Presbytery, relating to Church and Presbyterial letters as found in Sections 5 and 6 of General Rules of the Confession of Faith. We have carefully examined the memorial in the light of our Confession of Faith, and find that the changes asked for are not of sufficient importance to justify the change, since the forms proposed are only letters of recommendation and not of dismission. We, therefore, recommend that you do not grant the memorial, since the forms given in Sections 5 and 6, and the provisions of 96, 98 and 100 of the Rules of Discipline, are sufficient for all purposes.

Respectfully submitted,

D. M. PRENDERGAST,
H. M. GARDNER,
J. D. BOONE,
J. S. BONE,
N. W. CLARK,
W. H. GOOD,
CARTER LANDRUM,
J. H. LITTLE,
C. S. BASS.

**Leave of Absence of Members.**

Rev. J. M. Martin and D. W. Koontz were granted leave of absence.

**Evening Session.**

It was ordered that the business of the Assembly should be concluded to-day at the hour of 9 o'clock p.m.

**Resolution of Sympathy.**

The following resolution offered by Rev. J. D. Gold, was adopted:

In view of the great sacrifice offered by Mrs. Joanna Goodrich, of Athens, Ohio, upon the altar of foreign service for Christ in the person of her precious daughter, the late Mrs. Dr. Kelly, of Changteh, China; therefore, be it

*Resolved*, by the General Assembly, That the deep and heartfelt sympathy and gratitude of this body be conveyed to the bereaved mother by Rev. J. H. Kirkpatrick, of Athens Presbytery.

**Recess.**

The Assembly took a recess until 8 o'clock p.m.

## Seventh Day—Thursday—Night Session.

MAY 22, 8 O'CLOCK P.M.

### Place of Next Meeting.

It was determined that the Assembly should immediately proceed to select the place for its next meeting. No invitation having been received for free entertainment, it was ordered that the Presbyteries be asked to provide each for the entertainment of its own commissioners at the next meeting. The following places were then put in nomination: Chicago, Ill., Dallas, Tex., Memphis, Tenn., Nashville, Tenn., Paducah, Ky., and Hanford, Cal., (free entertainment). Nashville having received a majority of all votes cast, it was chosen as the place for the Assembly to hold its next meeting.

### Resolution of Thanks.

The following paper, offered by the Rev. J. W. Laughlin, was adopted by a unanimous rising vote:

*Resolved*, That this General Assembly most cordially and heartily extend a vote of thanks to the people of this congregation and city for their open-hearted and generous welcome, which it has been ours to enjoy at this meeting; to the press for the full and accurate reports of the work of the Assembly given to the world through the columns of the daily papers; to the officers of this congregation for the use of this beautiful, clean and commodious house of worship; to the pastor, Rev. John Bacon, for his thoughtful consideration and careful preparation in the entertainment of the Assembly; to the ladies of the church for that delightful afternoon reception on Tuesday; to the choir for its splendid music; to the railroads for reduced rates; to the friends of the congregation in general who have added to the pleasure of this delightful visit to Springfield; to the Entertainment Committee for assigning each commissioner to the best place at his disposal; to the Moderator for his patient, fair and impartial rulings during the discussions of difficult and delicate questions; and to our Heavenly Father for His manifest presence in this, the largest, and in many respects the most satisfactory meeting which the Assembly has enjoyed in years.

### Roll Call.

On the calling of the roll, members were found absent without having obtained leave of absence, as follows:

*Ministers*—J. H. Bone, N. W. Clark, J. Newton, Cunningham, W. E. Dooley, S. E. Kennon, J. B. Kerr, S. C. Lockett, J. A. McDonald, A. C. Morgan, R. G. Newsome, R. W. Norris, S. Park, H. Pinkston, Martin W. Robison, G. R. Scruggs, L. F. Smith, I. D. Steele.

*Elders*—W. T. Atkinson, P. H. Bateman, S. E. Brown, Joseph Comer, S. R. Dillard, W. E. Dinwiddie, J. H. Foley, W. H. Good, D. W. Hammock, J. W. Hare, W. H. Hindman, R. T. Long, E. D. McBride, R. M. Milburn, T. J. Record, J. E. Rodgers, F. E. Rogers, W. G. Ruby, J. R. Rust, G. D. Strain, T. J. Vaughan, T. O. Wells.

**Minutes Approved.**

The Minutes of to-day's proceedings were then read and approved.

**Adjournment.**

On motion, the General Assembly then adjourned, to meet in the city of Nashville, Tenn., on the third Thursday of May, 1903, at 10.30 a.m.

Closed with prayer by Rev. Jo McLeskey, doxology, and apostolic benediction.

S. M. TEMPLETON, *Moderator.*
J. M. HUBBERT, *Stated Clerk.*
CHAS. MANTON, *Temporary Clerk.*
J. V. STEPHENS, *Temporary Clerk.*

# Various Assembly Items.

### The First General Assembly.

The General Assembly was organized at Princeton, Ky., Thursday, May 19, 1829, with Thos. Calhoun as Moderator, and Richard Beard as Clerk.

### Biennial Meetings.

The Assembly did not meet in 1839 or 1844, the body having voted, in the year next preceding each of these, for a biennial session; hence this is the seventy-second meeting of the General Assembly.

### The Largest Assemblies.

The six largest meetings of the Assembly have been as follows:
Memphis, Tenn., 1892, 229 delegates.
Little Rock, Ark., 1893, 226 delegates.
Chicago, Ill., 1897, 224 delegates.
Chattanooga, Tenn., 1900, 230 delegates.
West Point, Miss., 1901, 226 delegates.
Springfield, Mo., 1902, 255 delegates.

### Living Moderators.

The Assembly's past Moderators now living are as follows, twenty-three in number:

Rev. G. W. Mitchell, D.D. (1868).
Rev. J. C. Provine, D.D. (1870).
Rev. C. H. Bell, D.D. (1872).
Rev. J. M. Gill, D.D. (1876).
Rev. D. E. Bushnell, D.D. (1878).
Rev. J. S. Grider, D.D. (1879).
Rev. W. J. Darby, D.D. (1881).
Rev. S. H. Buchanan, D.D. (1882).
Rev. G. T. Stainback, D.D. (1885).
Elder Nathan Green (1887).
Rev. W. H. Black, D.D. (1888).
Rev. J. M. Hubbert (1889).
Rev. E. G. McLean, D.D. (1890).
Elder E. E. Beard (1891).
Rev. W. S. Danley, D.D. (1892).
Rev. W. T. Ferguson, D.D. (1893).
Rev. F. R. Earle, D.D. (1894).
Rev. A. W. Hawkins (1896).
Rev. H. S. Williams (1897).
Elder H. H. Norman (1898).
Rev. J. M. Halsell, D.D. (1899).
Rev. H. C. Bird (1900).
Rev. E. E. Morris (1901).

# APPENDIXES.

## APPENDIX 1.

## Twenty-first Annual Report of the Educational Society.

To the General Assembly, in session at Springfield, Mo., May, 1902:

DEAR BRETHREN:—The Educational Society having attained its majority, it submits herewith its twenty-first Annual Report. In presenting a statement of what the Church has done during the past year for its 468 probationers for the gospel ministry, we are happy to report what we regard as a general advance in the spirit and work of education, particularly in our colleges, also a manifest growing determination upon the part of these young men to secure thorough preparation for their life work. Not more than one-half of the number have been in school during the past year, but many more would have gone if lack of funds had not prevented.

### 1. Funds Available for the Year.

The amount available from all sources for the purposes of this Society during the year 1901 was $10,025.11, not a discouraging sum, considering the natural result of the Endowment Movement in drawing Educational money into other channels.

Observing where and how the most effective work has been done, we wish to emphasize the supreme necessity of having at least one man in every Presbytery who is peculiarly fitted for this form of service, and who will give a large portion of his time, aside from his pastorate, to the sacred responsibility of helping rightly to train this large company of young men for the pulpit and for places of leadership to which they will soon be called. We desire through you to impress strongly upon the Presbyteries the necessity for each one's finding the right man for the right place in this the most important function to which any one of their number can be called.

### 2. Probationers in the Colleges.

The Church looks with special interest each year to the graduating class of the Theological Seminary. Beyond this it looks to the two succeeding classes, then to the number of candidates for the ministry in the four regular college classes in the different institutions. When young

men get into these advanced classes they continue, as a rule, until the full course is completed. The mass of those who fall by the way are in the preparatory schools. In connection with these the watchful supervision of the friends of education needs most to be exercised. Our anxiety for larger classes in the seminary and the colleges can only be gratified by better service in behalf of those who are in the earlier stages of training. They need to be started into school earlier in life, and particular effort should be made to prevent their having to drop out so frequently for lack of money to proceed. The attendance of young men preparing for the ministry in the several colleges for the scholastic year now closing has been as follows:

| | Senior. | Junior. | Sophomore. | Freshman. | Preparatory. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cumberland University..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 11 |
| Waynesburg College..... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Lincoln College..... ..... | 5 | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 |
| Trinity University.... ..... | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 25 |
| Missouri Valley College..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 29 |
| Bethel College..... | .... | 1 | .... | ... | 13 | 14 |
| Total..... | 13 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 46 | 91 |

### 3. Aid for Young Men and College Endowment.

During the past year the Educational Society has endeavored to give special attention to the one thing of securing funds for sustaining our young men in school. Compared with former years, much more printed matter has been used and the correspondence of the office has been far more extensive, as may be inferred from the large amount of postage expended. This has seemed necessary in order to prevent the attention of the Church from being diverted from this form of educational work to others that were being urged upon the attention of the people. A partial diversion of the funds hitherto coming into our treasury has been regarded as inevitable. All things considered, the work has held its own in an encouraging way. Nearly all the larger gifts of the friends of Education have gone the past year into the endowment funds of the several colleges. In one Synod most of the educational collections taken in September, the total being $500.00, were sent to the college of that section to meet a special call for faculty support. It is not expected that this will need to be repeated. Such a diversion of funds can hardly be considered as in keeping with the plans of the General Assembly. In

other Synods where endowment work has been pushed with vigor, all the large gifts have gone in that direction and the receipts of the Society have correspondingly decreased. The receipts from the Synod of Illinois, for example, were only one-half of what they were the preceding year, the reason for which is plain. Such a result in any college section where the endowment work is pushed is but natural and should cause no complaint. It may well be conceded that in this period of pressing need for endowment for our struggling colleges, with their poorly paid teachers, the larger personal gifts should be turned into that channel. At the same time the customary annual offerings for Education should be kept up and if possible increased. Particularly should the great number of non-contributing congregations be enlisted for some kind of offering. Here is a great field for the efforts of this Society which opens up a vast work that needs to be done for its educating effect upon the people, as well as for the financial results that may be accomplished. While the liberal and well-trained are devoting part of their educational gifts to college endowment, the mission of this Society should be to make good the loss to its treasury by securing offerings from the 1,500 non-contributing congregations that represent nearly one-half of our membership.

#### 4. Co-operation of Boards.

In common with the other boards of the Church, we have entered upon a plan of co-operation that ought to yield large returns from non-contributors, especially from congregations that have services but once a month. Details need not here be given. It is sufficient to say that this large class of congregations will be appealed to persistently by the boards, acting jointly, and, though these churches have services but seldom, there can be no sufficient reason for their failing to enroll themselves as contributors to all the benevolences, and at the same time their people will in no wise be burdened with "too numerous calls." In this important movement we rely much upon the Presbytery and those appointed to represent these general interests in its bounds. Wherever active and thorough co-operation in the Presbytery is given, a great change for the better must come in due time. It is hoped also that a large number of congregations may be induced to contribute more systematically to all the benevolences, giving a due proportion to each and neglecting none. Again, it is hoped that the regular contributions in the congregations that always respond will be much enlarged by the proposed effort to raise the round sum of $100,000 during the year for all the general benevolences of the Church.

#### 5. Each College a Working Center.

In the effort to put the largest possible number of probationers in school, experience convinces us that this Society needs to be in the closest possible relation with each of the colleges. In fact, each college should be a working center from which some one of its officials may act jointly with the General Secretary in securing funds and planning to put probationers in

school. With such an active agency at work in each college section, under such a policy of co-operation, the Presbyteries and the probationers can be most effectively reached, and such an administration of the affairs of the Educational Society can be brought about as will make each Presbytery a closer auxiliary to the General Assembly's Board, with the natural result of increased confidence, greater liberality, and uniformity in plans.

The official relation of this Society to the several colleges and the Theological Seminary is set forth as follows in the charter:

"Also for the purpose of helping to sustain the Theological School, or schools established or endorsed by the General Assembly of said Church, as the Assembly may direct; also for the purpose of promoting a higher Christian education throughout the whole Church, and serving as a channel of information to the denomination, on all educational matters, co-operating with and assisting, in all proper ways, the various schools of the Church and making a complete exhibit of the same in its Annual Report."

Without special planning to that end, a working alliance has naturally come about between this Society and the several colleges and we have found ourselves, by the logic of events, in the midst of the various movements that have been undertaken for the betterment of these institutions, financially and otherwise. Without choosing one in preference to another, emergencies, as they have arisen, have determined where this work should be done and the colleges concerned have been materially benefitted thereby. Release from the Secretaryship of the Board of Ministerial Relief will enable the Secretary of this Society to give still more of his time to the educational work. Aside from the essential feature of caring for the young men preparing for the ministry, this being recognized as our chief business, we assume that General Assembly direction and the emergencies of each year as they may arise will determine the particular channels through which this work of co-operation with the colleges shall be carried on.

### 6. Theological Seminary.

The Society has continued its efforts as a close ally of the Theological Seminary, which has had a prosperous scholastic year. Prof. F. J. Stowe, Instructor in the Chair of Oratory in the Seminary, is not expected to receive any part of his remuneration from the limited Seminary endowment. He is serving the Church at Murfreesboro, Tenn., thirty miles from Lebanon, as pastor, and at the same time gives two days of each week to class-room work in the Seminary, and for this latter service he has the promise of $300 a year. During the past scholastic year the Educational Society has paid him $198.00 of this amount, the balance having been provided by the Ladies' Educational Circle of Nashville. We recommend that you express your appreciation of the efforts of these devoted women in behalf of this good cause. It is for your body to give directions as to whether this arrangement with Prof. Stowe shall

be continued, and if so, what shall be the maximum amount that we shall appropriate out of our treasury for this purpose.

**7. Historical Statement.**

For some time after the organization of the Board of Education by the General Assembly of 1881, but little was accomplished by it, and the Board did not really get into good working order until seven years afterwards. The contributions have been as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| 1881-1887 | $ 687 57 |
| 1888 | 2,440 90 |
| 1889 | 3,308 76 |
| 1890 | 6,400 11 |
| 1891 | 9,205 89 |
| 1892 | 9,463 49 |
| 1893 | 8,693 85 |
| 1894 | 10,092 28 |
| 1895 | 11,781 24 |
| 1896 | 11,872 67 |
| 1897 | 12,237 12 |
| 1898 | 10,282 43 |
| 1899 | 11,857 54 |
| 1900 | 11,788 54 |
| 1901 | 10,025 11 |

In 1891 Kentucky (now Louisville) Presbytery transferred to the Board of Education as Trustee, what was known as the Rowe Fund, the same amounting to $1,319. A similar transfer of $1,000 was made in 1893 by Davis Presbytery. In 1892, through the solicitation of Rev. J. M. Hubbert, Mr. J. H. Murphy, of Springfield, Mo., contributed to the Permanent Fund of the Board $1,491.95. In 1897 a lady in Indiana made a contribution to this Fund of $3,000, and later added $450. From the same generous source we received, in 1900, $5,000 of 6 per cent bonds to be held in trust for College Endowment. By mutual agreement this sum was transferred in July last to the Decatur Fund of the James Millikin University, the same constituting part of the $100,000 raised by the Church to meet the proposition of Mr. Millikin and the citizens of Decatur. This transfer was in keeping with the terms of the original donation, which required the proceeds of the fund to be used in that college section.

The General Assembly of 1894 required the Board of Education to make provision for an additional professor in the Theological Seminary. This was done within a few months, and his salary was provided for during several years, until additional Seminary endowment made such an appropriation no longer necessary. A Professor of Oratory has also been kept in the Seminary through the efforts of this Society, assisted by the Ladies' Educational Circle of Nashville.

When it is remembered how much this Society has had to do with the great advance in College Endowment the past three years, first suggesting the movement for $1,000,000 and then helping it on in every way possible, it will sufficiently appear that this organization has filled a broad and important sphere in the educational work of the Church. This being true, it deserves and we solicit for it the increased confidence and co-operation of college authorities, pastors, and all the people.

Aside from helping to secure several hundred thousand dollars increase in the endowment funds of the colleges, this Society is happy to call attention to other things as part of this brief historical statement. The standard for ordination has been very materially elevated, and "education before ordination" has become a household word throughout the denomination. The making of an educational offering has come to be recognized as a necessary part of the work of every well-regulated congregation and public sentiment is crystallizing more strongly each year in that direction. As a rule the young men have made judicious use of the funds furnished them and the adoption of the Loan Plan has tended to increased economy on the part of students, also to the promotion of a higher type of manhood among them.

The Course of Study provided seven years ago for such probationers as could not attend school has operated toward elevating materially the standard of ordination required by the presbyteries for this class of young men preparing for the ministry. The Society has ever kept in mind that an important feature of its mission is to promote an educational sentiment throughout the denomination. Much of its work has been direced to this end and in this resume figures cannot be adduced to indicate what has been accomplished in this direction.

### 8. Work of the Secretary.

Other members of the Society are of one mind and very hearty in commending the Corresponding Secretary for his unceasing activity and energy in prosecuting his work. He deserves the gratitude of the entire denomination for the aid he has given in behalf of the Centennial Endowment Movement during the past year. In co-operation with different college presidents and financial agents he has registered very cheering results of his labors, more than half a million dollars having been secured for college endowment, and there are encouraging prospects for more.

### 9. Wanted--$20,000.

Through your reverend body we wish to impress upon the mind of the Church with all emphasis the important fact that scarcely more than one-half as much money is being put into the training of our probationers as the Church ought to contribute for this purpose. In no instance, scarcely, has an appropriation to a young man in college or seminary been as large as it should have been. In most cases they are very much smaller than they ought to be and in numerous instances we are obliged to decline entirely to make any appropriation, for lack of funds. The

number of young men whom God is calling into the ministry does not decrease and surely we should not desire it to do so. Since nearly all these young men come from families of moderate means the demands for aid in their education cannot grow less, but must rather increase from year to year. The only proper relief, therefore, is to be found in more generous giving on the part of the Church. It must be done, or we shall continue to do from year to year but half of what ought to be done. We appeal, therefore, for at least $20,000 for the cause of Ministerial Education during the year 1902.

Appended to this report will be found an exhibit of the various schools and colleges, also a summary of our financial statement for the year. A detailed statement of contributions by congregations has been furnished to your Stated Clerk, and will appear in its usual place in your statistical tables.

The members of this Board whose term of service expires this year are as follows: J. A. Cartwright, Rev. W. B. Holmes and Mrs. Novella D. Marks.

Assuring you of our readiness to co-operate in whatever plans or movements may emanate from your reverend body for the advancement of the cause of education in our beloved Church, we are,

Your obedient servants in the Lord,

F. Slemons, *President,*
J. A. Cartwright, *Vice Pres.,*
W. J. Darby, *Secy. and Treas.,*
Mrs. Novella D. Marks,
J. M. Hubbert,
W. H. Halbert,
J. E. Williamson,
W. B. Holmes,
W. E. Dunaway.

Nashville, Tenn., March 21, 1902.

---

## Financial Exhibit.

### Receipts for 1901.

| | |
|---|---|
| From presbyteries, congregations, individuals, etc. | $ 8,586 01 |
| Interest on Permanent Fund | 294 00 |
| Interest on Lindley Fund, Cumberland University Trustees | 250 00 |
| Interest on Mrs. S. E. Brewer Fund, Cumberland University Trustees | 155 00 |
| Interest on Fowler Fund, Trinity University Trustees | 497 10 |
| Special gifts for the Theological Seminary | 243 00 |
| Balance from last year | 1,457 59 |
| Total from all sources | $11,482 70 |

**Disbursements.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Appropriations to students by loan | $ 2,112 84 |
| Appropriations to students by gifts | 5,316 91 |
| Special gifts to the Theological Seminary, through the Society | 243 00 |
| Appropriations for the Theological Seminary | 461 40 |
| Printing Annual Report | 112 62 |
| Collection Envelopes | 75 00 |
| Stationery and Printing | 94 27 |
| Freight and Express | 7 80 |
| Postage | 158 15 |
| Office expenses (rent, clerk hire, etc.) | 415 00 |
| Traveling expenses of Secretary and members of Board | 166 25 |
| Salary of Corresponding Secretary | 950 00 |
| Miscellaneous purposes | 62 95 |
| Total disbursements | $10,176 19 |
| Balance on hand, January 1, 1902 | 1,306 51 |
| | $11,482 70 |

**Special Donation.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Received from an Indiana friend, and paid, as per order, to the Endowment Fund of the James Millikin University | $ 5,000 00 |

**Indebtedness.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Total indebtedness of the Society | $ 1,034 00 |
| Bills receivable (bearing interest) | 275 00 |
| Indebtedness not provided for | $ 759 00 |

**Permanent Fund.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Rowe Fund, from Louisville Presbytery | $ 1,319 00 |
| Murphy Fund, from J. H. Murphy, of Springfield, Mo. | 1,491 95 |
| Rawlins Fund, from Davis Presbytery | 1,000 00 |
| From an Indiana friend | 3,450 00 |
| Bequest of Rev. W. G. Leonard | 300 00 |
| Returned loans invested | 439 00 |
| Total | $ 7,999 95 |

Respectfully submitted,
W. J. Darby, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

**Report of Auditing Committee.**

The Auditing Committee has examined the books and vouchers of Dr. W. J. Darby, Secretary and Treasurer of the Educational Society, and we find the same correct. We commend the Secretary for the neatness and care displayed in keeping the accounts.

W. E. Dunaway,
W. H. Halbert,
W. B. Holmes.

## Reports from Schools and Colleges.

### Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn.

Since the last report there has been no material change in the University as to the number of students in attendance. According to the catalogue of 1900-1901, the whole number was two hundred and forty-five. Of this number sixty-nine were college students, sixty-one preparatory, sixty-eight law, and fifty-one theological students.

The data are not at hand at this writing to state with accurary the number which will be catalogued for the year 1901-1902.

The amount of endowment under the Assembly's late plan now approaches $60,000. There are now in attendance eight young men in the regular college classes who are preparing for the ministry, and three in the preparatory department.

The debt on the new building has all been paid, and the friends of the institution are contemplating the erection of additional buildings, and are very hopeful of quite an increase in the endowment within a short time.

Rev. J. M. Hubbert has resigned as dean of the Theological School. It is due to him to say that he has done a great work in his efforts to regulate, systematize, and strengthen the school; to improve the quality of the students, and to furnish and beautify the apartments in the portion of the building assigned to the Seminary.

N. Green, *Chairman of Faculty.*

### Waynesburg College.

The past year has been one of peace and prosperity for this venerable institution. In November, 1901, the fiftieth anniversary of the college was celebrated and at the close of the exercises new gifts to the endowment, amounting to $31,000, were announced. The canvass for funds has continued since with some interruptions, and the aggregate of new subscriptions is now $40,000. Enough more is in sight to bring the endowment fund up to $100,000 by next Commencement. In addition to this, a movement has been inaugurated among the non-resident alumni for the endowment of an "A. B. Miller Chair of Philosophy." Twenty-five thousand dollars will be raised for this purpose. Very substantial additions have been made to the furnishing and equipment of the buildings, the value of such improvements exceeding $2,400. The most notable improvements are a first-class chemical and biological laboratory, and the alteration and improvement of the old college building, converting it into a very pleasant dormitory. With the death of Dr. A. B. Miller, in January last, there was removed from the institution its most striking and conspicuous figure. Since his death the work of his department has been divided, during the endowment campaign, between the President and Dr. J. M. Howard. Peace and harmony prevail, the attendance of students is increasing, and all indications point to larger and more effective service for Waynesburg College.

A. E. Turner, *President.*

**The James Millikin University.**

In accordance with the agreement entered into by the Trustees of Lincoln University, and the representatives of Mr. James Millikin and others, of Decatur, Ill., the original charter of Lincoln University was amended so as to embrace departments at Lincoln and Decatur, the former to be known as Lincoln College and the latter as the Decatur College and Industrial School. The name of Lincoln University was changed to The James Millikin University. It is controlled by a board of fifteen trustees elected by the synods of Indiana, Iowa and Illinois. This board appoints a local board of managers of nine members for each of the two colleges named. The property of each college is under its own board of control and cannot be used for the benefit of the other.

The new board of trustees organized on June 14, 1901. A. R. Taylor, of Emporia, Kans., was elected President of the University, entering upon the duties of his office on July 1, 1901, with his residence at Decatur.

**Decatur College and Industrial School.**

The Board of Managers of the Decatur College and Industrial School let the contracts for the erection of the three main buildings early in February last, and the contract for another will be let about May 1. These buildings, with their equipment, will cost about $225,000 and will be models of college architecture. No pains are being spared to provide those conveniences and comforts which facilitate college work and add to its enjoyment. Oakland Park with its delightful groves was selected as the site for the new college.

In accord with the desire of its founder, the organization of the courses of study gives prominence to the manual, technical and industrial arts, along with the other subjects usually embraced in the best modern colleges.

The college will offer courses in civil, electrical, and mechanical engineering, commerce and finance, music, drawing and painting, designing, domestic science, domestic arts, horticulture and landscape gardening, economics and sociology, pedagogy, the liberal arts, and library economy.

The academy, or preparatory school, will provide the courses usually offered in the better class of preparatory schools in languages, science, mathematics, history, civics, etc. It will also offer courses in wood-working, foundry and forge work, turning—wood and iron—drawing—free hand and mechanical—wood carving, clay modeling, engraving, art metal work, sewing, cookery, weaving and basketry.

Elementary courses in brass casting and finishing, brick making, brick laying, painting and wood finishing, carpentry and pattern making, smithing, horticulture, agriculture, printing, paving, type writing, bookkeeping, office work, etc., will be offered students desiring to fit themselves to enter those occupations without taking the full literary and scientific work.

The contractor promises the main buildings in time for the opening of the college on September 22, 1902, and the preliminary announcements

to that effect have already been issued. The board of managers is striving to secure a corps of instructors of such character, scholarship, and professional skill as will at once command the confidence and patronage of all good people.

**Lincoln College.**

The following report of the dean furnishes a brief resume of the year's progress at Lincoln College: There has been 28 per cent increase of students over same period last year; and 50 per cent increase in the number of young ladies in attendance over last year. The new building contributed by the citizens of Lincoln has the foundation story finished. This will cost $25,000 and will be completed by August, 1902. Fifty thousand dollars have been added to the permanent endowment—a gift by Mr. James Millikin, Decatur, Ill. There will be first-class chemical and physical laboratories in the upper story of the old building. A new steam heating plant has been put in for both buildings. A special effort is made to reach the people in connection with the Cumberland Presbyterian churches in the three synods and put them in touch with the college work. The great need now is a hall for young ladies. This will come in the near future. There is in prospect a handsome gift for the library, which is much in need of some such liberal friends. At no time in the history of this institution has there been a deeper interest in the college and never so many who cheerfully co-operate in furthering the educational work of these synods. The alumni are especially interested as never before. J. L. Goodknight, *Dean.*

The gratitude of our entire communion has often been expressed for the munificent gift of Mr. Millikin, but its best expression will come only as it keeps the halls of the University filled with a great body of earnest young men and women seeking that preparation for life which will make them upright, useful citizens in whatever sphere they may enter.

Before closing this statement, I wish to express my deep sense of appreciation of the superb work being done by the Educational Society and also by the College Commission in charge of the special work of raising the funds for The James Millikin University. The Secretary of the Society, Dr. W. J. Darby, has been almost omnipresent, everywhere awakening the people to greater things for our educational institutions by his untiring zeal, his boundless faith, and his stirring appeals for their more generous support. He and Rev. A. W. Hawkins, the business manager of the College Commission, will soon complete the most brilliant and successful financial campaign ever conducted in our Church for any enterprise. They have overcome obstacles that others thought insurmountable; and in face of many discouragements, known only to their most intimate friends, have succeeded in arousing the church to meet the conditions by which it received the great benefaction of Mr. Millikin and the handsome donations of the good citizens of Lincoln and Decatur. Their eminent service cannot soon be forgotten.

A. R. Taylor, *President.*

**Missouri Valley College.**

The Rev. J. F. Kemper, pastor of the Baptist Church of Marshall, Mo., wrote the Central Baptist a letter in which he had the following to say concerning Missouri Valley College:

"The literary life of Marshall, Mo., so far as institutions and organizations are concerned, is moulded by the Missouri Valley College of the Cumberland Presbyterian denomination, by our public schools, and by a number of private literary organizations.

"This college has an academical and collegiate department, also schools of music and art. The faculty consists of thirteen teachers. Its President is Dr. W. H. Black, a scholar and gentleman of great learning and popularity. Its matriculates for 1901-02 number 263. The Bible has been a required study in all classes for twelve years. Nine courses in its study are offered, aggregating ten hours per week. Every student is required to attend Sabbath school and divine service on each Sabbath. On school days all students assemble in the Chapel for public worship at noon.

"The college is doing a fine work for its students, and exerts a decidedly ennobling influence upon the town. The buildings are large and handsome brick structures in the midst of ample grounds beautifully located. The endowment is $112,000."

**Trinity University, Tehuacana, Texas.**

Thus far, this year, we have enrolled 159 students. Of this number, twenty-five have been young men preparing for the ministry. The attendance has not been quite as large as usual, because of the financial condition of the country. Because of disaster to the crops many people have not been able to send their children to school. The school work of the year has been very pleasant. There has been perfect harmony in the faculty, and the relations between the faculty and students and between the students themselves have all been cordial and pleasant.

As is already known, next September the school will open in the new building in Waxahachie, with Rev. L. C. Kirkes as President. The prospects for the institution are very bright.

JESSE ANDERSON, *President.*

**Bethel College, McKenzie, Tenn.**

The enrollment in all departments will be something over one hundred, the same as that of last year. During the past year the remaining indebtedness on the college building has been removed except $60 or $75. The pressing and immediate need of the institution is for a principal who can give all his time to the college. The Board is moving in the matter of securing a capable man who will devote all his time and energies to the institution.

The enrollment of probationers for the ministry is fourteen. Of these three are from Mississippi, one from Kentucky and the rest from Tennessee.

B. G. MITCHELL, *President.*

**Auburn Seminary, Auburn, Ky.**

This school has become one of the leading training schools in Kentucky. It is situated about seven miles from Old Gasper meeting house, where one of the first great revivals of our church was had. The school has steadily grown in numbers and influence during the year. It enrolls 135 students. Four of these are candidates for the ministry. A successful department of elocution has been added and one new literary teacher. It is now our purpose to have the students in uniform another year, and to add the feature of physical and military training. Christian scholarship, however, continues to be the chief feature, and upon this we base our expectation of patronage. CHAS. E. BATES, *President.*

**Arkansas Cumberland College.**

No report.

**Southern Female College, West Point, Miss.**

This institution was founded in 1854, at Oxford. It was later removed to West Point, the old charter being amended and brought forward. The object of removal was to secure better buildings and better railroad advantages.

The buildings are new and attractive. They are heated by steam, lighted by electricity, furnished with artesian water and telephone service. They are situated in a ten-acre grove of native forest trees, one-half mile from the business part of town. The main building is brick, three-story, and contains resident rooms, recitation rooms, reading rooms, parlors, President's office, two large society halls, and an auditorium with a seating capacity of one thousand. Since the entire sleeping department excludes all grates, stoves, oil stoves, oil lamps, and is situated eighty feet from the cooking department, it will be readily seen that the danger of fire is reduced to the minimum.

There are eleven teachers in the faculty. One hundred and twenty boarding pupils, from ten states, entered this term. Our fourth annual St. Louis outing of two weeks will be taken in the latter part of next term, thus enabling our pupils to attend the World's Fair under the direction of their teachers. A. N. ESHMAN, *President.*

**Maddox Seminary, Little Rock, Ark.**

The institution was established and chartered in 1898, and is the legitimate outgrowth of Union Female College, Oxford, Miss., which was closed in 1898 on account of the yellow fever epidemic in Mississippi. Little Rock is one of the most desirable locations in the Southwest for such a school, and it is rapidly becoming one of the largest and most popular institutions of learning in the country. The buildings, grounds, and equipments are valued at $100,000. The enrollment for 1901-02 has exceeded that of any former years. The courses of study are extensive, the standard of graduation high, and the faculty expensive. The work of the present session, which is drawing to a close, has been the

most satisfactory we have ever done, and our outlook for next year is indeed encouraging. We confidently expect more pupils than we can accommodate in our present buildings, and we are already planning as to how we may enlarge. The time has come in the history of our school when we are troubled more about how to accommodate our patronage than how to get it. A. S. Maddox, *President.*

**Weatherford Female Seminary, Weatherford, Texas.**

The work of the Seminary during the year just closing has shown a very gratifying gain over that of previous years. A student body of much earnestness and zeal has responded eagerly to the efforts of the faculty, as evinced by the records made in class work.

The material prosperity of the school has far surpassed the expectations of its most sanguine friends who knew of the unfavorable conditions prevailing in the state. All departments have been full and although the accommodations for boarding pupils were greatly increased at the beginning of the term every room has been occupied. The management feels warranted in planning for increased efficiency in the work of the coming year. The faculty will be materially strengthened, and improvements in buildings and equipment looking to the greater comfort and convenience of students are to be made. The outlook for the session of 1902-03 is most encouraging.

Emma Elizabeth McClure, *President.*

**College for Young Ladies, Lebanon, Tenn.**

The present session, which ends May 28, 1902, completes the sixteenth year of the college's standing. Over two thousand young ladies have received training within the halls of the Lebanon College for Young Ladies. The enrollment for this year will be 200. There will be twenty-three graduates. Under the present management, the numbers in attendance have been almost doubled. The college is better equipped at present than ever in its history. It has fifteen pianos and about ninety music pupils in regular attendance. The library has been improved by the addition of 300 volumes this session.

A college paper, issued bi-weekly, was started in October of this scholastic year. Through this instrumentality the college spirit has been much improved. It is expected that the paper's effort to organize the alumni will result in a great good to the school.

Next session the faculty will be increased to eighteen teachers. The canvass for students will be more vigorously pushed during vacation, and it is confidently expected that the attendance will be increased until the school surpasses even this session's large number.

E. E. Weir, Ph.D., *Manager.*

# APPENDIX 2.

## Twenty-first Annual Report of the Board of Ministerial Relief.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Springfield, Mo., May, 1902:

DEAR BRETHREN:—In administering the affairs of the Board of Ministerial Relief there are two records constantly open before us. One is the record of the families that are recommended by the presbyteries for aid from the Relief Fund. These naturally divide themselves into three classes. A considerable portion of them are widows with young children, who are anxiously looking forward to the time when their children will be able to supply all their wants and it will no longer be necessary to turn to the Church for aid. Concerning a family of this class a pastor recently wrote:

### 1. Pleas from the Needy.

"The widow of the Rev. —— lives here and she and her children are members of my church. They are in very straitened circumstances and must have help if possible. They need money to enable them to get some clothing and wood for the winter and such other things as will make them comfortable. One daughter and a son are at work, but their pay is too small to keep the wolf from the door. They need temporary relief, and will get along by themselves after awhile."

The manly son of a widow writes: "I will answer your kind and loving letter, as my mother is sick and unable to write. We have hardly had anything since our house burned. If you have anything at all to spare it will be thankfully received. We are trying to do all the work we can and hope to get along ourselves after a while."

Another widow, who has several children, two of whom are now almost able to support her and themselves, writes in acknowledgement of what she thinks may be the last remittance the Board will need to send: "I wish I could convey to you some idea as to how grateful I feel for the help you have given me, but words are too feeble to express my gratitude. Only God knows how grateful I am and what a burden you have lifted from my hands and heart."

A second class is composed of men in the first stages of the period of helplessness, or men no longer able to preach who can still labor somewhat with their hands. One who still expects to preach says, "I have been economizing all I could to make your last check run me until the first of May, but I do not believe I can make it stretch out so far. If I do and I am then able to take work, there is none near me that I know of, and I am hardly able to go off to seek work. My unfailing re-

source is my blessed Master. If the Board should not be able to provide for me, I trust He will raise up help for me from some other source. If you can, find me a place where I can preach and make enough to feed and clothe myself and wife, and where I can be doing something to help bring the world to Christ. If I can do the work this will be greatly preferable to calling on you for financial aid."

Recently one of the noblest of our aged ministers passed to his reward, in the 88th year of his age. He had filled many prominent pulpits in the Church, but had been unable to preach for many years. His name was one of the first that went on our list of beneficiaries, and for twenty years it has stood at the head of the Honor Roll. The following paragraph, taken from a letter of several years ago, illustrates the energy and courage that he maintained to the end of his noble career:

"Fortunately for me, I learned the carpenter's trade when young, and for the past twenty years, when I had strength sufficient and could find work to do, have labored as best I could to help earn a living; but now, in my 81st year, I find my strength so abated that I can do but little in any line of manual labor. I have an humble home in which to live, but nothing else except what I can earn and what is furnished me by your Board. I shrink from speaking of my poverty, but as you have so kindly urged me to state freely my situation, I make known to you my want and shall be glad to have your sympathy and help."

The third class are the aged men and women who are entirely helpless. Nearly one-third of our beneficiaries belong to this list. Concerning one of them the chairman of a committee writes: "It grieves me sorely to see these worthy persons in such dire need, and to be at the same time unable to relieve their distress. Mrs. —— and her husband actually wore themselves out in their labors and fidelity to the Church. I do hope you may be able at least partially to relieve her needs at present."

An aged veteran tells of his physical ailments and closes his letter with the statement, "I will have to borrow a stamp with which to mail this letter, for I have not a cent in the world. We are very grateful for the help hitherto received, but we are now in a state of destitution." Another says, "I am in real want. What I received from you was very highly appreciated, but I was in debt when it came and I am now going in debt again. I am very feeble, and to make the matter worse I have been injured badly by a serious fall. I feel that my journey is nearly at an end. Help us all you can and pray for us during the few days of suffering that we remain."

### 2. Non-Contributing Churches.

The other record that we constantly study in the hope of finding something to encourage, is the long list of congregations composing our denomination. We notice the total to be nearly three thousand, and when we observe that scarcely more than one-third of them have

been helping us from year to year, we wonder what can be done to arouse the other two-thirds to an appreciation of their privilege and duty. After conferences with the other boards of the Church, we have decided to join in a plan of co-operation that will be sufficiently explained to you through other reports, and which we trust by persevering effort may enable us at an early date to add from 500 to 1,000 more congregations to the list of regular contributors. The number contributing last year was 1,056. The chief excellence of this plan, in our judgment, is the opportunity it affords all the boards to unite at the beginning of the year in an effort to enlist non-contributors and to persevere in following them up with persuasions and pleas, without intermission, until at last they are heard from with the results of at least one day in the year observed in behalf of all the benevolences named by the General Assembly. We trust this plan of co-operation may have your approval and that you may adopt such measures as will make it most effective.

### 3. Receipts for the Year.

During the past year our total receipts have been $12,544.92. Something over $2,000 of this amount was contributed by Mrs. S. E. Blakey, of Kentucky, who has been remembering "the faithful old preachers," for a number of years, in a most generous way, but has not permitted us to make known her name. We now have this permission and are happy thus to inform the Church and the beneficiaries of the Board who it is that, under the modest title of "A Friend," has been doing so much for the comfort of the aged veterans, some of whom she has known personally, and all of whom she venerates for their works' sake.

### 4. Thornton Home.

At Thornton Home valuable improvements have been made during the past year. A wing has been added to the main building, which provides accommodations for several more persons. These improvements have cost $1,279.74, and are of a substantial and attractive nature. Without the element of extravagance, on the one hand, and with none of the atmosphere of a "public institution," on the other hand, the Home is a delightful and comfortable place, all that could be desired for the worthy men and women who come to it to be cared for by the Church. They are made to feel that for their loyal service they deserve what they receive, so that they are always happy and contented, as well as grateful. The endowment fund of the Home grows steadily every year by special gifts and bequests, and wherever Ministerial Relief is spoken of we wish the fact to be made known that the endowment fund, which is now $24,023.95, needs to be increased speedily to at least $50,000.00. This sum of money placed at interest is expected to make the Home self-supporting. From the happy household residing at the Home two have gone during the past year to the better home prepared for them in the heavens. These were Mrs. Nancy Glezen, of

Indiana, and Rev. J. B. Alloway, of Tennessee. The entire earthly possessions of the latter were his watch and his library. The former he gave to "some worthy young preacher," and the latter he left to be added to the library of the Home. Mrs. Glezen had a little fund of $262, from the interest of which she met her personal expenses. All of this she gave to her beloved Church, dividing it between Thornton Home, the Woman's Board of Missions and The James Millikin University. For a number of years these good people lived happily at the Home, resting quietly through the days of their appointed time until the change came.

### 5. Present Roll of Beneficiaries.

Death has taken four others from the list of our beneficiaries, they having died at their own homes in different parts of the country, being cared for by the funds of the Board and the kindly ministry of neighbors and friends. There are now one hundred names on the roll of beneficiaries, all of whom, let it be remembered, have been recommended by their Presbyteries, after careful investigations, and not one of whom will be kept on the list longer than appears necessary, in the judgment of the Board and of the Presbytery concerned. Fourteen new names have been added to the roll during the past year. The applications submitted by their Presbyteries are appended herewith for your inspection, that you may be informed as to the methods of the Board and of the Presbyteries in this particular, and may determine whether they conform to the regulations prescribed by the General Assembly for their government.

### 6. Contributions Through Woman's Department.

Through the Woman's Department contributions have been made for Thornton Home, or for various families, during the year as follows: Congregation, Selma, Cal., two boxes of fruit, $20.00; congregation, Hanford, Cal., box of fruit, $35.00; W. F. Guynn, Charleroi, Pa., suit of clothes, $8.00; ladies of Austin, Texas, box of clothing, $12.00; ladies of Bethlehem congregation, Crider, Ky., one box, $30.00; Mrs. J. D. Hill, Hopkinsville, Ky., one package, $6.00; ladies of Cynthiana, Ind., one box, $7.00; ladies of Owensville, Ind., two boxes of provisions, $17.00; Misses Anna and Fannie Maghee, one dozen spoons and one dozen forks, $12.00; Rev. F. P. Flaniken, one lamp, $5.00; Frank Nisbet, annual gift to Thornton Home in name of his mother, $10.00; ladies of Bowling Green, Mo., one package, $5.00; Mrs. C. M. Peterson, Foster, Mo., one package, $4.00; ladies of Fort Branch, Ind., one package, $4.00; ladies of Florence, Mo., one package, $4.00; Mrs. J. L. Payne, Winchester, Tenn., one package, $8.00; ladies of Smith's Grove, Ky., per Mrs. Kirby, $5.00; ladies of Bowling Green, Ky., per Mrs. Poindexter, one box, $9.00; ladies of Albion, Ill., per Mrs. Biggers, one box, $15.00; ladies of Centerview, Mo., per Mrs. J. W. Sullivan, one box, $7.00; ladies of Warrensburg, Mo., one box, $6.00; Master A. E. Lankford, Bentonville, Ark., one package, 50c.; ladies of Pierce

City, Mo., provisions, etc., $15.00; ladies of Berwick, Mo., provisions, fuel, etc., $10.00; Mrs. T. J. Landrum, Princeton, Ky., cash, $1.20; ladies of First Church, Pittsburg, Pa., through C. E. Society, cash, $6.00; miscellaneous, $42.00. Total, $303.70.

RECEIPTS BY SYNODS.

| | 1901. | 1900. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | $ 329 | $ 154 | $ 175 | ..... |
| Arkansas | 356 | 420 | ..... | $ 64 |
| Illinois | 600 | 556 | 44 | ..... |
| Indiana | 375 | 286 | 89 | ..... |
| Indianola | 95 | 56 | 39 | ..... |
| Iowa | 28 | 41 | ..... | 13 |
| Kansas | 159 | 152 | 7 | ..... |
| Kentucky | 524 | 617 | ..... | 93 |
| Mississippi | 193 | 298 | ..... | 105 |
| Missouri | 1196 | 1077 | 119 | ..... |
| Ohio | 54 | 53 | 1 | ..... |
| Oregon | 116 | 66 | 50 | ..... |
| Pacific | 257 | 149 | 108 | ..... |
| Pennsylvania | 438 | 403 | 35 | ..... |
| Tennessee | 1272 | 1299 | ..... | 27 |
| Texas | 1485 | 1591 | ..... | 106 |
| Miscellaneous | 6 | 174 | ..... | 168 |
| | $7483 | $7392 | $667 | $576 |
| | 7392 | ..... | 576 | ..... |
| Increase | $91 | ..... | $91 | ..... |

We solicit a careful study of this statement, in the hope that where the record seems unsatisfactory to one concerned there may be a determined purpose to make the record better for our next report.

### 7. Needs for the Future.

Under the most economical administration of its funds this Board ought to have at least $15,000 annually for distribution among the families recommended by the Presbyteries and to supplement the endowment fund of Thornton Home until that institution becomes self-sustaining. If due co-operation is given to the several boards in the forward movement recently undertaken, we are confident that this sum may be realized for Ministerial Relief and the Church will not be conscious that virtue has gone out from her. We wish we might be able to impress upon pastors and all promoters of this cause how much they might add to the comfort and joy of the beneficiaries of this Board if they would only put forth, in unison, the small additional effort necessary to make our receipts $15,000, in addition to interest on endowment fund. We beg that this may be done during the year 1902, and that we may thus be enabled to present the best report in the history of the organization, which has now closed its twenty-first year.

**S. Organization and Administration.**

During the latter portion of the past year most of the detail work of the office has been done by Mr. S. B. Sansom, this arrangement being made in order to enable the Secretary to devote more of his time to educational work. If the General Assembly will rescind its order requiring this Board and the Educational Society to employ one Secretary, it is our purpose to make Mr. Sansom both Secretary and Treasurer, and the work will be conducted at very small additional expense. Concerning Mr. Sansom's fitness for this position, reference is made to our report of a year ago. Dr. Darby will remain a member of the Board and will lend his influence to the advancement of the work in the field as opportunity may offer. No changes have occurred in the membership of the Board during the past year.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

W. G. Ralston, *Pres.*,
J. E. Williamson, *Vice Pres.*,
Albert F. Karges, *Rec. Sec.*,
W. J. Darby, *Cor. Sec.*
S. B. Sansom, *Treas.*,
David A. Nisbet,
J. C. McClurkin,
H. J. Schlaepfer,
C. F. Hopkins.

Evansville, Ind., April 1, 1902.

---

## Treasurer's Report for the Year Ending December 31, 1901.

**Receipts.**

| | |
|---|---|
| To amount received from congregations, Sunday schools, C. E. Societies and individuals | $ 7,444 21 |
| Amount received from interest on Endowment Fund | 1,097 37 |
| Amount received from Woman's Department, not included elsewhere | 202 70 |
| Amount received from Mrs. Jennie Montgomery estate | 35 00 |
| Mrs. Nancy Glezen's estate | 70 90 |
| Miss Sarah McCord's estate | 3 00 |
| Rev. Skelton T. Hill s estate | 94 73 |
| Samuel D. Holt's estate | 1,000 00 |
| Mrs. S. E. Blakey | 2,300 00 |
| Total for the year | $12,544 92 |
| Balance from last year | 2,537 06 |
| Total | $15,081 98 |

**Disbursements.**

| | |
|---|---|
| For relief of ministers | $ 3,021 56 |
| Relief of widows and orphans | 2,219 08 |
| Expense of Thornton Home Interest and Endowment Fund | 1,097 37 |
| Expense of Thornton Home from current receipts | 1,305 10 |
| Salary of Corresponding Secretary | 825 00 |
| Services of Treasurer | 200 00 |
| Office expenses and rent | 195 80 |
| Postage | 172 74 |
| Printing and stationery | 228 11 |
| Traveling expenses | 89 25 |
| Woman's Department | 50 00 |
| Exchange Registry, etc | 19 15 |
| Headstones at six graves at Oak Hill Cemetery | 60 00 |
| Inheritance tax on Rev. W. G. Leonard's Bequest | 10 00 |
| Additions and improvements to Thornton Home | 1,279 74 |
| Disbursed through Woman's Department | 202 70 |
| Amount transferred to Endowment Fund | 2,129 73 |
| Miscellaneous | 7 75 |
| Total disbursements for the year | $13 113 08 |
| Balance on hand | 1,968 90 |
| Total | $15,081 98 |

**Endowment Fund.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount previously reported | $21,894 22 |
| Amount received from estate of Mrs. Jennie Montgomery | 35 00 |
| Amount received from estate of Mr Skelton T. Hill | 94 73 |
| Amount received from estate of Mrs. S. E. Blakey | 2,000 00 |
| Total endowment | $24,023 95 |
| Value of Thornton Home | 10,000 00 |
| Total assets | $34,023 95 |

S. B. Sansom, *Treasurer.*

**Report of Auditing Committee.**

We, the undersigned Auditing Committee of the Board of Ministerial Relief, having examined the books of S. B. Sansom, Treasurer, find them correct, he having in his possession proper vouchers for all money paid out.

J. E. Williamson,
H. J. Schlaepfer,
A. F. Karges.

# APPENDIX 3.

## Annual Report of the Board of Missions and Church Erection.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session a Springfield, Mo., May, 1902:

DEAR BRETHREN:—We herewith submit the report of our work for the year 1901. The membership and employees of the Board are the same as reported to the last Assembly, except that Rev. A. G. Bergen, having been called to the pastorate of Drexel Park Church, Chicago, which is under the care of the Board, submitted his resignation as a member of the Board. The vacancy made by his resignation should be filled by this Assembly.

### Foreign Secretary.

On account of the financial condition of the Board, we have not felt that the time has come to carry out the policy of having a Foreign Secretary.

### Corresponding Members.

The following brethren have been appointed Corresponding Members in their respective synods: Rev. I. D. Steele, Alabama; Rev. J. J. Tarlton, Arkansas; Rev. B. F. Whittemore, California; Rev. A. W. Hawkins, Illinois; Rev. M. L. Gillespie, Indiana; Rev. C. M. Collins, Indianola; Rev. R. L. Vannice, Iowa; Rev. Samuel Garvin, Kansas; Rev. U. W. MacMillan, Kentucky; Rev. J. W. Dishman, Mississippi; Rev. G. P. Baity, Missouri; Rev. J. G. Miller, Ohio; Rev. J. J. Dalton, Oregon; Rev. H. C. Bird, Pennsylvania; Rev. W. B. Holmes, Tennessee; Rev. R. R. Crockett, Texas.

### Presbyterial Representatives.

The list of representatives in Presbyteries has not yet been completed.

### The Finances.

Our books show an encouraging increase in offerings over the previous year. This is especially true in our foreign department. In September letters were sent to all the pastors, asking for the names and addresses of their people, and as a result we have such lists from 1,100 congregations. A personal letter prepared by the pastor was sent out by the Board with other literature to each of these members, giving information about the needs of the work and encouraging them to make liberal offerings to it. The result was $20,620.06 for Foreign Missions, being an increase of $6,104.93 over the previous year. This,

too, when the whole country was suffering from the worst drouth known in many years. Our Home Mission account shows an increase of $1,469.10 over the previous year. The Board therefore believes that if the people have definite information and proper encouragement, they will liberally respond to the calls of the Church.

**The Debt.**

Since our last report we have made some reduction in our indebtedness; and have deposited in bank to the credit of special funds, such as Columbus, China Hospital Fund, San Francisco, etc., $6,178.71. Our total indebtedness now is $21,600.00; to provide for which and carry on the work we have adopted the following financial plan, which has also been adopted by the Board of Ministerial Relief and the Educational Society.

**The Financial Plan.**

1. The boards representing the five general enterprises—Church Erection, Home Missions, Education, Foreign Missions and Ministerial Relief—in conference shall agree upon a budget for each department.

2. Let these budgets then be divided (a) by Synods, (b) by Presbyteries, (c) through Presbyteries by congregations.

3. Where there are Church Extension Associations they shall be asked to divide the amount among the Presbyteries and congregations, and to assist in raising the amount suggested.

4. A vigorous effort will be made during the first three months of the year to secure promises from the pastors and sessions, especially when they have services only part of the time, that they will undertake to raise an amount equal to, if not greater than, that suggested, and set a time when the offerings will be made, if not during the regular periods. It should be distinctly stated and understood that the congregations making pledges will not be called upon by any of the Boards during the year for additional offerings.

5. In order that the work be thoroughly done and no time or money lost, after those Synods with Associations have been assigned, the Boards will divide the remaining Synods among themselves, and by systematic and personal appeal, through presbyterial representatives, to pastors and sessions endeavor to secure a response from each congregation. By united effort on the part of the Boards, the synodical and presbyterial associations, *The Cumberland Presbyterian* and the *Missionary Record,* it is hoped that the campaign may be completed by the meeting of the General Assembly.

C. P. Board of Missions and Church Erection,
B. P. Fullerton, *Pres.*

Educational Society of the C. P. Church,
W. J. Darby, *Sec.*

Board of Ministerial Relief of the C. P. Church,
S. B. Sansom, *Treas.*

If the $100,000 agreed upon for 1902 is provided it will pay all our indebtedness, provide sufficient funds to start the work in San Francisco, and give much needed assistance to weak Synods and struggling congregations.

**Endowment.**

By the terms of the will of Rev. Jacob Gillespie, the Board was made a beneficiary to the amount of $2,000, which is to be kept as a permanent endowment fund, the interest only to be used for Foreign Missions. It will be the effort of the Board to increase from time to time this permanent endowment fund.

**The Missionary Record.**

This periodical, which is ably edited by Rev. B. P. Fullerton, D.D., President of the Board, without remuneration, is growing in favor and influence with the entire Church. Its large circulation has been maintained during the year and it continues to be self-sustaining. The *Record* is a most valuable medium of communication between the Board and the Church, and should be given a wider circulation.

---

## The Foreign Department.

### 1. CHINA: PROVINCE OF HUNAN.

**Missionaries.**

Dr. O. T. Logan, Changteh.
Mrs. O. T. Logan, Changteh.
Rev. T. J. Preston, Changteh.
Dr. William Kelly, Changteh.

Our work in China has been much hindered, not only by the disturbed condition of the country, making it unsafe during the greater part of the year for our missionaries to return, but by floods in Hunan, where our mission is located, and by the protracted illness of Mr. Preston and the death of Mrs. Kelly. Mr. Preston and Dr. Kelly returned in May, 1901, and were accorded a hospitable welcome, and found that no loss of property had been sustained in their absence.

After remaining two years in America, Dr. and Mrs. Logan returned in November, greatly improved in health. Salt River Presbytery has asked permission to provide for their support, which has been granted.

**MRS. WILLIAM KELLY'S DEATH.**

The condition of the country was such that Mrs. Kelly did not return with her husband, but accompanied Dr. and Mrs. Logan upon their return, in November. Shortly after their return to Changteh she was taken ill, and in five days fell asleep in Jesus. A suitable burial place was secured near the city, and her body was laid away by the small, sorrowing company. She was a gifted woman, consecrated to God and the work in China, and our mission and the whole Church will feel her loss most keenly.

**China Hospital Fund.**

The first appeal ever made by the Board to the Sunday schools to undertake a special work was made the first Sunday in October, known as "Rally Day," when they were requested to make an offering for the purpose of building a hospital in Changteh, China, and 397 schools responded and $2,706.10 was contributed. After deducting the necessary expenses incurred in making the appeal, the balance has been placed in bank, to be sacredly kept for that purpose.

**2. JAPAN.**

Osaka, Osaka Fu; population, 1,591,221.

Wakayama, Tanabe and Shingu, Stations; Wakayama Ken; population, 671,432.

Tsu, Mie Ken; population, 995,152.

Rev. A. D. Hail, D.D., Osaka.
Mrs. A. D. Hail, Osaka.
Rev. J. E. Hail, Osaka.
Miss Agnes Morgan, Osaka.
Rev. G. W. Van Horn, Osaka.
Mrs. G. W. Van Horn, Osaka.
Miss Mary Ransom, Osaka.
Rev. J. B. Hail, D.D., Wakayama.
Mrs. J. B. Hail, Wakayama.
Rev. J. C. Worley, Shingu.
Mrs. J. C. Worley, Shingu.
Miss Ella Gardner, Tanabe.
Mrs. A. M. Drennan, Tsu.
Miss Sallie Alexander, Tsu.
Miss Julia Leavitt, U. S. A.
Mrs. N. A. Lyon, U. S. A.
Miss Jennie Freeland, U. S. A.

The mission reports that: "The conditions under which the work has been carried on during the past year have been far more favorable than at any time during the history of the work in Japan." This has resulted from two causes: (1) The attitude of the government and the people has been more friendly to the mission work; and (2) on account of the special evangelistic efforts that have been made in Japan during the past year.

Dr. J. B. Hail says: "The result of this Union Evangelistic movement so far has been the greatest revival of religion that Japan has yet witnessed." In summing up the points in connection with this revival, the following things are noteworthy: 1st. That the services were generally held in churches. In the revival of 1883 the services were held in large halls, and not in houses built for worship. 2nd. Men and women of the best society, members of parliament, people of every class, united to assist the regular Christian workers in spreading the truth, even Buddhist priests urging the people to enter the churches and hear the good things. 3rd. The remarkable good order observed throughout all the meetings. There was not an instance of fanatical demonstration on the part of believers or of those opposed to Christianity. Street preaching was carried on with the express approval of the police, and often with their assistance to facilitate the work without interrupting traffic on the streets in the vicinity of the crowds. 5th. The churches were packed with people to hear the gospel. Overflow meetings were held, and in many cases meetings were held on the street in front of the church for the benefit of those unable to obtain admittance. 6th. Within three months 6,000 seekers gave in their names in the City of Tokio, 1,500 in Yokohama, and the work spread to all parts of the empire. 7th. The prayer meetings were fully attended. Every day the churches were filled with Christians in earnest prayer. The number attending the prayer meetings during the months of May and June in the City of Tokio were about 12,000, and in the City of Tokio it is estimated that over 120,000 persons attended the services of the various churches during the three months of May, June and July. Christians were awakened; many were converted to Christ; classes of inquirers were formed; evangelistic bands were organized; tracts, Bibles and songs of salvation were sold and given away, and the whole Church became aggressive, and 20,000 inquirers are reported in the empire.

Our mission is planning, under our direction, to come into closer relation to the home Church, with the hope that greater enthusiasm may be created in that work. The territory assigned our Church in Japan was never riper for an abundant harvest, and our mission is most earnestly pleading for reinforcements.

**Home on Furlough.**

Mrs. N. A. Lyon and Miss Julia Leavitt are in the United States for rest and recuperation.

### Returned and New Missionaries.

Miss Sallie Alexander, who had been at home for her health, returned to Japan, October 15. She was accompanied by Miss Mary Ransom, Nashville, Tenn., who was consecrated September 15, 1901, at the First Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Nashville, Tenn.

Rev. H. L. Latham and wife, who were consecrated May 28, 1901, at Evansville, Ind., have spent a year at Hartford, Conn., in special missionary training, and have been ordered to sail during the fall, to Japan, and it is probable that Rev. W. F. Hereford, of New Market, Ala., who has been favorably considered by the Board, will be sent out as a "Student Missionary," and his support will be provided for by the students of the various schools of the church.

### Rev. G. G. Hudson's Resignation.

After about sixteen years of service as missionaries in Japan, Mr. and Mrs. Hudson returned to the United States on account of the health of Mrs. Hudson. However, after reaching America, Mr. Hudson resigned as a missionary of the Board, and is at present engaged in synodical missionary work in Oregon.

### 3. MEXICO.--AGUASCALIENTES AND COSIO.

Rev. F. P. Lawyer, Aguascalientes.
Mrs. F. P. Lawyer, Aguascalientes.
Miss Mary Turner, Aguascalientes.
Miss Kate Spencer, Aguascalientes.

Some progress has been made in our work in this field. We have now three schools in Aguascalientes—two under the direction of and supported by the Woman's Board and one by our Board. The State of Aguascalientes, by the comity of missions, has been given to our Church, and the field is wide and open to us. The Roman Catholic Church is more unyielding than ever and our efforts must be greater. The capital, Aguascalientes, is attracting many people from the states and the opportunities for mission work among English-speaking people are increasing rapidly. Mr. Lawyer conducts services in our chapel every Sabbath morning, in English, and in the evening in Spanish. It is the only Protestant service in a city of 40,000 people, and also in the whole State of Aguascalientes. We should send more missionaries to this field during this year.

---

## Home Department.

### MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES.

#### City Missions.

*California.*—Los Angeles, Rev. W. D. Landis, San Francisco.

*Colorado.*—Denver. Temporarily supplied.

*Illinois.*—Chicago, First, Rev. J. W. Laughlin, D.D.; Chicago, Drexel Park, Rev. A. G. Bergen.

*Kansas.*—Topeka, Rev. Hal F. Smith.
*Kentucky.*—Henderson, .....
*Missouri.*—Carthage, Rev. A. E. Perry.
*Ohio.*—Columbus, Rev. C. G. Watson.
*Oklahoma Territory.*—Oklahoma City, Rev. T. S. Buchanan.
*Washington.*—Seattle, Rev. E. E. Thompson.

### SYNODICAL MISSIONS.

*Indianola Synod.*—Rev. R. L. Phelps, Superintendent.
*Iowa Synod.*—.....

### Indian Mission--Choctaws.

Rev. A. B. Johnson, Stringtown, I. T., supported by the Woman's Board.

Mrs. A. B. Johnson, Stringtown, I. T., supported by the Woman's Board.

Rev. Martin Charlston, Atoka, I. T., supported by the Woman's Board.

### Chinese Missions in United States.

Rev. B. F. Whittemore, Superintendent, San Francisco, Cal., supported by Woman's Board.

Miss Mollie Crowder, San Francisco, Cal., supported by Woman's Board.

Mrs. S. S. Phelps, San Francisco, Cal., supported by Woman's Board.

Rev. and Mrs. Gam Sing Quah, San Francisco, Cal., supported by Y. P. S. C. E. of Missouri.

Mrs. M. C. Harlow, Superintendent, Hanford, Cal., supported by Woman's Board.

Miss Amelia Leake, Superintendent, Merced, Cal., supported by Woman's Board.

### Mountain Mission.

Rev. R. F. Johnston, Barnard, N. C. (W. B.)
Mrs. Eva Johnston, Barnard, N. C. (W. B.)
Miss Sophia M. Shoemaker, Barnard, N. C. (W. B.)
Miss Neta Boyd, Barnard, N. C. (W. B.)
Miss Lillian Bell Wines, Barnard, N. C. (W. B.)

### Self-Sustaining.

During the year, Washington, Pa., Decatur, Ill., and Raymond Place, St. Louis, Mo., have become self-sustaining. The Synod of Texas has assumed the direction and support of the work in Denison, and the congregation at Eugene, Ore., has decided to provide for its own supply.

Independent missionary work has been conducted by many synods in places of importance, like Pittsburg, Pa., Chicago, Ill., Atlanta, Ga., and Montgomery, Ala. There are also many towns, villages, and country places where promising missions might be started, and it is our earnest desire to occupy these places in the near future.

### San Francisco, Cal.

After having made many appeals by letter and through the press to the church without satisfactory results, it was decided to place Rev. G. A. Blair in the field to solicit funds for the San Francisco work. Mr. Blair began his work in July and was diligent and faithful, until by a most painful accident he was disabled. As an appropriation has been made in the financial budget, agreed upon by the Boards, for this year, which will cover this item, it is not thought necessary to retain Mr. Blair in the field or secure another agent. A statement of present resources at command for this work will be found with our financial report.

### Gam Sing Quah.

The Chinese Mission in San Francisco has been reorganized, and located in another district of the city, and Rev. Gam Sing Quah has been appointed missionary, his support having been generously provided by the Christian Endeavor Societies of Missouri. We are happy to report that this mission has already taken the third place among Chinese missions in the city.

## CHURCH EXTENSION WORK IN THE SYNODS.

We most heartily commend again the excellent work being accomplished by the various synods and some of the presbyteries in neglected and destitute fields within their bounds. The synods doing active work are Alabama, Arkansas, Illinois, Indianola, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Pacific, Tennessee, and Texas.

### Church Erection.

We are happy to report that we have not drawn upon this fund during the past year to carry on the work in other departments, but whatever has been contributed for this purpose has been loaned to needy churches; nevertheless, we are still indebted to this fund $12,602.35, but hope to discharge all this indebtedness during the present year. This certainly will be done, provided the new financial plan receives the hearty support which now seems assured.

### Recommendations.

1. One of the most serious hindrances in carrying on the work assigned to your Board has been the lack of prompt and enthusiastic response on the part of presbyteries and synods. While it is true that we must evangelize, it is also true that we must develop the churches already established, and this will demand careful and conscientious ecclesiastical oversight on the part of the presbyteries and synods; we therefore recommend that you urge your presbyteries and synods to cooperate most heartily with the Board in its work.

2. We call your attention to our request last year, which was approved by the Assembly, asking that "each presbytery appoint a committee of three to be known as the Church Extension Committee," the chairman

to be the representative of the Board of Missions in the presbytery, the second member the representative of Sunday schools, and the third member the representative of Christian Endeavor. In many presbyteries this order of yours has not been observed and we have no one in these presbyteries specially to represent us.

3. Many denominations in our country have found tent work in our cities, towns, and country places to be a most efficient agency in extending their influence. Every weak church in the denomination, if possible, should be visited by two or more brethren for the purpose of increasing their spiritual life and building them up in their organized capacity. We recommend that you advise your presbyteries and synods to take this work under serious and prayerful consideration.

4. We recommend that you approve the financial plan agreed upon by the Boards of Missions and Ministerial Relief and the Educational Society, and direct your presbyteries and synods to co-operate heartily with the Boards in making it operative in every congregation.

We are your servants in Christ's name,

B. P. Fullerton, *President,*
E. E. Morris, *Vice Pres.,*
J. C. Cobb, *Treasurer,*
W. T. Adair, *Recording Sec'y,*
W. T. Ferguson,
T. H. Perrin.

## SYNODICAL OFFERINGS.

The following amounts have been contributed through the synodical organizations or sent by contributors to several churches and for causes indicated.

### Synod of Alabama.

| | |
|---|---|
| From all sources | $ 317 18 |

### Synod of Arkansas.

| | |
|---|---|
| Arkansas Presbytery | $ 48 58 |
| Bartholomew Presbytery | 70 |
| Burrow Presbytery | 10 15 |
| Fort Smith Presbytery | 10 42 |
| Little Rock Presbytery | 54 90 |
| Miss Tina Mills | 1 25 |
| F. H. Ford | 25 00 |
| Collected by F. H. Ford | 56 60 |
| J. W. Brean | 2 50 |
| Total | $ 210 10 |

### Synod of Illinois.

| | |
|---|---|
| Albion Presbytery | $ 144 81 |
| Chicago Presbytery | 143 97 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Decatur Presbytery | 417 46 |
| Ewing Presbytery | 103 97 |
| Foster Presbytery | 161 54 |
| Illinois Presbytery | 45 70 |
| Lincoln Presbytery | 262 51 |
| McLin Presbytery | 103 90 |
| Rushville Presbytery | 133 30 |
| Sangamon Presbytery | 234 86 |
| Vandalia Presbytery | 274 74 |
| Presbyteries not given | 9 21 |
| Reported by H. M. Steidley, | 124 50 |
| Individual Offerings | 92 15 |
| Special Offerings | 146 07 |
| From mission churches | |
| Church of Providence, Rev. A. H. Stephens | 3,000 00 |
| Chicago, Second, C. J. Wilson, | 500 00 |
| Memorial Church, Dr. D. G. Crawford, | 2,500 00 |
| Macomb, T. J. Claggett, | 1,000 00 |
| Flora, J. D. Henry, | 300 00 |
| Decatur, J. W. McDonald, | 3,000 00 |
| Drexel Park, A. G. Bergen, | 300 00 |
| Total | $12,998 69 |

**Synod of Indiana.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Indiana Presbytery | 66 40 |
| Morgan Presbytery | 13 00 |
| Wabash Presbytery | 41 80 |
| Total | $ 121 20 |

**Synod of Indianola.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Cherokee Presbytery | $16 00 |
| Chickasaw Presbytery | 11 22 |
| Choctaw Presbytery | 30 56 |
| Greer Presbytery | 6 55 |
| Oklahoma Presbytery | 14 55 |
| Individual Offerings | 13 00 |
| Total | $ 91 88 |

**Synod of Iowa.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Colesburg Presbytery | $ 33 03 |
| Iowa Presbytery | 26 08 |
| West Iowa Presbytery | 14 08 |
| Rev. D. E. Bushnell, D.D., | 5 00 |
| Total | $ 78 19 |

**Synod of Kentucky.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Cumberland Presbytery | $ 53 00 |
| Leitchfield Presbytery | 29 56 |
| Logan Presbytery | 328 51 |
| Louisville Presbytery | 266 60 |
| Mayfield Presbytery | 77 00 |
| Owensboro Presbytery | 73 31 |
| Princeton Presbytery | 169 46 |
| Total | $ 997 44 |

**Synod of Mississippi.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bell Presbytery | $ 168 14 |
| New Hope Presbytery | 446 43 |
| Oxford Presbytery | 180 40 |
| Total | $ 794 97 |

**Synod of Missouri.**

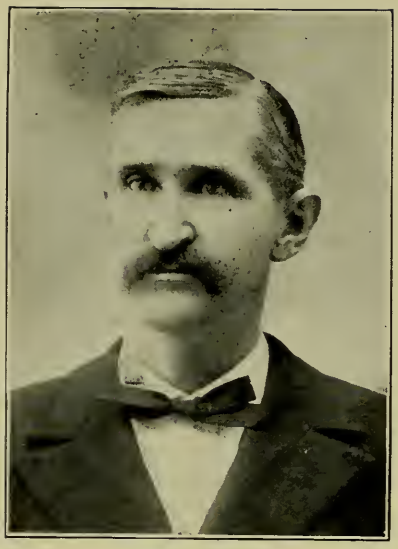
| | |
|---|---|
| Chillicothe Presbytery | $ 65 00 |
| Kirksville Presbytery | 107 52 |
| Lexington Presbytery | 626 94 |
| McGee Presbytery | 74 25 |
| Neosho Presbytery | 138 20 |
| New Lebanon Presbytery | 368 63 |
| Ozark Presbytery | 150 67 |
| Platte Presbytery | 158 20 |
| Salem Presbytery | 7 40 |
| Salt River Presbytery | 53 70 |
| Springfield Presbytery | 91 47 |
| St. Louis Presbytery | 75 00 |
| West Plains Presbytery | 71 08 |
| West Prairie Presbytery | 1 90 |
| Amount paid for Sedalia Church | 351 59 |
| Amount Collected by Rev. Wm. C Hicks (since Sept. 1901) | 582 49 |
| Total | $ 2,924 04 |

**Synod of Oregon.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Walla Walla Presbytery | $ 37 77 |
| Oregon Presbytery | 1 70 |
| Portland Presbytery | 14 75 |
| Total | $ 54 22 |

**Synod of Pacific.**

| | |
|---|---|
| California Presbytery | $ 506 55 |
| Los Angeles Presbytery | 233 95 |



The REV. S. FINIS KING, Deceased,
Formerly Secretary of Board of Missions.

MRS. CARRIE GOODRICH KELLY, Deceased,
Missionary to China.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sacramento Presbytery | 469 70 |
| Tulare Presbytery | 485 53 |
| Miscellaneous receipts | 1,453 36 |
| Total | $ 3,149 09 |

**Synod of Pennsylvania.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Allegheny Presbytery | $ 39 00 |
| Pennsylvania Presbytery | 125 00 |
| Pittsburg Presbytery | 161 00 |
| Union Presbytery | 58 00 |
| Total | $ 383 00 |

**Synod of Tennessee.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Chattanooga Presbytery | $ 143 95 |
| Clarksville Presbytery | 125 05 |
| Columbia Presbytery | 153 49 |
| Cookville Presbytery | 53 40 |
| East Tennessee Presbytery | 42 69 |
| Elk Presbytery | 67 83 |
| Hopewell Presbytery | 117 71 |
| Knoxville Presbytery | 118 58 |
| Lebanon Presbytery | 449 98 |
| Madison Presbytery | 235 87 |
| McMinnville Presbytery | 94 43 |
| Memphis Presbytery | 168 85 |
| Obion Presbytery | 231 64 |
| Total | $ 2,003 47 |

**Synod of Texas.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Abilene Presbytery | $ 143 30 |
| Bacon Presbytery | 255 05 |
| Bonham Presbytery | 173 53 |
| Colorado Presbytery | 194 70 |
| Corsicana Presbytery | 729 85 |
| Dallas Presbytery | 289 50 |
| Greenville Presbytery | 15 40 |
| Gregory Presbytery | 87 60 |
| Guthrie Presbytery | 463 90 |
| Little River Presbytery | 344 95 |
| Louisiana Presbytery | 59 65 |
| Marshall Presbytery | 39 00 |
| Pease River Presbytery | 163 85 |
| Red Oak Presbytery | 673 57 |
| Red River Presbytery | 75 90 |

| | |
|---|---|
| San Antonio Presbytery | 116 15 |
| San Jacinto Presbytery | 11 25 |
| San Saba Presbytery | 302 48 |
| South Louisiana Presbytery | 1 25 |
| Tehuacana Presbytery | 26 00 |
| Texas Presbytery | 140 15 |
| Waco Presbytery | 238 10 |
| Weatherford Presbytery | 44 55 |
| Special offerings for church buildings, purchase lot, etc., Abilene Presbytery | 7,008 50 |
| Bacon Presbytery | 1,590 00 |
| Colorado Presbytery | 450 00 |
| Little River Presbytery | 2,800 00 |
| San Saba Presbytery | 800 00 |
| Pease River Presbytery | 2,200 00 |
| Children Day Fund | 450 00 |
| Alvin Pledges | 450 00 |
| Total | $20,338 18 |
| Grand Total | $ 44,461 65 |

## Financial Exhibit from January 1 to December 31, 1901.

### RECEIPTS.

#### Home Missions.

GENERAL FUND.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1,178 Congregations | $ 9 480 92 | | |
| 71 Sunday Schools | 212 95 | | |
| 18 Y. P. S. C. E. | 39 00 | | |
| One Bequest | 293 50 | $10,026 37 | |
| SPECIAL. | | | |
| Columbus | $ 1,352 51 | | |
| Chicago, First Church | 1,549 03 | | |
| San Francisco | 2,820 67 | | |
| Emporia Lot | 679 78 | | |
| Belleville Rock | 103 00 | $ 6,504 99 | $16,531 36 |

#### Foreign Missions.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1,479 Congregations | | $14,873 09 | |
| 194 Y. P. S. C. E. | | 2,039 22 | |
| 3 Bequests | | 798 50 | |
| 397 Sunday Schools (Hospital) | | 2,706 10 | |
| College Missionary | | 203 15 | $20,620 06 |

#### Church Erection.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 554 Congregations | $ 3,325 01 | | |
| 38 Sunday Schools | 63 99 | $ 3,389 00 | |
| Settlements made and loans returned | | 2,856 35 | $ 6,245 35 |

#### Missionary Record.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Subscriptions | | $ 1,832 35 | |
| Advertisements | | 663 89 | $ 2,496 2 |

**Gethsemane Fund.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rentals from building | $ 112 50 | | |
| Collected on loan | 582 85 | —$ | 695 35 |

**Other Sources.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bowling Green Colored School Fund (loan returned) | $ 136 00 | | |
| Chicago Parsonage Rents | 80 00 | | |
| Accounts Receivable | 179 46 | —$ | 395 46 |
| Total Receipts for Current Accounts | | | $46,983 82 |
| Cash Balance from 1900 | $ 3,918 45 | | |
| Borrowed from Bank of Odessa | 5,000 00 | | |
| Endowment Fund (Jacob Gillespie Estate) | 2,000 00 | | |
| Woman's Board through this office | 11,800 06 | —$ | 22,718 51 |
| Total Receipts and cash balance through this office | | | $69,702 33 |
| Woman's Board Receipts not sent to this office | $ 9,341 98 | | |
| Synodical and Special Receipts not sent to this office | 44,461 65 | —$ | 53,803 63 |
| Grand Total | | | $123,505 96 |

**DISBURSEMENTS.**

**Home Missions.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries of Missionaries | $ 7,953 45 | | |
| Arkansas Synod (returned for Synodical use) | 138 90 | | |
| Denver, Interest on Loan | 313 08 | | |
| Denver, Paid on Mortgaged Debt | 1,000 00 | | |
| San Francisco, Salary and Traveling Expense of Agents | 967 31 | | |
| Chicago, First Church, paid on mortgaged debt | 2,314 16 | | |
| Columbus, Printing, Postage and Expense Account | 240 60 | | |
| Pro rata General Expense Account | 2,918 75 | —$15,846 25 | |

**Church Erection.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| New Loans | $ 1,722 00 | | |
| Offerings, credited on notes and allowances made in settlements | 1,536 10 | | |
| Pro rata General Expense Account | 1,500 00 | —$ 4,758 10 | |

**Foreign Missions.**

JAPAN.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries and Expenses | $10,458 15 | | |
| School and Evangelistic Work | 5,200 95 | —$15,659 10 | |

CHINA.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries and Expenses | $ 4,263 35 | | |

MEXICO.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Salaries and Expenses | $ 2,557 12 | | |
| For School and New Building | 4,452 70 | —$ 7,009 82 | |

SUNDRIES.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gam Sing Quah's Salary, China Mission, San Francisco | $ 240 00 | | |
| Special Printing, Postage and pro rata General Expense | 3,531 82 | —$30,704 09 | |

**Other Expenditures.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Missionary Record, Printing, Mailing and Expense Acct. | $ 2,412 03 | | |
| Atlanta Lot Fund, returned | 1,022 56 | | |
| Seattle Lot Fund, loaned on improved property | 450 00 | | |
| Kiowa Lots purchased | 83 00 | | |
| Lexington Presbytery, balance Worley Fund on hand | 247 99 | | |
| Lexington Presbytery, balance Nevada Fund on hand | 11 44 | | |
| Texas C. E. balance Preston Fund | 31 94 | | |
| Accounts Receivable (including Missionary Record Advertising Accounts) | 395 25 | | |
| Gethsemane, Mrs. Krusch Allowance and Taxes | 94 47 | | |
| Chicago Manse, Interest on Loan and Special Repairs | 401 40 | —$ 5,150 08 | |
| Total Expenditures on Current Accounts | | | $56,458 52 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Endowment Fund loaned on real estate security at 6 per cent | | 2,000 00 | |
| Cash in Bank for Current Accounts | $ 5,065 10 | | |
| Cash in Bank for Special Accounts | 6,178 71 | 11.243 81 | —$13,243 81 |
| Total cash on hand and expended through this office | | | $69,702 33 |
| Woman's Board receipts not sent to this office | | 9,341 98 | |
| Synodical and Special receipts not sent to this office | | 44,461 65 | 53,803 63 |
| Grand Total | | | $123,505 96 |

## EXPENSE ACCOUNT ITEMIZED.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| J. H. Miller's Salary | $1,500 00 | |
| J. H. Miller, Traveling Expenses | 390 10 | |
| J. M. Patterson, Salary | 1,500 00 | |
| J. M. Patterson, Expense | 65 80 | |
| Rent | 300 00 | |
| Clerical Hire | 1,028 25 | |
| Board Meetings | 179 28 | |
| Interest Paid on Borrowed Money | 345 00 | |
| Printing, Office Supplies and Postage | 2,202 88 | |
| Printing 200 copies Annual Report | 12 30 | |
| Typewriter Desk | 31 50 | |
| Book Case | 8 50 | |
| Office Fixtures | 5 60 | |
| Sundries | 118 29 | —$7,687 50 |

**December 31, 1901—List of Church Erection Loans Outstanding, Which Are Secured by Deeds of Trust.**

| | Dated. | Time. | Original Loans. | Paid on Loans. | Balance on Principle. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scott City, Kans. | Nov., 1888. | 1 year | $ 500 00 | | $ 500 00 |
| San Diego, Cal. | Dec., 1888. | 2 years | 683 00 | | 683 00 |
| Garden City, Kans. | April, 1889. | 2 years | 600 00 | $ 100 00 | 500 00 |
| Sheffield, Ala. | April, 1889. | 2 years | 500 00 | 200 00 | 300 00 |
| Sheffield, Ala. | June, 1890. | 6 months | 500 00 | | 500 00 |
| Abilene, Tex. | May, 1889. | 2 years | 200 00 | 50 00 | 150 00 |
| San Antonio, Tex. | March, 1890. | 4 years | 1,000 00 | | 1,000 00 |
| San Antonio, Tex. | April, 1890. | 1 year | 800 00 | 25 00 | 775 00 |
| Texarkana, Tex. | May, 1890. | 2 years | 1,000 00 | 149 40 | 850 60 |
| Fort Smith, Ark. | Aug., 1891. | Demand | 598 10 | | 598 10 |
| Fort Smith, Ark. | May, 1892. | 19 months | 200 00 | | 200 00 |
| Fort Smith, Ark. | May, 1892. | 2½ years | 500 00 | | 500 00 |
| Fort Smith, Ark. | June, 1892. | 5 years | 500 00 | | 500 00 |
| Fort Smith, Ark. | July, 1892. | 5 years | 800 00 | | 800 00 |
| Denison, Tex. | July, 1892. | 3 years | 1,000 00 | 212 50 | 787 50 |
| Paducah, Ky. | Aug., 1892. | 3 years | 1,000 00 | | 1,000 00 |
| Paducah, Ky. | May, 1894. | 5 years | 1,000 00 | | 1,000 00 |
| Carthage, Mo. | May, 1894. | 5 years | 1,000 00 | 600 00 | 400 00 |
| Sullivan, Mo. | July, 1898. | 4 years | 300 00 | | 300 00 |
| Henderson, Ky. | Nov., 1898. | 5 years | 2,000 00 | | 2,000 00 |
| Berlin, Neb. | March, 1899. | 5 years | 300 00 | 50 00 | 250 00 |
| Mount Vernon, Ill. | March, 1899. | 5 years | 1,500 00 | 170 60 | 1,329 40 |
| Memphis, Mo. | March, 1899. | 3¾ years | 500 00 | 50 11 | 449 89 |
| Independence, Mo. | March, 1899. | 4 years | 500 00 | 400 00 | 100 00 |
| South McAlester, I. T. | June, 1900. | 2 years | 100 00 | | 100 00 |
| South McAlester, I. T. | June, 1900. | 3 years | 100 00 | | 100 00 |
| South McAlester, I. T. | June, 1900. | 4 years | 100 00 | | 100 00 |
| Oklahoma City, Okla. | Oct., 1900. | 1 year | 100 00 | | 100 00 |
| Oklahoma City, Okla. | Oct., 1900. | 2 years | 100 00 | | 100 00 |
| Oklahoma City, Okla. | Oct., 1900. | 3 years | 100 00 | | 100 00 |
| Oklahoma City, Okla. | Oct., 1900. | 4 years | 100 00 | | 100 00 |
| Oklahoma City, Okla. | Oct., 1900. | 5 years | 100 00 | | 100 00 |
| Topeka, Kans. | Nov., 1900. | 5 years | 3,272 00 | | 3,272 00 |

## STATEMENT.

### Liabilities.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bills payable Bank of Odessa | $ 5,000 00 | | |
| Bills payable, balance on Denver property | 5,000 00 | | |
| Bills payable, borrowed on Chicago Parsonage | 2,000 00 | | |
| Bills payable, balance on Columbus lot | 1,050 00 | | |
| Endorsed note for Topeka, Kans | 400 00 | $13,450 00 | |
| Church Erection Fund used in previous years for mission work | | $12,602 35 | |
| Gethsemane Fund | | 2,479 49 | |
| Columbus Building Fund | | 2,077 94 | |
| San Francisco Building Fund | | 2,150 69 | |
| China Hospital and Residence Fund | | 2,533 32 | |
| College Missionary | | 271 30 | |
| Springfield (Ill.) Mission Fund | | 992 50 | |
| Vandalia Presbytery, Mission Fund | | 500 00 | |
| Indianapolis Mission Fund | | 100 00 | |
| Seattle Lot, sales | | 716 40 | |
| Emporia Lot, sales | | 679 78 | |
| Chicago, First Church Debt Account | | 63 35 | |
| Missionary Record, unexpired subscriptions | | 958 55 | |
| Missionary Record, net gains for 1901 | $ 475 42 | | |
| Less deficit account 1899 vs. W. B | 400 00— | 75 42 | |
| Sundry Small Special Funds, held in trust | | 514 42 | $ 40,165 51 |

### Resources.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cash in bank for current account | $ 5,065 10 | | |
| Cash in bank, special accounts | 6,178 71 | | |
| Cash in bank in China Hospital and Residence account | 500 00 | $11,743 81 | |
| Raymond Place Church, balance loan from Gethsemane Fund | | 1,298 25 | |
| Topeka, note for balance on builder's contract | | 400 00 | |
| Chicago Manse | | 3,623 34 | |
| Sundry accounts receivable | | 863 46 | |
| Worley Fund, balance in treasury in Lexington Pres | | 247 99 | |
| Nevada, balance in treasury in Lexington Presbytery | | 11 44 | |
| Kiowa (I. T. lots, actual cost) | | 83 00 | |
| Office furniture and fixtures | | 300 00 | $18,571 29 |
| Net balance on liabilities | | | $21,594 22 |

## MEMORANDA STATEMENT.

### San Francisco Account.

(Showing the amounts that have been collected and pledged.)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Building account in bank | $ 2,150 69 | | |
| Loaned on 60 days' call | 1,500 00 | | |
| Balance on pledges secured by G. A. B | 2,077 88 | $ 5,728 57 | |

### Lot Fund.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| In hands of Pacific Synod | $ 3,000 00 | | |
| Pledged by Woman's Board | 1,000 00 | $ 4,000 00 | |
| Total fund now in hand and pledged | | | $ 9,728 57 |

### Memoranda Showing Overdrawn Accounts.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Foreign Missions (salaries and expenses, except Mexico, paid to March 31, 1902) | | | $ 1,719 32 |
| Home Missions for current accounts | | $12,127 33 | |
| For Denver account, cash advanced, paying interest, insurance and debt | $ 5,398 00 | | |
| Mortgaged debt assumed by Board | $ 5,000 00 | $10,398 00 | $22,525 33 |

The reports of the officers of the Board have been audited each month, as the following certificate will indicate:

"This certifies that I have examined the monthly reports of the Treasurer and Corresponding Secretary of the Cumberland Presbyterian Board of Missions and Church Erection for the year 1901 and have found same to be correct." R. W. GRISWOLD.

The Treasurer of the Board is under bond for $20,000 and the Corresponding Secretary furnishes a bond of $2,500.

T. H. PERRIN,
*Chairman of Executive Committee.*

Praying the Father's blessings upon you in all your deliberations.

We are your servants in His name,

B. P. FULLERTON, *President,*
E. E. MORRIS, *Vice President,*
W. T. ADAIR, *Recording Secretary,*
J. C. COBB, *Treasurer,*
W. T. FERGUSON,
T. H. PERRIN.

# APPENDIX 4.

## Annual Report of the Board of Publication.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Springfield, Mo., May, 1902:

REVEREND AND DEAR BRETHREN:—It is with especial satisfaction that we submit our annual report for the year ending December 31, 1901, which has been, perhaps, the most successful year in the history of our denominational publishing interests. Epitomized, the report shows:

1. A marked increase in the volume of business—from $97,170.84 in 1900 to $107,497.36 in 1901.

2. An increase of 134½ per cent in the volume of net profit—from $5,107.17 in 1900 to $11,983.28 in 1901.

3. A net reduction of $13,843.21 in the debt of the House—$8,300 of this by sale of Missouri lands, and $5,543.21 of it out of the profits of the business, besides buying and paying for $6,399.06 worth of improvements, nearly all of which consisted of up-to-date machinery, without the aid of which these handsome profits would have been impossible.

4. The reduction of all interest-bearing paper to six per cent.

5. The thorough revaluation of all the assets of the concern.

6. The introduction of easy financial conditions, the beginning of the discounting of all bills, and a marked strengthening of the local standing of the House.

7. The further extension of the work of reorganization, resulting in still better preparation for the future.

### Revaluation.

At the close of the year 1900 the Board became satisfied that a complete revaluation of the assets of the House was necessary. A tentative recommendation to this effect was made to the last General Assembly, suggesting a total reduction of $15,383.42 in these assets. The Assembly's Committee on Publication last year, in considering this item, said in its report: "In a supplemental statement the Board reports a reduction in the valuation of the assets of the House, which your Committee most heartily approve, because we believe that values have heretofore been too high, and this in part accounts for the very low percentage of gain upon the capital invested, and the Board should be encouraged carefully to consider whether or not a further reduction in values is not necessary. It is the opinion of your Committee that wherever possible there should be such valuation of assets as would, under all circumstances, commend it to conservative business men." The General Assembly concurred unanimously in this opinion.

Finding in this action of the Assembly a warrant for the step, the Board authorized the Manager to take up the work of further revaluation in painstaking detail, and to employ every facility for getting at the

necessary facts. There was only one way in which this revaluing could be thoroughly done, and that was by establishing an entirely new basis for the business, from which allowances for wear and tear could be made in the regular way for 1901 and succeeding years. Much care was taken in making these reductions, with the following result, the figures including the reductions before reported:

| | |
|---|---|
| Real Estate, outside of the Publishing House | $ 4,964 18 |
| The Publishing House | 10,580 13 |
| Plates, including the Church History | 6,970 61 |
| Book Stock | 3,424 88 |
| Bills Receivable | 612 16 |
| Delinquent Accounts | 4,862 76 |
| House Library | 1,329 13 |
| Piano and Organ | 75 00 |
| Scholarships (taken for a bad debt) | 100 00 |
| Printing Office Fixtures, Machinery, Etc. | 5,842 87 |
| Office and Store Fixtures | 523 28 |
| Total | $39,285 00 |

That is to say, we made a reduction of $39,285.00 from the valuation of a year ago, the valuation at that time being $230,517.34. This established a new basis of $191,232.34. From this was taken the price received for the Missouri land, a piano sold, etc., $1,236.74 also being deducted for wear and tear and charged against the profits of the year 1901. The addition of new machinery and other assets brought the total up to $189,978.56, which, in our opinion, is a figure which may be relied upon as conservative and correct.

Some explanation of the processes by which this result was reached is in place: The first item, "Real Estate, outside of the Publishing House," included the property adjoining the House on the north, and the Missouri land. The latter was afterward sold for $1,200 less than the valuation of $10,000, at which it had been held. The best offer we have been able to get for the property next to the House has been $6,235.82, from a party who is anxious to buy and who is trying to arrange to do so. Even this figure is slightly above the price at which neighboring real estate has been sold within two years. The adjoining property having been held at $10,000, this would make a cut of $3,764.18, which, plus the excess of valuation on the Missouri land, made up the total reduction of $4,964.18.

The Publishing House property was valued in the report of a year ago at $85,801.30. From this we have made a reduction of $10,580.13, for the following considerations: 1. The original value of the property was made up by adding together the purchase price of the ground and the various items of cost in the building and its permanent attachments and finish. On many things entering into this total there must in ten years be very considerable deterioration, as, for instance, in the painting, wood finish,

roofing, galvanized iron and tin work, floors, window frames, fire shutters, steam heating plant, plumbing, elevators, etc. 2. In this original make-up of value two items were included which we think should now be excluded altogether. One item was the electric wiring, costing $346, which in the beginning was rejected as defective, into which a current was never turned, and which was consequently worthless. The other item was the engraving and selling of bonds, expenses of mortgage, abstracts, court costs, interest on bank loans and interest on bonds accruing before the completion of the building, amounting in all to $3,786.56. Neither of these items had any possible assessable value, and we eliminated them entirely. 3. Nothing whatever had been taken off in the entire ten years for wear and tear and deterioration, while $4,197.73 had been added for improvements. An inspection of the records of these improvements convinces us that a very large proportion of them were really repairs, and should instead have gone into current expenses. On most of the improvements of other years it was also necessary to make allowance for deterioration.

We could not completely separate the cost of the more perishable parts of the building and its component parts and attachments from those parts which are practically as good as they were the day the House was opened. However, four of the items—elevators, plumbing and steam heating, painting and glazing, and galvanized iron and tin work—alone amounted to $10,699.18. Taking the natural deterioration in these, carefully estimating the deterioration in such parts as could not be thus definitely set apart, and adding to this total the items mentioned in the preceding paragraph as thrown out altogether, we have the reduction in revaluation announced in the tabular statement.

The combined valuation of plates and the Church History in the report of a year ago was $11,873.47. We found in our vault an accumulation of plates of books for which there is no demand whatever, and of other books for which the demand is trifling. On these we cut the valuation to the basis of the metal in the plates. Some plates have been thrown out altogether, although we have been careful to take out nothing which might again come into even limited inquiry. The plates of a number of our standard books were, beyond doubt, valued altogether above a reasonable business basis, and on these very decided reductions were made. The entire loss by revaluation was $6,970.61, or about 58.6 per cent.

In no place was there greater evident need of revaluation than in our stock of books. There was quite an accumulation of old stock, both of House production and of the products of other publishers, which was very hard to handle in the market. We reduced the valuation of this stock from $14,660.72 to $11,235.84, or about 24½ per cent. The inventory December 31, 1901, was made on the same basis of reduction, and we believe our present book valuation is reasonable and fair.

In bills and accounts receivable and delinquent accounts we found it necessary to throw out $5,474.92 as practically worthless. Much the greater part of these worthless accounts were very old. In the report

to the last Assembly there was included in bills and accounts receivable an asset which is really to an extent tentative, and which we have not felt at liberty to so classify without explanation. In our statement this year this is mentioned separately as the "Manlove settlement," and amounts to $4,764.82. Of this total $3,200 is in bank stock and the remainder in secured notes, but it is all in litigation. In last year's statement bills and accounts receivable and delinquent accounts were placed at $19,974.93. Deducting the loss by revaluation, and listing separately the "Manlove settlement," leaves a balance of $9,735.19. To accounts receivable a considerable addition was made during the year.

In revaluing machinery two reliable trained publishers were called in from the outside. These and our Manager each examined the principal machines in detail, separately and without consultation; and their several reports, which were not far apart, were averaged as a basis for the new valuation. The other items of loss by revaluation are easily understood and need no elucidation.

**General Financial Statement.**

As before stated, the business transacted during the year amounted to $107,497.36. The gross profit from this was $17,883.99, derived from the following sources:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rents | $2,052 17 | |
| The Cumberland Presbyterian | 1,054 24 | |
| Sunday School Department | 5,640 73 | |
| Book Department | 3,277 30 | |
| Job Department | 5,859 55 | $17,883 99 |

**Unprorated Expenses.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Missouri Land Sale and Annuity | $ 703 30 | |
| Insurance | 528 69 | |
| Bond Interest Paid | 2,188 99 | |
| General Interest and Discount | 1,242 99 | |
| Wear and Tear of Machinery, Fixtures and Plates | 1,236 74 | 5,900 71 |
| Net profit | | $11,983 28 |

This profit was disposed of as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Reduction of Debt | $5,543 21 | |
| Additional Cash and Stamps on Hand | 41 01 | |
| New Machinery and Fixtures | 6,399 06 | $11,983 28 |

The following transcript from the ledger shows in the first column the resources and liabilities of the businesson January 1, 1901, the resources being decreased from the amount reported for this date to the last Assembly because of the reduction in valuation. The second column gives the resources and liabilities on January 1, 1902. The third and fourth columns show respectively the gains and losses in the year under review.

| Resources. | Jan. 1, 1901. | Jan. 1, 1902. | Increase. | Decrease |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Publishing House | $ 75,221 17 | $ 75,664 80 | $ 443 63 | |
| Other Real Estate | 15,035 82 | 6,235 82 | | $ 8,800 00 |
| Plates | 4,902 86 | 5,062 43 | 159 57 | |
| Office and Store Fixtures | 2,016 50 | 2,430 90 | 414 40 | |
| Machinery | 20,671 43 | 26,993 27 | 6,321 84 | |
| Binding Material | 127 10 | 143 50 | 16 40 | |
| Premiums | 14 01 | 11 52 | | 2 49 |
| Bills and Accounts Receivable | 14,395 01 | 12,461 80 | | 1,933 21 |
| Treasury Bonds | 2,000 00 | | | 2,000 00 |
| Nunn Bonds | 500 00 | 500 00 | | |
| Paper Stock | 5,463 08 | 5,233 44 | | 229 64 |
| Postage | 12 22 | 33 57 | 21 35 | |
| Book Stock | 11,235 84 | 10,960 90 | | 274 94 |
| Periodicals | 37,700 00 | 37,700 00 | | |
| Ink | 223 67 | 248 50 | 24 83 | |
| Piano and Organ | 225 00 | 25 00 | | 200 00 |
| Cash | 838 63 | 858 29 | 19 66 | |
| Library | 650 00 | 650 00 | | |
| Manlove Settlement | | *4,764 82 | 4,764 82 | |
| | $ 191,232 34 | $ 189,978 56 | $ 12,186 50 | $ 13,440 28 |
| | 189,978 56 | | | 12,186 50 |
| Net decrease of Resources | $ 1,253 78 | | | $ 1,253 78 |
| **Liabilities.** | | | | |
| Bonds Payable | $ 48,500 00 | $ 40,200 00 | | $ 8,300 00 |
| Bills Payable | 21,612 60 | 19,700 89 | | 1,911 71 |
| Children's Day Fund | 1,683 77 | 2,226 44 | $ 542 67 | |
| Charity Fund | 42 24 | 38 40 | | 3 84 |
| Accounts Payable | 5,317 11 | 1,146 78 | | 4,170 33 |
| | $ 77,155 72 | $ 63,312 51 | $ 542 67 | $ 14,385 88 |
| | 63,312 51 | | | 542 67 |
| Net decrease of Liabilities | $ 13,843 21 | | | $ 13,843 21 |
| Decrease of Resources | | | | 1,253 78 |
| | | | | $ 12,589 43 |
| Less gain by Revaluation | | | | 606 15 |
| Net Profit | | | | $ 11,983 28 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Total Resources, December 31, 1901 | $189,978 56 |
| Total Liabilities, December 31, 1901 | 63,312 51 |
| Resources in excess of Liabilities | $126,666 05 |

* This is not a new asset, but was included last year and in the Revised Inventory, January 1, 1901, in "Bills and Accounts Receivable." It is now listed separately. For explanation, see paragraph 1, page 42.

From this exhibit we have the satisfactory evidence that the assets of the Publishing House, in excess of liabilities of every kind, amount to $126,666.05, only $26,695.57 less than a year ago, notwithstanding a fearless and conscientious revaluation in which the assets of December 31, 1900, were cut to the extent of $39,285.00. The financial solidity of the institution is thus made a matter of unquestionable demonstration. We call attention to the fact that the liabilities of the business are now only $63,312.51. The Board presents these figures with full confidence in the accuracy with which the facts are stated and in the basis of values upon which the business rests.

**The Cumberland Presbyterian.**

Our church paper has had a safe and satisfactory although not highly profitable business year. The report covers a period which furnished the real test of the stability of the subscription list following the consolidation of the two papers in the year 1900. Perhaps everybody whose subscription expired within the past year, or who was in arrears, was formally notified, and afforded a specific opportunity to reply to the question as to the continuance of the individual subscription, the expressed wishes of each being attended to with care as received. After taking off the names of all who expressed a wish to discontinue, the circulation May 1, 1902, was 14,504, against 15,185 a year before. It is a noteworthy circumstance that the abandonment of the policy of cutting the subscription price, which policy had been in practice for some years, and which had reduced the price away below the average of papers of its class, has been generally well received. We are convinced that the very slight opposition manifested has been altogether due to failure to study and understand the problem involved. Indeed there has been much less difficulty in re-establishing the regular rate of $1.50 than we had anticipated. Very general and warm approval of the plan of notifying by personal circular before the expiration of subscription, instead of cutting off names summarily, has been expressed. In adopting this plan *The Cumberland Presbyterian* is right in line with the best religious papers published anywhere.

The work of the St. Louis office has been steadily kept up, Dr. D. E. Bushnell devoting his full time to the business. In addition to his work as editor he has spent much time in the field, in which his contact with the people has undoubtedly been of great advantage to the paper. This is one of those things which cannot always be estimated closely from a dollars and cents standpoint, but the good results of which are none the less evident.

The Board has felt, however, for months that the large expense of maintaining an office in St. Louis and a man for his whole time was not justifiable, and in this opinion it is sustained by many pastors in that section of the Church. The Board therefore reluctantly came to the conclusion that it would be necessary to discontinue the St. Louis office in its present form. This change will take effect June 1st. The Board had hoped to retain Dr. Bushnell in connection with the paper in a manner which would not involve such great expense, but he felt unable to continue to give us a portion of his time, and the Board is arranging to secure the services of some one else as Corresponding Editor and the Board's representative in that section of the Church. In this connection the Board has adopted the policy of securing Corresponding Editors in other portions of the denominational field, and arrangements are now being made to that end. It is hoped that by this means the paper may be brought to better conserve the interests of the whole Church.

It will likely continue to be a problem from year to year whether the church paper will yield a substantial profit, so closely is the matter balanced. Yet there is good reason to believe that the balance will usually show on the right side of the ledger, especially in view of the benefits derived from improved methods in mechanical production. The gross profit of the past year was $1,054.24.

**The Book Department.**

On assuming the duties of Manager in May last, Mr. Axtell at once began a careful study of the Book Department, and during the remainder of the year, in conjunction with Mr. F. A. Foster, he devoted much time and thought to the conditions affecting it. As a result the following conclusions were reached:

1. It is impracticable for the House to conduct a profitable local book trade, because of the location of our building, because of the very unsatisfactory character of the business which other Nashville book stores are able to do, and because the great department stores are ruining the trade in popular books.

2. Although the House had lost money in past years on some of its ventures in issuing denominational and other books, the greater losses in books had been on those produced by other publishers.

3. Our special energies should be devoted to studying the needs of our people in denominational books, and methods for the economical issue and wide distribution of these books—because their issue can be owned and controlled, because we can have on them the manufacturer's profit, because we can provide to quite an extent against profit-destroying remnants, and (better than all) because we can in this way do a greater work for the denomination.

4. Our book store would look much better, be more convenient, and be more economically conducted if condensed into smaller quarters, with an unused rear room for reserve stock.

The Board heartily concurred in all of these conclusions. The House offices have been more compactly arranged, the book store has been located in neat and attractive form in connection with them, and the room formerly occupied by the book store was rented in October for $450 a year. The readjustment is very satisfactory, and places everything under the immediate personal supervision of the Manager.

We have not been buying the books of outside publishers, except those which are staple and for which we can be reasonably sure of a fair inquiry. Much of the business in the products of other houses we are conducting through mail orders, which leaves less profit, but insures against loss from remnants and accumulations of soiled and shelf-worn stock. Money has been lost in recent years in stocking up especially for the holiday trade, a hazardous kind of venture. We confined our holiday efforts last December to working off old stock, in which we were reasonably successful. Of course we missed a few hundred dollars' worth of trade which a new stock would have brought, but the absence of the new

goods gave a chance to work off the old, and the payment of many heavy bills which sales would not justify has been avoided.

On the other hand, in the belief that the House has ordinarily been running too much on the "hand-to-mouth" plan in the production of our own books, often being unable to fill orders promptly as received, we have had fair supplies of all our own saleable stock manufactured, being careful to keep within reasonable limits, while insuring that it would no longer be necessary for buyers to wait for uncompleted issues. It has been quite a task to keep up with a steadily growing business in our Job Department, and catch up these stocks at the same time—but it has been accomplished. The House has now a larger and better assorted stock of our own books than ever before, which should be of great advantage to the business in the ensuing year.

In changing managers and reorganizing the Book Department it was thought best to not publish many new books in the past year. "Alice McDonald," issued in the preceding year, had a heavy sale, and was our best seller. It is still selling well, although the demand is falling off, because so many people have been supplied. "Dancers and Dancing," by J. M. Hubbert. D.D., came from the press early in the year, and has sold well, the demand gradually increasing. We think it will continue a good seller. Of Rev. Ira Landrith's booklet, "Be Ready," in paper binding, an edition of 500 copies was printed, sold, and a second edition issued. At the request of the Board, Mr. J. W. Axtell prepared "The Organized Sunday School," which was finished about the middle of December. This little book has had the unusual experience of the necessity of going to press with the second thousand copies within a few months of the issue of the first thousand copies. The "Handbook," by Rev. John A. McKamy, was issued as usual and was well received.

In response to a liberal prize offer, several excellent missionary stories have been received, which are to be published in a low-priced series, for the purpose of educating our young people to a better understanding and appreciation of missionary work.

Notwithstanding our greatly decreased purchases, and conservative policy in handling outside books, the total sales of the year were $17,205.19, only $199.37 less than the sales of the year 1900. The inventory December 31, 1901, taken on the reduced basis, being only $274.94 less than that of January 1, and the outlay of the year having been $4,354.29 less than the year before, gave the handsome profit of $3,277.30 in this department.

Rev. H. W. Sears continues to act as our field representative, in which capacity he places a great many Cumberland Presbyterian books each year in Cumberland Presbyterian homes. This hand-to-hand work is an important factor in the placing of our literature.

### Sunday School Periodicals.

We reported to the last General Assembly quite an increase in the aggregate circulation of our Sunday school periodicals over any preceding year. We have watched the result with much interest, to note

whether this growth would prove to be permanent. It is a matter of great satisfaction to report that a further aggregate increase on this handsome gain has been secured, as shown in the tabulated statement submitted below. The standing and character of our periodicals was never so good as now, and their reputation outside of our denomination has received a great impulse consequent upon the improvements made. In testimony of this our Sunday school editor, Rev. John A. McKamy, was elected at a meeting in New York last spring to the position of President of the Sunday School Editorial Association of the United States and Canada, a recognition of our denominational literature which is quite significant.

Circulation of Sunday school periodicals April 30, 1902:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Senior Quarterly | 41,003, | being a gain of | 1,369 |
| Home Department Quarterly | 4,644, | being a gain of | 255 |
| Intermediate Quarterly | 24,872, | being a gain of | 505 |
| Junior Quarterly | 21,085, | being a gain of | 2,431 |
| Sunday School Work | 5,866, | being a gain of | 72 |
| The Gem | 12,802, | being a gain of | 1,912 |
| Our Lambs | 23,524, | being a gain of | 1,260 |
| Lesson Leaves | 16,101, | being a loss of | 528 |
| Bible Lesson Cards | 19,021, | being a gain of | 1,126 |
| Bible Picture Rolls | 407, | being a gain of | 59 |

This shows a net gain in these publications of 8,463 within the year, and of 21,300 within two years, the total April 30, 1902, being 169,323.

The cash receipts from the sale of our Sunday school periodicals the past year amounted to $25,582.76, an increase of only $835.12, a gain by no means commensurate with the increased volume of business. This is due to the reduction in the price of the leading quarterlies, which made a difference of several hundred dollars in the total of receipts. This reduction, with the improvements made and the larger corps of writers employed, brought down the gross profit from $6,647.25 in 1900 to $5,640.73 in 1901.

It is our present purpose to give the Church the benefit of such reductions in the prices of the periodicals as can be safely made from time to time. For the year 1902 the reduction takes the form of cutting the price of *The Gem* from forty-five cents in Sunday school clubs to the basis of thirty cents, at which reduced price we are making a better paper than before. *Sunday School Work,* whose new form and improved character are recognized on every hand with much favor, has not yet reached the point of being profitable.

The time has apparently not yet arrived for the publication of a Primary Lesson Quarterly, the probable usefulness of which has been thoroughly canvassed within the past year. The Beginners' Course of Lessons recently submitted to the International Lesson Committee, and likely to receive the endorsement of the International Sunday School Convention to be held in Denver, Colo., in June, presents another problem in publication which we must carefully consider.

### The Job Department.

The most pronounced growth in the business of the year has been in this department. The purchase of a splendid new press, which was made necessary by the utter breaking down of a very old one, the largest we had, made it possible to do a range of work before unobtainable. The breakdown referred to was one of the most fortunate things which has happened in the history of the House in recent years. The Board is very conservative in the matter of such improvements, and the Manager hesitated to make a recommendation which he felt that he should make in view of the needs of the business. But the collapse of the old press made the purchase of a new one an absolute necessity; and this investment, coupled with the purchase of a self-feeding folder (one of the finest machines in the South) has been a revelation and a demonstration. These machines have not only brought to the House new and profitable business, but they have cheapened the processes of production. Two of these presses were badly needed, and the second has since been bought, and paid for without borrowing any money and without cramping the revenues of the business. The Job Department has done the printing of *The Cumberland Presbyterian* and the Sunday school periodicals, and the making of the books, at lower prices to these departments than ever before, helping to insure to them some measure of profit. While doing this the Job Department has itself made $5,859.55 in gross profits, against $3,903.58 in 1900.

It is very gratifying to be able to state in this connection that the House has come to rank among the foremost concerns in the South in general printing and publishing. It has shown itself able to compete with the very best houses in both quality and prices of work, having taken several good contracts in the past year in high-class competition. Considering the kind of printing done, and the quality of the material used, it is doubtful whether any printers who pay as high a scale of wages can make better prices to their patrons. The grades of printing which are characterized by poor stock and careless execution are unprofitable, and we do not feel warranted in seeking such work.

### The Rent Account.

The rents collected from tenants of the Publishing House in the year under review amounted to $2,961.81. In order to accommodate the premises to the needs of an increased number of tenants, and to put rooms in order which were in bad repair, some expenditure was necessary. This, together with janitor service, elevator service, etc., cost $1,096.03, leaving the net returns $1,865.78. The old house adjoining, which is in poor condition for renting, and which we are hoping to sell, brought in a rental of $300, against which taxes, insurance, repairs, etc., amounting to $113.61, are to be charged, leaving a balance of $186.39. The net rent returns were, therefore, $2,052.17.

### Sale of the Missouri Land.

Early in the year Mr. Gaut made sale of the Missouri land, for the sum of $8,800. The proceeds of this sale were used in taking up bonds as far as practicable. Some of the parties holding bonds were unwilling to surrender them until maturity, which leaves about $400 awaiting an opportunity for application to the purpose for which these proceeds must be applied. In this connection it is interesting to note that in other instances creditors of the House have reluctantly accepted payment when tendered.

The death of Mrs. Chambers, to whose noble generosity the Publishing House was indebted for the ownership of the lands thus sold, occurred in the month of December, 1901, at the very ripe age of ninety-three years. Her splendid gift came at a time when it signified a great deal in more firmly establishing the work of publication in our Church, and her memory should be held ever precious by Cumberland Presbyterians. With her death the payment of her annuity ceased.

### Expiration of Term of Members.

The term of service of Messrs. Bird, Parks and Provine expires this year, and their successors should be nominated that they may be legally elected at the September meeting.

### Facts About Publication.

It has been the custom for years for the boards not to publish to the Church the facts set forth in their annual reports before the reports have been presented to the Assembly for its approval. It is the opinion of the Board of Publication, however, that it would manifest no disrespect to the Assembly, and would be of great benefit to our work, and to the Church at large, to publish as soon as possible after the first of each year the financial condition of the House and any other matters of interest to the Church. This would not only inform the Church, but, in particular, it would afford commissioners ample opportunity to study the plans and condition of the Board. While in accordance with the prevailing custom we have not made public the facts of our present report before presenting it to the Assembly, we respectfully request that the Assembly approve of the plan suggested.

### General Conditions.

In our last report reference was made to the beneficial results of the reorganization of the productive side of the business. These benefits have been increasingly apparent in the past year. The same ideas have been carried into the Book Department, the subscription offices, the general business offices, and in fact into all parts of our work—simplifying, correcting, economizing, eliminating error, locating responsibility, and in every way promoting efficient service. Other things of a similar character remain to be done, and will be done as rapidly as circumstances will permit. Our Manager has higher ideals and still better things in mind,

in all of which he has the earnest co-operation of the heads of departments and the employees of the House. He is careful to consult the Board at every step, acting only upon its authorization, and it is a pleasure and a privilege to be able to say that there are no divided counsels in the discharge of our common responsibility. The generous treatment accorded to all in the service of the House, including the week's vacation on full pay given to every one in the entire three score, has borne its legitimate fruit.

Your Board, in closing this report, desires to express its gratification for these conditions, and its sense of thankfulness that it is able to bring from its field such words of encouragement and cheer. It would also publicly express its high appreciation of the faithful and efficient services of all its employees, and especially of its General Manager. His business capacity, untiring energy and unselfish devotion to the interests of your publishing work have contributed more than any one thing to the success of the past year.

Praying the richest blessings on your deliberations, we are

Yours in the service of the Church,

JAS. E. CLARKE, *President,*
HAMILTON PARKS, *Secretary,*
CHARLES MANTON,
J. M. JOHNSTON,
L. M. RICE,
JOHN H. DEWITT,
W. A. PROVINE,
W. T. HARDISON,
H. C. BIRD.

---

# APPENDIX 5.

## Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Christian Endeavor Work.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Springfield, Mo., May, 1902:

For twenty-one years the Christian Endeavor idea has been at work in the world. This last birthday anniversary was rallied about the thought of the "Society's Coming of Age."

The principles and methods of Christian Endeavor are excellent and many a wise pastor and his people are using them for good results among his young people. The Society is not perfect and the young people who compose the Society see many things which they point out themselves that could be improved upon. They follow their leaders and the older people and have not had perfect models always to fol-

low, but, on the other hand, they have not followed their experienced advisers often when it would have been to their credit and profit to do so. Yet, taking it all together, the Christian Endeavor Movement has been a great uplift, in spiritual things, to the youth of the land and to the Church. The hundreds of thousands who have been brought to Christ and the millions who have been started into active Christian service and the multitudes who have been developed as efficient Christian workers, both in public and private, testify to the wonderful results which have been accomplished and stamp the movement as God's own movement at this age of the world in the interest of the youth. "By their fruits ye shall know them" is a scripture often quoted and is also the measuring line by which we try the merit of individuals and society.

**What Have They Done?**

The one item of bringing into God's treasury good and liberal gifts for various charitable and benevolent purposes alone for the past years of its history would be surprising to any of us.

THEIR OFFERINGS TO MISSIONS.

The societies of Texas gave for Mr. Preston's support $752.58. The societies of other states, for Mr. Kelly's support, gave $852.99, which makes a total of $1,605.87 for the Foreign Mission department.

They gave to Columbus, in 1901, $1,352.51. The societies of Missouri contributed, in 1901, $333.65 for the support of Gam Sing Quah in the Chinese work in California. Total for Home missions, $1,686.16.

Through the Woman's Board the Juniors gave $1,045.79, and the seniors $173.00, which makes a grand total of $4,510.52 for the various departments of mission work in our Church. In addition to this, the local church appeals to the society for a part in almost every local enterprise undertaken. Presbyterial and Synodical organizations are soliciting subscriptions from the societies to assist these worthy departments of the Church, and as we have no way to gather very reliable facts we are confident that the young people are doing much that can never be shown. The influence on their fellows to bring them to Christ can not be estimated. The recent anniversary laid special emphasis on getting the young to decide for Christ. Their help in good citizenship. the making of better homes, the deepening of the spiritual life, the consecration of money to the Lord's work and many other phases of Christian activity is beyond computation.

**Anniversary Day and Columbus.**

The Permanent Committee hesitated to call on the Young People to make another offering to the Columbus Church, as it had been very generally understood that the offering in 1901 would be the last asked for this purpose, but owing to the fact that the congregation was badly in need of the chapel, and that the Board of Missions was greatly in

debt, an additional appeal was made in 1902. It is too early to tell what will be the result. We are of the opinion that another church should be undertaken, but we are inclined to think that we ought to have at least $2,000, in hand before we undertake to start the third church.

We are proud of what the Young People have done at Portland and Columbus. These are substantial evidences of what they can and will do if given a chance.

**The Endeavor Month.**

The month of May has been set apart by our General Assembly as the Endeavor Month. This month should be generally used to an advantage for the young people. It is a question in the minds of many, on account of the extremely bad weather, which we usually have in the month of February, if it would not be better to have our young people's work presented in the month of May, instead of February. Let there be special efforts made to organize societies, hold public exercises for local societies and conventions for the development of the work. Why not make the first Sunday in May Christian Endeavor Day, have programs prepared for that day, and give it over to the young people?

**Junior Societies and Missions.**

The Permanent Committee calls attention to the following:

1. The pastors are urged to place before the societies all the information that they can in regard to the benevolences of the Church, but the societies as such are not expected to make offerings.

2. The Committee would urge the organization of a Junior Endeavor Society in every church where it is possible.

3. The attention of pastors and sessions is called to the fact that by order of the General Assembly some years ago the Junior Endeavor Societies were committed especially to the Woman's Board of Missions for training in mission work. The Committee would therefore urge the most hearty co-operation of all Juniors leaders with the Woman's Board toward the training of the children in missionary service.

**Another Year's Course of Reading.**

The following course of reading for the second year has been adopted by the Committee and is hereby recommended to the societies for their guidance.

THE SECOND YEAR'S COURSE.

I. History, Doctrine, Government of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.
   Alice McDonald, Logan.
   History C. P. Church, McDonald (pages 207-431).

II. Bible Study.
   Life of St. Paul, Stalker.
   Acts of the Apostles (in your Bible).

III. Christian Work.
Sky Pilot, Connor.
My Best Friend, Tompkins.
Study of Child Nature, Harrison.
Introduction to the Study of Foreign Missions, Lawrence.
Citizens in Training, Wells.
Christian Endeavor Department in *The Cumberland Presbyterian.*

IV. Christian Conduct.
Dancers and Dancing, Hubbert.
Thanksgiving, Ann Layman.

**Recommendations.**

1. We would urge a special campaign of organizing new societies, both Jurion and Senior, in the coming year.

2. We ask hereafter that special emphasis be placed on the month of May as the 'Young People's Month," and that you approve of the Permanent Committee's preparing a special program for the first Sunday in May, and that day be known as the Young People's Day. We would also suggest that as far as possible on that day the churches be encouraged to arrange to bring the young people to decide to take a stand for Christ.

3. We would recommend not only the special service on the first Sunday in May, but that particular attention be given in the Presbyteries to advancing the Endeavor interests, organizing new societies and holding presbyterial conventions in this month.

4. That the Endeavorers be asked to undertake to establish a Third Church. . . . .

**Members Whose Term Expires in 1902.**

The term of office of the following members expires at this Assembly: Rev. T. A. Wigginton, Rev. L. W. Madden and Rev. A. G. Bergen.

Respectfully submitted,
A. G. Bergen, *Chairman,*
J. H. Miller, *Sec. and Treas.,*
W. J. Darby,
T. A. Wigginton,
T. A. Ashburn,
L. W. Madden,
Miss Frances Maghee,
G. H. Turner,
W. D. Landis.

**Receipts for 1901 by Synods, Presbyteries and Congregations.**

*Synod of Alabama:* Talladega Presbytery—Anniston, $2.50; Gaylesville, $1.19; Wharton's Chapel, 85c. Total, $4.54.

*Synod of Arkansas:* Arkansas Presbytery—Bentonville, $1.10; Burrow Presbytery—Jonesboro, 68c. Total, $1.78.

*Synod of Illinois:* Decatur Presbytery—Gayse Sunday school, $1.60; McLin Presbytery—New Bethel, 75c; Farina, $1.00; Rushville Presbytery—Good Hope, $2.06; Biggsville, $1.13; Sangamon Presbytery—Palmyra, $2.25; Smyrna, $2.00; Vandalia Presbytery—Sorento, $1.64. Total, $12.43.

*Synod of Indiana:* Indiana Presbytery—Patoka, $1.00; West Salem, 90c; Wabash Presbytery—Hopewell, $17.00; Logansport, $3.00. Total, $11.90.

*Synod of Indianola:* Chickasaw Presbytery—Tishomingo, $2.65. Total, $2.65.

*Synod of Iowa:* Colesburg Presbytery—Nevada, 75c. Total, 75c.

*Synod of Kentucky:* Logan Presbytery—New Hope, $2.51; Gasper River, $2.15; Old Gasper, 75c; Green Ridge, $1.08; Adairville, $1.34; Red River, $1.35; Mayfield Presbytery—Smyrna, $2.00; Oakland, $2.10; Princeton Presbytery—Ashville, $1.00; Madisonville, $1.16; Shiloh, $3.22; Crayneville, $2.44; Princeton, $1.55. Total, $22.65.

*Synod of Mississippi:* Mississippi Presbytery—Mt. Bethel, $2.00; Oxford Presbytery—Ebenezer, 80c. Total, $2.80.

*Synod of Missouri:* Kirksville Presbytery—McAdoo, $2.66; Pleasant Hill, $2.75; Medill, $1.00; Lexington Presbytery—Richards, $2.30, Macon, $13.25; New Lebanon Presbytery—Otterville, $2.35; Stony Point, $2.00; Platt Presbytery—Mt. Carmel, $1.70; Watson, $5.45; Ozark Presbytery—Everton, $1.30; West Prairie Presbytery—Dexter, $1.50; Fisk, $1.30. Total, $37.56.

*Synod of Ohio:* Athens Presbytery—Centerburg, $1.00. Total, $1.00.

*Synod of Pacific:* California Presbytery—Winters, $4.25; Sacramento Presbytery—Merced, $4.75; Tulare Presbytery—Glenville, $1.25. Total, $10.25.

*Synod of Pennsylvania:* Allegheny Presbytery—Oliveburg, $4.60; Pennsylvania Presbytery—Fairview, $2.00. Total, $6.60.

*Synod of Tennessee:* Clarksville Presbytery—Arlington, 82c; Bethany, 50c; Dickson, 65c; Bethpage, 99c; Vanleer, 25c; Shiloh, $1.95; Wells Creek, $1.00; East Tennessee Presbytery—Newmansville, 95c; Elk Presbytery—Goshen, $1.60; Tullahoma, $1.00; Knoxville Presbytery—Beaver Creek, $2.85; Oak View, 40c; Toqua, $1.27: Concord, 70c; Lebanon Presbytery—Goshen, $1.72; Grace, $9.43; McMinnville Presbytery—Warren Memorial, $2.11; Madison Presbytery—Saulsbury, $2.45; Mt. Tabor, $2.25; Memphis Presbytery—Morning Sun, $1.95; Dexter, 65c; Obion Presbytery—New Cumberland, 70c; Pleasant Hill, $3.00; Hurricane Hill, $3.50; Mt. Bethesda, 60c; Kenton, $5.00; Greenfield, $2.40. Total, $50.60.

*Synod of Texas:* Corsicana Presbytery—Corsicana, $6.40; Dallas Presbytery—Garland, $2.05; Greenville Presbytery—Harmony, $6.35; Marshall Presbytery—Longview, $5.90; Texas Presbytery—Mt. Selman, $1.00. Total, $2.70. Grand total, $187.21.

**Receipts.**

| | |
|---|---|
| To balance from 1900 | $ 4 67 |
| To receipts, all sources, 1901 | 187 21 |
| Total receipts | $191 88 |

**Disbursements.**

| | |
|---|---|
| To printing | $ 14 12 |
| To postage | 29 08 |
| To Rev. J. W. Turner | 1 19 |
| To traveling expenses | 8 35 |
| To Secretary and Treasurer | 120 00 |
| To stationery and literature | 10 50 |
| To balance on hand | 8 64 |
| Total | $191 88 |

J. H. Miller, *Sec. and Treas.*

# APPENDIX 6.

## Eighth Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Sunday Schools.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Springfield, Mo., May, 1902:

Your Permanent Committee on Sunday Schools has great pleasure in reporting to your reverend body a year of unprecedented prosperity and progress in the Sunday school work of our Church. The divine blessing has rested upon this cause and we have many reasons to be grateful to God for his helping hand. The progress of the year is evidenced by the following significant facts:

**Evidences of Progress.**

1. The amount of money which a generous Church has placed at the command of this Committee is larger than ever before. The offering for 1900 was $3,146.43, while that for 1901 was $3,777.36, an increase of $630.93.

2. There have been many new Sunday schools organized and many old ones strengthened and enlarged.

3. There has been a gratifying increase in the circulation of the Sunday school literature.

4. The New Century Sunday School Movement has been producing fine fruit in arousing the churches to greater interest in the Sunday school work.

5. Your Committee has prepared a Teachers' Reading Course, which has been received with great cordiality and which will certainly do much toward furnishing the schools with teachers better equipped for the responsibilities of their positions.

6. The Sunday school work has received its due share of attention in the meetings of the Synods and Presbyteries, and these bodies are gradually adopting and carrying out the system of organization proposed by your Committee.

### The Superintendency.

Your Committee has carefully considered again the question of employing a general Secretary or Superintendent. One of the rules by which the Committee has been guided from the first has been to contract no debt. We are firmly determined not to depart from this rule. The necessary annual expense of the Committee in the execution of its present plans is about $600.00. The salary and expenses of a Superintendent could not be less than $1,400.00. The Committee must therefore have at command at least $2,000.00 before a Superintendent can be employed. This will mean a total receipt of $8,000.00. Unless the contributions increase much more rapidly than they have for the past two years it will be several years before this amount is reached.

### The New Century Movement.

The time at which we were to reach the end of the New Century Movement, viz., the increase of our Sunday school enrollment by 50,000, was December 31, 1901. Just what has been attained we cannot say, since our statistical summaries are undoubtedly unreliable. This we know, however, that the movement has given a great impulse to Sunday school interest, and has greatly increased our Sunday school attendance.

### Standard of Excellence.

While the Standard of Excellence has been well received and partially complied with by a large number of schools, there are but few schools in which its full requirements are realized. While our ideal should be high, we think it not well that it should be placed out of reach of the average school. We took a step in the direction of a more practical standard last year by the change in Point 9. We now recommend that the standard be revised as follows:

1. All-the-year-round School.
2. The Bible only in the Class.
3. Regular Teachers' Meeeting.
4. The School Graded.
5. Triple Record—Attendance—Lesson—Collection.
6. Quarterly Written Examinations.
7. Daily Bible Readings.
8. Home Department and Cradle Roll.
9. Cumberland Presbyterian Literature.
10. Regular Assembly Offerings including Children's Day Offering.

We think that this standard is now within the reach of every average school in the denomination, and we ask that you endorse it and urge its general adoption.

**Home Department and Cradle Roll.**

Many of our schools have introduced the Home Department and Cradle Roll. These are important adjuncts of the Sunday school. Through the Cradle Roll the infants are prepared for and led into the primary class, and through the Home Department the school still holds within its ranks the aged and infirm, and blesses them with its benign influence even to the brink of the grave.

**Child Training.**

While the Sunday school is intended for persons of all classes and all ages, it is the child upon which it exerts the most profound influence and through whom it gives to the Church its greatest benefit. The hope of the Church as well as of the nation is in the child. If the State deems the education of children so important as to justify the annual expenditure of millions of dollars in their behalf, much more should the Church realize the importance of training its children for religious life and work. Of all the agencies for child-training used by the Church, none is so far-reaching and efficient as the Sunday school.

**Sunday School Literature.**

We commend again the steady improvement in our Sunday school literature. The papers have all been kept up to the high standard which they have assumed, and have made progress where it was possible. We call especial attention to *Sunday School Work* in its new form, and commend it as one of the very best of the Sunday school publications now issued, and perhaps *the best* of all weeklies for Cumberland Presbyterians.

**Reading Course.**

Your Committee has prepared and published a reading course for teachers, and ask that you endorse it. The books chosen are of peculiar excellence and will be helpful to the teachers who may read them. The course covers two years, and a certificate will be given to those who complete it. We regard teacher-training as one of the crying needs of the day. A school can never arise above its teachers. After the persistent study of the Bible, the next best thing is the study of such books as are found in this course.

First Course.

1. "The Church at Work in the Sunday School," by A. R. Taylor, Ph.D. (75 cents.)
2. "Teaching and Teachers," by H. C. Trumbull, D.D. ($1.25.)
3. "The Spiritual Life of the Sunday School," by J. Wilbur Chapman, D.D. (35 cents.)

4. "A Study of Child Nature," by Elizabeth Harrison. ($1.00, *net.*)
5. "Causes," by J. V. Stephens, D.D. (40 cents.)

FOR PRIMARY WORKERS.

"Practical Primary Plans for Primary Teachers of the Sunday School," by Israel P. Black. ($1.00.)

BIBLE COURSE (Optional).

Outline Bible Study Course of the American Institute of Sacred Literature.

SECOND COURSE.

1. "The Sunday School Movement in America," by Marianna C. Brown. ($1.25.)
2. "The Seven Laws of Teaching," by John M. Gregory, LL.D. (50 cents.)
3. "The Teacher, the Child, and the Book," by A. F. Schauffler, D.D. ($1.00.)
4. "The Point of Contact in Teaching," by Patterson DuBois. (75 cents.)
5. "Readings in the History of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church," by B. W. McDonnold, D.D. (35 cents.)

FOR PRIMARY WORKERS.

"Children's Meetings and How to Conduct Them," by Lucy J. Rider and Nellie R. Carmen. ($1.00, *net.*)

BIBLE COURSE (Optional).

Outline Bible Study Course of the American Institute of Sacred Literature.

Certificates will be given those who complete the Course.

**Children's Day.**

We are gratified to see the increased observance of Children's Day, and the larger number of Sunday schools that make a contribution. Remittances have been received during the year from 864 Sunday schools. We urge that all ministers bring this day to the attention of the Sunday schools and preach a sermon at some time during the month of June on the claims of the Sunday school.

**Rally Day.**

Rally Day was observed by many of our schools. We ask that you emphasize this day, because it may be made the means of greatly strengthening the Sunday school. The Rally Day collection of last year was devoted to the erection of the hospital in China. A more general and diligent effort should be made this year to build up the schools during September, and we suggest October 5, 1902, as Rally Day.

### Decision Day.

We recommend the continued observance of Decision Day, because of its practical value in helping the young people place themselves firmly on the side of Christ and Christian work.

### The Synods.

The work in the Synods has been prosecuted during the year with more vigor than ever. The combination of the Sunday School work with the Church Extension work has been made as a matter of expediency in some cases, but we are now persuaded that this arrangement should be discontinued as soon as practicable, and that the Children's Day money should be used solely in Sunday school missionary work.

### The Presbyteries.

We are trying to secure better presbyterial organizations. The building up of the local Sunday schools belongs mainly to the Presbyteries. We recommend that the chairman of Sunday School work in each Presbytery be so designated in the presbyterial directory of the Minutes of the Assembly.

### The Synod of Illinois.

Your Committee has often been in communication with the Sunday school committee of the Synod of Illinois, endeavoring to induce them to fall into line and work in harmony with the plans of the General Assembly and the Permanent Committee. At the last meeting of the Synod the following paper was adopted:

"We have under consideration the very kindly communication from the General Assembly's Permanent Committee. We are truly glad to note the many marks of progress and improvement noted in the communication, and we will always rejoice at any increase in the interest in and progress of the work throughout the entire bounds of our beloved Church, and shall always commend the most hearty co-operation with the plans and earnest efforts of the Assembly's Committee.

"In order that there may be the most perfect understanding between the work in the bounds of the Synod and the Assembly's Committee, we recommend that you report to them the full amount of the Children's Day Collection, and forward twenty-five per cent of the amount to the Permanent Committee, to be used by them in general work as directed by them, the balance to be held and used in the bounds of the Synod, and that the Permanent Committee be asked to give us credit in their annual report for the full amount reported to them."

While we are gratified by the kindly sentiments of the Illinois brethren, we respectfully submit that this is not "hearty co-operation with the plans and earnest efforts of the Assembly's Committee." In the interest of economy and that strength which comes from united effort, we think that the Assembly's plans should be adopted by all alike, without reserve or modification.

**Aim of the Committee.**

That you may be thoroughly informed as to the plans of the Committee, we repeat here, in brief, what has been said heretofore. The main purposes are as follow:

1. A perfect organization, reaching from the Committee, as the head, through Synods and Presbyteries, to the individual schools and to every child in every community where there is a Cumberland Presbyterian church.

2. Agitation and discussion of Sunday school interests in the papers, and in Synods, Presbyteries and congregations, conventions, institutes, etc.

3. The diffusion of information through the regular publications of the Church and through tracts, leaflets, etc., and the securing thereby of more efficient work.

4. The establishment of new schools, and the strengthening and enlarging of old ones.

5. The training of teachers through systematic Bible study, Normal classes and the Reading Course.

6. The making of ideal schools, with all modern methods and equipments, and with a common plan and common purpose, with Home Department and Cradle Roll, and with Standard of Excellence as model to guide.

7. The holding of conventions, institutes, rallies, etc., independently or in connection with the meetings of Synods and Presbyteries.

8. The gathering of statistics; this important matter has been somewhat neglected, but will receive the earnest attention of the Committee as soon as its funds will justify.

There have been two meetings of the Committee during the year and one meeting of the Executive Committee.

The personnel of Committee remains unchanged.

Respectfully submitted,

W. T. Ferguson, *Chairman,*
J. I. D. Hinds, *Sec.,*
Taylor Bernard, *Act. Supt.,*
J. H. Miller,
J. A. McKamy,
W. T. Rodgers,
J. F. Price.

---

**Financial Statement.**

| | |
|---|---|
| On hand at last report | $1,683 77 |
| Received during the year 1901 | 3,777 36 |
| Total | $5,461 13 |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Paid Synods | $2,603 16 |
| " Superintendent | 120 00 |
| " Clerical work | 80 00 |
| " Printing, postage, express, etc | 360 06 |
| " Expense of Committee | 71 41 |
| Total paid out | $3,234 63 |
| Cash on hand | 2,226 50 |

The funds belonging to Synods have been disbursed, or are held in trust as follows:

| SYNODS. | Received. | Paid. | Due. | Due From Last Year. | Total Due. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | $ 126 28 | ..... | $ 94 71 | $ 81 21 | $ 175 92 |
| Arkansas | 164 75 | $ 167 40 | 123 56 | 103 68 | 59 84 |
| Illinois | 58 84 | ..... | 44 13 | 43 11 | 87 24 |
| Indiana | 94 22 | 83 14 | 71 67 | 83 14 | 71 67 |
| Iowa | 34 61 | ..... | 25 96 | 16 73 | 42 69 |
| Indianola | 66 95 | 21 10 | 50 21 | 23 20 | 52 31 |
| Kansas | 101 25 | 53 21 | 75 94 | 10 45 | 33 18 |
| Kentucky | 357 34 | 259 50 | 268 01 | 14 36 | 22 96 |
| Mississippi | 99 07 | ..... | 74 30 | 14 83 | 89 13 |
| Missouri | 679 37 | 526 66 | 509 53 | 29 66 | 12 53 |
| Ohio | 66 83 | ..... | 50 12 | 16 09 | 66 21 |
| Oregon | 34 10 | ..... | 25 58 | 27 31 | 52 89 |
| Pacific | 105 94 | 142 15 | 79 45 | 82 35 | 19 65 |
| Pennsylvania | 266 77 | 150 00 | 200 08 | 293 55 | 343 73 |
| Tennessee | 805 97 | 600 00 | 604 48 | 9 70 | 14 18 |
| Texas | 715 07 | 600 00 | 536 30 | 197 40 | 133 70 |

# APPENDIX 7.

## Report of the Trustees of Cumberland University.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Springfield, Mo.:

The Board of Trustees of Cumberland University respectfully submit to your reverend body the following report:

The University year just closing has been fairly prosperous in all departments. The forthcoming catalogue will show about the same number of students in attendance as for the preceding year. The health of the student body has been excellent. The Trustees do not recall a single case of serious illness during the year. The good results from the absence of saloons in the town have been manifest throughout the term in the almost total absence of cases requiring

discipline and in the general good behavior and deportment of students. In these particulars the closing year is without parallel in the history of the school.

The number of theological students in attendance for the year is thirty-nine, which is less than for last year, but the falling off is not discouraging, and it is hoped that the deficit will be made good during the ensuing term.

Concerning the endowment of this department the following statement is submitted from the Treasurer's books:

| | |
|---|---|
| Funds invested in first mortgages on real estate | $56,721 34 |
| Funds invested in loans secured by collaterals | 2,179 66 |
| Due from Cumberland Presbyterian Publishing House | 1,000 00 |
| Real Estate at Lebanon yielding rents | 3,650 00 |
| Real estate at Hopkinsville, Ky., yielding rents | 8,000 00 |
| Grider notes | 1,733 00 |
| Cash in American National Bank | 468 05 |
| In the hands of the Trustees of the General Assembly | 10,000 00 |
| Total | $83,752 05 |

Showing an increase in the endowment of $1,911.40 during the past year.

The Theological Department needs a greatly increased endowment, and until it procures it the school cannot reach that highest degree of excellence which should characterize it. The University Agent, Rev. George W. Martin, is industriously prosecuting his canvass of the Church, and by reason of his intelligence and energy is meeting with encouraging success in raising endowment, and if the agitation of certain questions affecting the school should cease, we do not doubt the complete success of his efforts at an early date.

The Board of Trustees have accepted the resignation of Rev. J. M. Hubbert, as Professor and Dean in the Theological Department, and his connection with the school ceased at the close of the recent term. The vacancy thus created has not been been provided for, but this will be done at the earliest practicable day, and before the opening of the next term.

Certain criticisms appear in what purports to be a historical statement, which is a part of the report made to the last Assembly by the Committee on Theological Seminary, to which the Trustees beg leave to reply briefly.

In the historical part of the report the University Charters of 1843 and 1858 are copied. In that of 1843 it is provided that any denomination of Christians founding a Theological Professorship in the University should have the right to appoint the professor. In the Charter of 1858 this provision is omitted. The historical statement does not explain this discrepancy, but leaves it without comment. The explanation is this: When the General Assembly came to locate its school in Cumberland University it refused to accept the power of appointing the professors, and provided, as a part of its plan, that

this Board should appoint them, subject to confirmation or rejection by the Assembly, and hence the change in the Charter. It is true the Charter of 1858 does not provide that such appointment by this Board shall be submitted to the Assembly, but it is also true that such has been the course pursued in every instance, and the Board now proposes to the Assembly to amend the Charter in this particular, so that it will be obligatory on this Board to submit to the Assembly all nominations of theological professors.

2. The historical statement also contains the Charter amendment of 1850, which provides that the Assembly shall have the right to appoint members of this Board whenever its nominations shall fail of confirmation by the Assembly, and attention is called to the fact that this provision does not appear in the Charter of 1858, but no statement in explanation is given. The explanation is this:

The Board of Trustees reported the amendment of 1850 to the Assembly of that year, and urged its acceptance by that body, but after discussion the Assembly declined to accept the power and duty of appointing members of this Board, and accepted the amendment only in so far as it gave the right to pass on nominations made by the Board (Minutes, p. 13). As a consequence, when the Charter of 1858 was prepared, it was made to conform in this particular precisely to the wish of the Assembly by providing that this Board should appoint its own members, subject to confirmation or rejection by the Assembly.

3. The historical portion of said report further states that the Charter of 1858 provides, in the event any department ceases to exist, that the Board shall have the power to appropriate the funds of such department to other interests of the institution, and affirms that this is in conflict with the "Constitution," and with the pledge, which it is said the Trustees made in the newspapers, to place the fund under the control of the Assembly in the event of a discontinuance or removal of the Theological School by the Assembly.

The reply to this is, first, the "Constitution does not in any of its articles or sections anticipate the discontinuance or removal of the Theological School, and contains no provision for the disposition of its funds in that event. Hence, there is no conflict in this particular between the "Constitution" and the Charter of 1858. Second, the alleged pledge on the part of the Trustees was purely voluntary, and could have been withdrawn at any time. The school had then been located as a department of Cumberland University, and therefore the statement of the Trustees constituted no part of the inducement or consideration for doing so. But even admitting the legal character of the pledge, by no stretch of meaning could it ever be held to apply to any other funds than such as it produced—that is, such funds as were given upon and because of the pledge. But there are no such funds in the hands of the Board. Before any such equities or rights arose the pledge was withdrawn by the enactment of the Charter of 1858. And so the criticism falls to the ground.

4. The historical statement of said report, as it appears in the copy of the Minutes, furnished to the Board by the Stated Clerk, contains a criticism in these exact words: "A careful search of the General Asembly's Minutes fails to show that the General Assembly was in any sense a party to the procuring of this new Charter, or that the fact of its procurement was ever reported to the General Assembly." See Minutes, p. 86. In other copies of the same Minutes, to which the Board has had access, the same criticism appears, on the same page and in the same connection, in the following exact language: "Neither the Minutes of the Board of Trustees nor the Assembly Minutes show that the General Assembly was in any sense a party to the procuring of this new Charter, or that the fact of its procurement was ever reported to the General Assembly."

The difference between the two is found in the opening line of each statement. In the first it is "A careful search of the General Assembly's Minutes fails to show," etc.; in the second it is "Neither the Minutes of the Board of Trustees nor the Assembly Minutes show," etc.

Why this change was made and by what authority we do not know, but it is manifest that it was made after some copies of the Minutes had been published. We are not able to say which form of statement is authentic—that is, which truly represents the action of the Assembly but we shall assume that the copy furnished to the Board by the Stated Clerk is the correct one, and to that we make reply.

This criticism seems to be intended as an accusation of bad faith on the part of our predecessors. It is hardly fair to found such an accusation upon imperfections in the Minutes of the Assembly, as this Board has no voice in determining what shall or shall not be included in them. They can only make their reports to the Assembly, but cannot compel that body to insert them in the Minutes. Second, the Minutes, however, show two facts, which are not mentioned in the historical statement: First, that this Board made its report to the Assembly of 1858, and, second, that it was not printed in the Minutes, because, as the Stated Clerk says, it had been printed in the newspapers. In justice to this Board the historical statement should have recorded these important facts. Third, the facts, first, that this Board made its report, and, second, that it was of sufficient importance to be published in the newspapers, justify the belief that it contained a reference to the new Charter, which was less than four months old. Fourth, the Minutes of the General Assembly show that Rev. Richard Beard, D.D., Professor of Systematic Theology in the Theological School; Rev. T. C. Anderson, D.D., President of Cumberland University and Lecturer in the Theological School; Judge Robert L. Caruthers, President of the Board of Trustees; and Mr. David C. Hibbitts, a member of the Board, were all present, as delegates to that Assembly. It is inconceivable that these venerable fathers of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church could have been present at that Assembly, participating in

its deliberations, and yet failed to disclose, officially or otherwise the existence of the new Charter. Fifth, the deduction which it is intended shall be made from the alleged silence of the Minutes, namely, that the Board did not make known the existence of the new Charter, is an incorrect one. If it was the duty of this Board to make that fact known to the Assembly, then the law assumes that it was done, and this assumption will stand until the contrary is made to appear, and the fact that the proceedings of the Assembly are silent on the subject is not sufficient for that purpose. The more reasonable deduction, to our minds, and which is also in harmony with the legal presumption, is that the fact of the new Charter was disclosed to the Assembly of 1858. Indeed, the knowledge of a fact of such recent occurrence could not have been withheld from that Assembly, if there had been a desire to do so, and it must in some way have come to its knowledge. Finally, on this point, we respectfully suggest that, after dealing with this Board under the new Charter for forty-four years, it is too late now for the first time to aver that the Assembly had no notice of its existence.

5. The last criticism to which we shall refer relates to that provision in the Charter of 1858 which makes the President or Chancellor of the University a member of all Faculties. This is said to be in conflict with that provision of the "Constitution" of 1852, which provides that all *Theological Professors* shall be appointed by the joint action of the Board and the Assembly. We do not think there is any conflict. The provision in the "Constitution" relates alone to members of the Faculty who *teach* in the Theological School. If the President or Chancellor should also be a teacher in the Theological School, then, under the "Constitution" and under the established usage of this Board, his name and fitness for that part of his duties would be submitted to the Assembly. But that officer is not now, and likely never will be, a teaching member of the Theological School. He is only ex-officio member of that Faculty and not a teacher or professor.

The Committee of Seven appointed by the last Assembly to visit Lebanon and confer with the Board on matters relating to the Theological School, did so. The conference was conducted in writing. The Committee submitted to this Board a written proposition which this Board was unable to accept, and in return this Board submitted, in writing, a counter proposition to the Committee, which it was unwilling to accept, and this practically ended the conference. There was some further correspondence, the Committee taking the initiative, consisting mainly of interrogatories addressed to the Board by the Committee, and the answers thereto of this Board.

The two propositions referred to, and the succeeding correspondence, are made parts of this report, and are here set out as follows:

The Committee submitted to the Board the following declaration and agreement concerning the relation of the Theological Seminary to Cumberland University, and plan for its future operation:

I.

The Theological Seminary, now being operated and conducted as a department of Cumberland University, was established under a "Constitution," submitted in 1852 by the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and accepted by the Trustees of Cumberland University on June 15 of that year, and said "Constitution" is now in full force and effect, and in all respects binding upon the Trustees of Cumberland University, as a contract between the said Board of Trustees and the General Assembly: and all legislation had since the same was entered into, which is in any sense in conflict with the provisions thereof, is to that extent null and void.

II.

The funds, money and property now in the hands and under the control of the Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University, belonging to said department, have been collected under said Constitution, and shall never be diverted to any other department of said University.

III.

The Seminary shall henceforth be subject to visitation and control, through such members of said Church as may be nominated for this purpose by the General Assembly and appointed by said Board of Trustees. The length of term, the residence of said persons, and all other matters pertaining to their appointment and control shall be determined by the General Assembly; and all the members of said Board of Control shall be appointed from the lists of persons so nominated by the General Assembly.

IV.

The persons so nominated and appointed shall constitute a Board of Control, who shall at all times advise and confer with the Board of Trustees, and shall report to said Board annually, or oftener if requested. To them shall be delegated the power to act in the selection and dismissal of members of the Faculty, subject to the confirmation of the General Assembly; also for fixing the salaries of such members of the faculty; also for the raising of funds for current expenses or for permanent endowment, and for fixing and naming the terms and conditions of such permanent endowment, and said Board of Control shall have full power and authority in all other matters relating to the Seminary, except as to the investment of its funds, and the providing of necessary buildings for the accommodation of the Seminary.

V.

This Board shall have power to enact any and all by-laws for its own government and for the organization and work of the Theological Seminary that may be necessary to carry out the Constitution of 1852.

VI.

The Board of Control shall select from the professors forming the Faculty of the Seminary, subject to confirmation by the General Assembly, a President of the Seminary, who shall stand as the chief officer of the School and shall represent it before the public, the University, the General Assembly and the judicatures of the Church.

VII.

In all matters relating to the University as a whole the President of the Seminary shall sustain a like subordinate relation to the Board of Trustees and the Chancellor of the University as a Dean of any other department of the University, provided, however, that as to the work of teaching and the proceeding of the Seminary Faculty, the Chancellor shall have no vote, by virtue of his office, and shall be a consulting member of the Faculty only.

VIII.

The Board of Control shall make an annual report, in writing, to the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University of the conditions and work of said Theological Seminary, and such report shall be set out "in haec verbe," under appropriate head, in the report of the Board of Trustees to the General Assembly.

---

The Board of Trustees submitted to the Committee the following:

I.

Inasmuch as the Charter of the University limits the number of members of the Board of Trustees to nine, it is agreed that it be amended so as to increase the number to seventeen, by the addition of eight others, and that eight of the whole number shall be non-residents of Tennessee, and be apointed as now required by law. And it is further agreed that the Charter shall be so amended that the Trustees shall hold office for a definite number of years instead of for life, as now provided.

II.

Inasmuch as the Charter now in force gives to the Trustees the unqualified power of appointment of teachers and professors in all departments of the University, it is agreed that it may be so amended that this provision shall not apply to the Theological School, but that the Trustees shall nominate said professors, the General Assembly of the Church having the right to approve or reject. Provided, that appointments by the Trustees shall be effective until the next General Assembly.

It is also agreed that it may be so amended that if the General Assembly should on account of the inefficiency, heresy, or immorality of any professor in the Theological Department express the desire, by

vote, that he should be removed, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to remove him accordingly, and to nominate another. Provided, however, that in the case of inefficiency or heresy this shall only be done upon the recommendation of a committee, after careful examination of the case and approval of the Assembly, said committee to be appointed one year in advance of action.

III.

It is further agreed that the Charter shall be amended so that the endowment now held, or that may hereafter be held, by the Trustees of Cumberland University for the benefit of the Theological School or Department shall be subject to the control of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Provided, that said control shall be consistent with the trusts attaching to said fund, and shall be exercised alone through the Board of Trustees of said University; and, provided further, that the possession and legal title to all of said fund shall forever remain in said Trustees of Cumberland University for the use and benefit of said school as a department of said institution, and that no part thereof shall ever be removed to any other place or be transferred to any other person or corporation, or diverted to any other use than that of the said Theological School or Department of said University at Lebanon, Tenn. And, provided further, that investments of the said endowment fund shall be made by the Board of Trustees as heretofore.

It is further agreed, that the General Assembly's Committee shall have the right to inspect all books, papers and accounts relating to the endowment of the Theological Department, and to know the application of the funds of the same, including its investments, and also to examine the course of study and methods in said department of instruction; and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to give heed to any criticism the Assembly may make in relation thereto, and, if possible, to comply therewith.

---

The following correspondence passed between the Committee and the Board:

I.

"To the Board of Trustees of Lebanon University, Lebanon, Tenn., Dr. A. B. Martin, President:

"GENTLEMEN: We have received the paper with reference to the enlargement of the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University, presented to us by your President, as a counter proposition to the proposed agreement, which, at his request, was previously submitted by us to you.

"We respectfully represent to you that we cannot agree to the articles presented for our consideration in your paper for the following reasons:

"1. The thing desired is not an enlargement of the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University, for the University, as such, is not under the control of the Assembly.

"2. The appointment, or at least the nomination, of men to control the Seminary, should be made by the Assembly.

"3. We believe that the Constitution of 1852 makes sufficient provision for the selection and dismissal of professors in the Theological Seminary, except that these professors should hereafter be selected by a Board of Seminary Control, instead of by the Trustees of Cumberland University.

"4. All funds, except as restricted by the express will of the donor, should be held subject to the control of the Assembly.

"And now, having answered the proposition submitted to us by you, we respectfully request that you will state in writing your concurrence in or disagreement with the items of the paper previously presented for your consideration. Very respectfully,

"T. A. WIGGINTON, *Chairman.*"

Response of Board of Trustees to the foregoing communication:

"Lebanon, Tenn., March 19, 1902.

"Rev. T. A. Wigginton, Chairman of Committee of Seven:

"DEAR SIR: Your communication declining the counter proposition of the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University, submitted for your consideration as a response to your proposition submitted to the Board, has been duly received, and I am instructed by the Board of Trustees to say the basis of settlement contained in your paper cannot be accepted. It is practically a destruction of the existing relations between the Theological School and the University, of which it is a department. It is a complete surrender of the trust imposed on the Board and a delegation thereof to another.

"This Board has no power in law to enter into such a compact. These views of the Board are not new nor unknown to the Church. In 1894 the General Assembly of the Church submitted certain inquiries to the Board, which were answered by the Board in its report to the Assembly of 1895, and which answer was concurred in by that Assembly. That answer is in harmony with the views herein expressed, and the same in extenso, as appearing in that report, is made a part of this response. Respectfully,

"ANDREW B. MARTIN,

*"President Board of Trustees."*

II.

"Andrew B. Martin, President:

"DEAR SIR: Your communication on behalf of the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University, in which you state that your Board is unable to assent to our proposed plan for the selection of a Board of Control, is received.

"While we regret that this plan does not meet with your favor, yet we trust that some other plan can be agreed upon; and, that we may feel sure of our ground upon which to base any further proposition, we desire to ask whether you agree with our general declaration of facts, as expressed in the first paragraph of the paper submitted by us, viz.: Do you agree with us that the Constitution of 1852 is still in effect as a contract between your Board and the General Assembly?

"Will you kindly answer this question in writing, that there may be no question concerning the position of your Board.

"At the same time, will you kindly inform us whether it will be agreeable for your Board to meet with our Committee in a joint conference at 11 a.m. to-morrow. Respectfully yours,

"T. A. WIGGINTON, *Chairman.*

"Lebanon, March 19, 1901 (2)."

Answer of Board of Trustees to the foregoing:

"Lebanon, Tenn., March 20, 1902

"Rev. T. A. Wigginton, Chairman:

"DEAR SIR: In reply to your legal inquiry, I am instructed to say the former communication sent to you was intended by this Board as its answer to the several propositions contained in the paper which your Committee submitted for our consideration.

This Board declines to accept the statements in the first article in that paper as correctly setting forth the construction and legal effect of the instrument therein referred to. However, the counter proposition, which this Board has submitted for the consideration of your Committee, shows the willingness of this Board to remove all ground for contention or debate as to the true construction and effect of the 'Constitution' of 1852, by making every surviving provision contained in it a part of the University Charter.

"We will gladly meet you at the time stated.

"Respectfully, etc.,

"ANDREW B. MARTIN,

*"President Board of Trustees."*

III.

"Lebanon, March 20, 1902.

"To the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University:

"GENTLEMEN: After our conference, and the careful consideration of your communications, it is apparent to us that the opinion held by your Board, and that held by the General Assembly, under whose instructions we act, are irreconcilable with reference to the 'Constitution of 1852' and the Assembly's rights under that instrument. We are therefore forced to the conclusion that the only way by which the Church, through the General Assembly, can secure and maintain the control of the Seminary and its funds is through a separate Board of Trustees.

"In order that the Assembly may act with full knowledge, should it see fit to create a separate Board, we deem it our duty to be able to report to them authoritatively concerning the following matters. Will you therefore kindly answer our questions, viz.:

"1. What amount of the total funds in the hands of your body, as endowment for the Theological Seminary, do you consider to be under the control of the Assembly and subject to its order?

"2. Is the Board of Trustees willing to adhere to Article 2, Section 2 of the 'Constitution' should the Assembly erect a separate Board, as provided for in that article and section?

"Respectfully yours,

"T. A. WIGGINTON, *Chairman.*"

Answer of Board of Trustees to the foregoing:

"Lebanon, March 22, 1902.

"Rev. T. A. Wigginton, Chairman.

"Dear Sir: I am instructed to reply to your note of inquiry presented by your committee to this Board on the eve of your departure from Lebanon, March 20.

"If you mean by your first inquiry to ask, in the broad and comprehensive sense, what theological fund now in the hands of the Board may be controlled by the Assembly independently of this Board, and taken from the hands of this Board on the order of the General Assembly, then we are compelled to answer, in that broad sense, no part of the fund held by this Board is under the control of the Assembly and subject to its order. But giving to your inquiry a more restricted meaning, this Board answers that it has shown its willingness to concede Assembly control of the entire fund to the extent and in the manner stated in the third paragraph of our counter proposition submitted for your consideration, and which we regret to say you declined to accept.

"In answer to your second inquiry, this Board says, the provision of the 'constitution' to which you refer, to-wit, Article 2, Section 2, did not survive the action of the Assembly of 1852. The Assembly then exercised the power reserved to it, by selecting the Theological Department of Cumberland University as the permanent beneficiary, and this Board as the custodians and managers of the fund. The power reserved to the Assembly was by that action exhausted, and cannot be again exercised. After fifty years of acquiescence in the appointment then made by the Assembly, this Board cannot now concede to that body the right to reappoint.

"It is not deemed necessary to extend further this reply to your inquiries, believing that what is here said sufficiently discloses the mind of this Board. Respectfully,

"ANDREW B. MARTIN,

"*President Board of Trustees.*"

IV.

"Evansville, Ind., March 28, 1902.

"A. B. Martin, President Board of Trustees, Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn.:

"My Dear Sir: I am in receipt of your final reply to our note of inquiry addressed to your Board by our Committee on March 20th.

"I am sure that I represent the majority of my Committee when I say that I must dissent from your interpretation of Article 2, Section 2, of the Constitution of 1852. However, I will submit your paper to the several members of the committee, and ask them for an expression of opinion on the same.

"I am exceedingly anxious that we may yet reach some basis of agreement before the meeting of the General Assembly, and to this end our committee would gladly receive any suggestions which the Board of Trustees may make looking to that end. It will be necessary for our report to be completed some time before the meeting of the Assembly, in order that it may be printed in the preliminary minutes. If the Board have in mind any plan which they think might furnish a basis for agreement between us, we should be glad to have you submit it to us at the earliest possible date.

"Yours very truly,

"T. A. Wigginton,

*"Chairman Committee Theological Seminary."*

To which the Board of Trustees replied as follows:

"Lebanon, Tenn., March 29, 1902.

"Rev. T. A. Wigginton, Chairman.

"Dear Sir: Yours of 28th inst. duly received, to which I now make reply. Our Board was exceedingly anxious to come to some adjustment with your committee, and we sincerely regret our failure to do so.

"In our efforts to that end, we went to the verge of our powers in the paper which we submitted for your consideration, and it does not appear possible for us to do anything more.

"Believing that the Lord will overrule and direct our contentions and guide us to the right conclusion,

"I am very truly,

"Andrew B. Martin, *President Board of Trustees."*

V.

"Evansville, Ind., April 7, 1902.

"To the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., Hon. A. B. Martin, President.

"My Dear Sir: After conferences with the Board as a whole and with individual members thereof, and after careful consideration of the several communications received from your Board, we came to the following conclusions with reference to the position of the Board of Trustees:

"1. That the funds held by them for the Theological School are held not in trust for the General Assembly, but in trust for the Theological Department of Cumberland University.

"2 That according to their opinion, this fund can never be used for a Theological Seminary except for the Theological Department of Cumberland University, and should it ever cease to be used for said department, it could be diverted to some other department of Cumberland University.

"3. That according to the charter of 1858, which the Trustees consider to be the only instrument under which the Seminary is operated, the Assembly has no right of control except such as is given it by the courtesy of the Trustees.

"4. The Board of Trustees of Cumberland University may not be elected by any church judicature, as in the case of all our other institutions of learning, but all vacancies in the Board are filled by resolution, to be entered upon the minutes; all such appointments to be submitted by report to the next General Assembly for confirmation or rejection; thus giving the Church no primary choice even in the selection of the Board by whom the Theological Seminary is to be controlled.

"We do not wish to misinterpret your meaning, therefore we address this communication to you. We shall be greatly obliged to you if you will specify those things in these several conclusions, if any, wherein we fail to properly represent your position.

"Yours very truly,

"T. A. WIGGINTON, *Chairman Committee of Seven.*"

To which the Board of Trustees replied as follows:

"Lebanon, Tenn., April 10, 1902.

"Rev. T. A. Wigginton, Chairman.

"Dear Sir: Replying to yours of 7th inst., I am instructed to say, that you correctly understand this Board to affirm that all theological funds in their hands are held in trust for the benefit of the Theological Department of Cumberland University.

"2. That this fund cannot be used for any other theological school than the Theological Department of Cumberland University. In the event that department ceases to exist, the charter provides for the disposition of the fund by conferring on this Board the power to use it for some other department of the University. But we have never had any occasion to exercise this power, and hence no occasion to construe it or determine the extent of its application to the funds of the Theological School. We do not remember that you have before made any inquiry on the subject, or that we have expressed to you any opinion concerning it.

"3. The charter of 1858 is the existing charter of the University, and the one under which its several departments are operated. In our dealings with the General Assembly we have always been constrained by a strong sense of moral obligation, which we have proposed to your committee

to make also a legal obligation, to recognize the controlling power of that body. Our course in this particular is not correctly defined by the word 'courtesy.'

"4. This Board, by the express provisions of the charter of 1858, is self-perpetuating, subject, however, to the right reserved in favor of the General Assembly to affirm or reject appointments made by this Board. We are not informed as to how this may be in other institutions of learning. "Very truly,

"ANDREW B. MARTIN,
"*President Board of Trustees, Cumberland University.*"

VI.

"Evansville, Ind., April 21, 1902.

"To the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., Hon. A. B. Martin, President.

"My Dear Sir: Your communication of the 10th inst. to hand, and in reply I am instructed to say:

"1. In the second paragraph of your communication we note that you say: 'In the event that department ceases to exist, the charter provides for the disposition of the fund by conferring on the Board of Trustees the power to apply it to some other department of the University. But we have never had occasion to exercise this power, and hence no occasion to construe it, or to determine the extent of its application to the funds of the Theological School. We do not remember that you have before made any inquiry on this subject, or that we have expressed to you any opinion concerning it.'

"In a conference which the chairman and Mr. Slemons had with the Board of Trustees, and at different times by individual members of the Board, it was stated that the Board held the funds for theological endowment in trust for the Theological Department of Cumberland University, and could not divert these funds to any other use. But in the event of the failure of that trust, the Board reporting that failure in court, would be allowed to apply said funds to some other purpose.

"2. In the third paragraph of your communication you say: 'The charter of 1858 is the existing charter of the University, and the one under which its several departments are operated. In our dealings with the General Assembly we have always been constrained by a strong sense of moral obligation, which we have proposed to your committee to make also a legal obligation, to recognize the controlling power of that body. Our course in this particular is not correctly defined by the word courtesy.'

"With reference to the amendment of your charter of 1858, our committee is advised that the same is void in so far as it affects the obligation arising out of the contract between your Board and the General Assembly, commonly called the constitution. We do not believe it was in the power of the Legislature to pass a law that would compel your Board to break its contract as contained in the constitution. We do not be-

lieve that your Board could voluntarily put itself in such a situation by any voluntary act of its own (such, for instance, as the acceptance of an amendment to its charter) as would disqualify it from performing in good faith all its contract obligations. We are advised that the legislature had no power to amend your charter without your consent. That if it passed an amendatory act on its own motion the same would not form a part of your charter without the acceptance of your Board, and that you are powerless to accept, if such acceptance involves the breach of a contract on your part.

"With reference to what you say concerning your willingness to substitute 'legal right' for the word 'courtesy,' we call your attention to the fact that your willingness to make these charter amendments is coupled with such conditions that the General Assembly may take the position that more is demanded than is conceded by your Board.

"Thanking you for your prompt and courteous responses to our inquiries, I am, "Yours very truly,

"T. A. WIGGINTON, *Chairman Committee of Seven.*"

To this the Board of Trustees replied as follows:

"Lebanon, Tenn., April 25, 1902.

"Rev. T. A. Wigginton, Chairman, etc.

"Dear Sir: We are in receipt of your communication of 21st inst.

"We do not think there is any very serious conflict between us as to the principle of law which you state. The difficulty is found in the use you make of it, and in its applicability to your side of the case in hand. Perhaps it would be more useful to us than to you. We are still hoping for the best, and notwithstanding the discouraging intimation contained in the closing sentence of your letter, we believe the Assembly, after due consideration, will accept the proposition which we submitted to your committee; certainly such is our earnest desire.

"Very truly,

"ANDREW B. MARTIN,
*President Board of Trustees.*"

This Board sincerely regrets that no basis of settlement was reached at this conference, but we feel sure it was not wholly without beneficial results.

Notwithstanding the failure of the committee to accept the proposition of this Board, we nevertheless bring it forward in this report, with a slight change from its original form in the first article only, and respectfully submit it to the consideration of the Assembly. It will be observed that it consists wholly of proposed amendments to the University charter. We do not think any of these changes necessary to the school or the Church. The school would continue to prosper under existing conditions, and the rights of the Church would be surely protected, but the agitation of recent years has produced in some minds an apprehension that the Church's interests in the school are not sufficiently guarded,

and alone for the purpose of removing every possible cause for such apprehension, and inviting a return of the old and peaceful relations between the school and the Church, we present this proposition to the Assembly, and respectfully ask its approval of the same.

In our opinion, the very best thing to do is to let the school alone, and by refusing to do anything at all put an end to the agitation; but if the wisdom of the Assembly shall favor action of any kind, then we respectfully urge the acceptance of our proposition, as the only proper solution of seeming troubles. Our reasons for entertaining these views are set forth in an address to the Church, which we have caused to be widely circulated, and a copy of which we present with and as a part of this report.

The proposed charter amendments are indicated as follows:

I.

Inasmuch as the charter of the University limits the number of members of the Board of Trustees to nine, it is agreed that it be amended so as to increase the number to eleven by the addition of two others, and that not less than four of the whole number shall be non-residents of Tennessee, and be appointed as now required by law. And it is further agreed that the charter shall be so amended that the Trustees shall hold office for a definite number of years instead of for life as now provided.

A Board of Visitors shall also be provided for, which shall consist of four members, and who shall be selected in the following manner: The General Assembly shall name twelve men from whom the Trustees shall select four, one of whom shall serve for one year, one for two years, one for three years, and one for four years, and at the end of each year thereafter the Assembly shall name three others, from whom the Board shall select one to serve for four years. The Visitors thus selected shall have the right to sit with the Board and vote on matters affecting, exclusively, the Theological Department, subject, however, to the restrictions and qualifications mentioned in Article 3 of this paper.

II.

Inasmuch as the charter now in force gives the Trustees the unqualified power of appointment of teachers and professors in all the departments of the University, it is agreed that it may be so amended that this provision shall not apply to the Theological school, but that the Trustees shall nominate said professors, the General Assembly of the Church having the right to approve or reject. Provided that appointments by the Trustees shall be effective until the next General Assembly.

It is also agreed that it may be so amended that if the General Assembly should on account of the inefficiency, heresy, or immorality of any professor in the Theological Department express the desire by vote that he should be removed, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to remove him accordingly, and to nominate another. Provided, however, that in the case of inefficiency or heresy this shall only be done upon the rec-

ommendation of a committee after careful examination of the case and approval of the Assembly, said committee to be appointed one year in advance of action.

III.

It is further agreed that the charter shall be amended so that the endowment now held, or that may hereafter be held, by the Trustees of Cumberland University for the benefit of the Theological school or Department shall be subject to the control of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Provided that said control shall be consistent with the trusts attaching to said fund, and shall be exercised alone through the Board of Trustees of said University; and provided, further, that the possession and legal title to all of said funds shall forever remain in the said Trustees of Cumberland University for the use and benefit of said school as a Department of said institution; and that no part thereof shall ever be removed to any other place or be transferred to any other person or corporation or diverted to any other use than that of the said Theological school or Department of said University at Lebanon, Tenn. And, provided further, that investments of the said endowment fund shall be made by the Board of Trustees as heretofore.

It is further agreed that the General Assembly's Visitors shall have the right to inspect all books, papers, and accounts relating to the endowment of the Theological Department, and to know the application of the funds of the same, including its investments, and also to examine the course of study and methods in said department of instruction; and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to give heed to any criticism the Assembly may make in relation thereto, and, if practicable, to comply therewith.

These proposed amendments to the University charter confer on the Assembly all the control over the school which it could exercise, and reserve to the Board those powers only which under the law of its existence it must exercise, and of which it cannot divest itself. The General Assembly and this Board are bodies having their limitations, which must not be overlooked. This Board should not be asked to surrender that which it cannot surrender, nor should the Assembly be asked to accept more power than it can exercise. In these proposed amendments the Board concedes all it has the right to concede, and in accepting them the Assembly assumes all the power it can exercise. This should be satisfactory to all parties; to say the least, it should put an end to agitation which can only result in injury to the school and multiplied dissensions in the Church.

Respectfully submitted,

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CUMBERLAND UNIVERSITY.

Lebanon, Tenn., May, 1902.

# APPENDIX 8.

## Report of Special Committee on Theological Seminary.

To the Moderator and Members of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Springfield, Mo.:

DEAR FATHERS AND BRETHREN: Your committee, appointed, at your last meeting, to "confer with the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University on all matters pertaining to the Theological School and its relations to the General Assembly, submit the following report:

Before having any full meeting of the Committee, the members were divided into sub-committees, by the chairman, and much preliminary work was done in this way, the fact appearing that the Historical Statement presented to the last Assembly is correct in all essential particulars.

The first meeting of the Committee was held in Nashville, Tenn., December 11, 1901, all of the members being present except Ruling Elder M. A. Montgomery. It was found that individual members of the Committee held different views concerning the ends to be reached and the method of procedure. Consequently the time of the meeting was devoted, according to the minutes, "to the endeavor to reach perfect agreement on a plan of procedure by which the whole matter may be adjusted so as to preserve all the evident and indisputable rights of the Assembly, and at the same time promote the peace and harmony of the Church."

Our instructions and the expressions of the Assembly as contained in the report of the Standing Committee on Theological Seminary were carefully studied. In accordance with these instructions and expressions the Committee reached the conclusion that it would not be justified in assenting to any agreement which would not be according to the terms of the Constitution of 1852, yet, at the same time, some agreement in accordance with that Constitution should be reached, if possible, in order to make the appointment of a separate Board unnecessary.

The legal aspects of the subject were carefully considered, and while the Trustees had assured us that the Assembly had no legal right to the funds nor to the creation of a separate Board, yet several eminent lawyers, besides the lawyers on our Committee, assured us that the Constitution of 1852 was still in force and that the Assembly had the legal right to do those things provided for in that Constitution.

In view of all these things the following resolutions were unanimously adopted as the sense of the Committee:

"1. That the Theological Seminary is, and should be, under the control of the Church through the Assembly.

"2. That there should be no separate Board of Trustees for the Seminary if the ends desired can be accomplished in any other way.

"3. That the Assembly can best exercise its right of control by the

appointment of a Board of Seminary Control, to act in conjunction with the Board of Trustees in all Seminary matters.

"4. With reference to future endowment and future management of the Seminary, the contract of 1852 clearly defines the extent of the Assembly's control and should be adhered to.

"5. With respect to the control of the present endowment, we believe that it is properly under the control of the Assembly and should at all times be held subject to the Assembly's order and direction, having been raised 'for, and on behalf of,' the Assembly; but this position being controverted by the Board of Trustees, it may be necessary, in event of our failure to reach an agreement with said Trustees, to settle the matter by an agreed case in the courts."

In accordance with the above a sub-committee was appointed to draw up a plan by which a Board of Seminary Control could co-operate with the Trustees.

The second meeting of the Committee was held in Lebanon, Tenn., March 19, 20, 1902, all the members being present. The sub-committee presented the plan they had been instructed to prepare, and, after some changes of phraseology, it was adopted by the full Committee and presented to the Trustees for their consideration. Said plan is as follows:

I.

"The Theological Seminary now being operated and conducted as a Department of Cumberland University was established under a Constitution submitted in 1852 by the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and accepted by the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University on June 15 of that year, and said Constitution is now in full force and effect and in all respects binding upon the Trustees of Cumberland University, as a contract between the said Board of Trustees and the General Assembly; and all legislation had since the same was entered into, which is in any sense in conflict with the provisions thereof, is to that extent null and void.

II.

"The funds, money, and property now in the hands and under the control of the Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University belonging to said Department have been collected under said Constitution, and shall never be diverted to any other Department of said University.

III.

"The Seminary shall henceforth be subject to visitation and control through such members of said Church as may be nominated for this purpose by the General Assembly and appointed by the said Board of Trustees. The length of term, the residence of said persons, and all other matters pertaining to their appointment and control shall be determined by the General Assembly, and all the members of said Board of Control shall be appointed from the list of persons so nominated by the General Assembly.

IV.

"The persons so nominated and appointed shall constitute a Board of Control, who shall at all times advise and confer with the Board of Trustees and shall report to said Board annually, or oftener if requested. To them shall be delegated the power to act in the selection and dismissal of members of the faculty, subject to the confirmation of the General Assembly, also for fixing the salaries of such members of the faculty, also for the raising of funds for current expenses or for permanent endowment, and for fixing and naming the terms and conditions of such permanent endowment; and said Board of Control shall have full power and authority in all other matters relating to the Seminary, except as to the investment of its funds and the providing of necessary buildings for the accommodation of the Seminary.

V.

"This Board shall have power to enact any and all by-laws for its own government and for the organization and work of the Theological Seminary, that may be necessary to carry out the Constitution of 1852.

VI.

"The Board of Control shall select from the professors forming the faculty of the Seminary, subject to confirmation by the General Assembly, a President of the Seminary, who shall stand as the chief officer of the School and shall represent it before the public, the University, the General Assembly and other judicatures of the Church.

VII.

"In all matters pertaining to the University as a whole the President of the Seminary shall sustain a like subordinate relation to the Board of Trustees and the Chancellor of the University as a dean of any other department of the University; provided, however, as to the work of teaching and the proceedings of the Seminary Faculty, the Chancellor shall have no vote by virtue of his office and shall be a consulting member of the Faculty only.

VIII.

"The Board of Control shall make an annual report, in writing, to the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University, concerning the condition and work of said Theological Seminary, and such report shall be set out, *in haec verbae,* under appropriate head, in the report of the Board of Trustees to the General Assembly."

This paper was submitted to the Board of Trustees, March 19, with the request that they submit their answer in writing. They did not answer the several items of our paper directly, but in the afternoon of the same day submitted the following paper to us as a reply to our communication and as a counter proposition:

I.

"Inasmuch as the charter of the University limits the number of members of the Board of Trustees to nine, it is agreed that it be amended so as to increase the number to seventeen, by the addition of eight others, and that eight of the whole number shall be non-residents of Tennessee, and be appointed as now required by law. And it is further agreed that the charter shall be so amended that the Trustees shall hold office for a definite number of years instead of for life as now provided.

II.

"Inasmuch as the charter now in force gives the Trustees the unqualified power of appointment of teachers and professors in all departments of the University, it is agreed that it may be so amended that this provision shall not apply to the Theological School, but that the Trustees shall nominate such professors, the General Assembly of the Church having the right to approve or reject. Provided that appointments by the Trustees shall be effective until the next General Assembly.

"It is also agreed that it may be so amended that if the General Assembly should on account of the inefficiency, heresy, or immorality of any professor in the Theological Department express the desire by vote that he should be removed, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to remove him accordingly, and to nominate another. Provided, however, that in the case of inefficiency or heresy this shall only be done upon the recommendation of a committee, after careful examination of the case and approval of the Assembly, said committee to be appointed one year in advance of action.

III.

"It is further agreed that the charter shall be amended so that the endowment now held or that may hereafter be held by the Trustees of Cumberland University for the benefit of the Theological School or Department shall be subject to the control of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Provided that said control shall be consistent with the trusts attaching to said fund, and shall be exercised alone through the Board of Trustees of said University, and provided, further, that the possession and legal title of all of said fund shall forever remain in the said Trustees of Cumberland University for the use and benefit of said school as a department of said institution, and that no part thereof shall ever be removed to any other place or be transferred to any other person or corporation or diverted to any other use than that of the said Theological School or Department of said University at Lebanon, Tenn. And, provided further, that investments of the said endowment fund shall be made by the Trustees as heretofore.

"It is further agreed that the General Assembly's Committee shall have the right to inspect all books, papers, and accounts relating to the endowment of the Theological Department, and to know the application of the funds of the same, including its investments, and also to examine the

course of study and methods in said department of instruction; and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to give heed to any criticism the Assembly may make in relation thereto, and, if possible, to comply therewith."

To this communication our Committee made the following reply:

"To the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., Hon. A. B. Martin, President.

"GENTLEMEN: We have received the paper with reference to the enlargement of the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University, presented to us by your President, as a counter proposition to the proposed agreement which, at his request, was previously submitted by us to you.

"We respectfully represent to you that we cannot agree to the articles presented for our consideration in your paper, for the following reasons:

"1. The thing desired is not an enlargement of the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University, for the University, as such, is not under the control of the Assembly.

"2. The appointment, or at least the nomination, of men to control the Seminary should be made by the Assembly.

"3. We believe that the Constitution of 1852 makes sufficient provision for the selection and dismissal of professors in the Theological Seminary, except that these professors should hereafter be selected by a Board of Seminary Control, instead of by the Trustees of Cumberland University.

"4. All funds, except as restricted by the express will of the donor, should be held subject to the control of the Assembly.

"And now having answered the proposition submitted to us by you, we respectfully request that you will state in writing your concurrence or disagreement with the items of the paper previously submitted for your consideration." Very respectfully,

"March 19, 1902, 4 p.m. "T. A. WIGGINTON, *Chairman.*"

To this letter we received the following reply at 6.30 p.m.:

"Lebanon, Tenn., March 19.

"Rev. T. A. Wigginton, Chairman of Committee of Seven:

"DEAR SIR: Your communication declining the counter proposition of the Board Trustees of Cumberland University, submitted for your consideration as a response to your proposition submitted to the Board, has been duly received, and I am instructed by the Board of Trustees to say the basis of settlement contained in your paper cannot be accepted. It is practically a destruction of the existing relations between the Theological School and the University, of which it is a Department. It is a complete surrender of the trust imposed on the Board, and a delegation thereof to another.

"This Board has no power in law to enter into such a compact. These views of the Board are not new nor unknown to the Church. In 1894 the General Assembly of the Church submitted certain inquiries to the Board, which were answered by the Board in its report to the Assembly of 1895, and which answer was concurred in by that Assembly.

That answer is in harmony with the views herein expressed, and the same, *in extenso,* as appearing in that report, is made a part of this response.

"Respectfully,

"ANDREW B. MARTIN,

*"President Board of Trustees Cumberland University."*

To the above our Committee replied as follows:

"Andrew B. Martin, President:

"DEAR SIR: Your communication on behalf of the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University, in which you state that your Board is unable to assent to our proposed plan for the selection of a Board of Control, is received.

"While we regret that this plan does not meet with your favor, yet we trust that some other plan can be agreed upon; and, that we may feel sure of our ground upon which to base any further proposition, we desire to ask whether you agree with our general declaration of fact as expressed in the first paragraph of the paper submitted by us, viz.: Do you agree with us that the Constitution of 1852 is still in effect as a contract between your Board and the General Assembly?

"Will you kindly answer this question in writing, that there may be no question concerning the position of your Board?

"At the same time will you kindly inform us whether it will be agreeable for your Board to meet with our Committee in a joint conference at 11 a.m. to-morrow? Respectfully yours,

T. A. WIGGINTON, *Chairman.*

"Lebanon, Tenn., March 19, 1902, 7.30 p.m."

To this the Board of Trustees made the following reply:

"Lebanon, Tenn., March 20, 1902.

"Rev. T. A. Wigginton, Chairman:

"DEAR SIR: In reply to your legal inquiry, I am instructed to say the former communication sent to you was intended by this Board as its answer to the several propositions contained in the paper which your committee submitted for our consideration. This Board declines to accept the statements in the first article of that paper as correctly setting forth the construction and legal effect of the instrument therein referred to. However, the counter proposition which this Board has submitted for the consideration of your committee shows the willingness of this Board to remove all ground for contention or debate, as to the true construction and effect of the 'Constitution of 1852,' by making every surviving provision contained in it a part of the University Charter. Will gladly meet you at the hour named. Respectfully, etc.,

"ANDREW B. MARTIN, *President."*

At the close of the conference following the receipt of this paper, in which we failed to reach any basis of agreement, we submitted to the Board of Trustees the following paper:

"Lebanon, Tenn., March 20, 1902.

"To the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University:

"GENTLEMEN: After our conferences, and the careful consideration of your communications, it is apparent to us that the opinion held by your Board and that held by the General Assembly, under whose instructions we act, are irreconcilable with reference to the 'Constitution of 1852,' and the Assembly's rights under that instrument. We are, therefore, forced to the conclusion that the only way by which the Church, through the General Assembly, can secure and maintain the control of the Seminary and its funds is through a separate Board of Trustees.

"In order that the Assembly may act with full knowledge, should it see fit to create a separate Board, we deem it our duty to be able to report to them authoritatively concerning the following matters. Will you, therefore, kindly answer our questions, viz.:

"1. What amount of the total funds in the hands of your body as endowment for the Theological Seminary do you consider to be under the control of the Assembly and subject to its order?

"2. Is the Board of Trustees willing to adhere to Article II., Section 2, of the 'Constitution,' should the Assembly erect a separate Board, as provided for in that Article and Section?

3 p.m. "T. A. WIGGINTON, *Chairman.*"

To this the Board of Trustees replied as follows:

"Rev. T. A. Wigginton, Chairman:

"DEAR SIR: In considering the proper answer to be made to the two interrogatories propounded in your communication of this date, the Board find it impracticable to make satisfactory answer thereto without first making examinations of certain records, which cannot now be done. The Board therefore prays your indulgence, assuring you that our answer will be prepared and forwarded to you at the earliest practicable day.

"Respectfully, etc., "ANDREW B. MARTIN,

*"President Board Trustees Cumberland University.*

"This March 20th, 1902."

Negotiations thus being brought to a close until the Board of Trustees should have time to examine the records referred to and to prepare their final reply to our communication, the Committee adjourned, with the understanding with the Board of Trustees that should either party think of a plan which would afford a possible basis of agreement, the other would gladly consider it. Two days after our adjournment the Chairman received the following letter from the Board of Trustees:

"Lebanon, Tenn., March 22, 1902.

"Rev. T. A. Wigginton, Chairman:

"DEAR SIR: I am instructed to reply to your note of inquiry presented by your committee to this Board on the eve of your departure from Lebanon, March 20th.

"If you mean by your first inquiry to ask, in the broad and comprehen-

sive sense, what Theological fund now in the hands of this Board may be controlled by the Assembly independently of this Board and taken from the hands of this Board on the order of the General Assembly, then we are compelled to answer, in that broad sense, no part of the fund held by this Board is under the control of the Assembly and subject to its order. But giving to your inquiry a more restricted meaning, this Board answers, that it has shown its willingness to concede to the Assembly control of the entire fund to the extent and in the manner stated in third paragraph of our counter proposition submitted for your consideration, and which we regret to say you decline to accept.

"In answer to your second inquiry, this Board says the provision of the 'Constitution' to which you refer, to wit, Art. II., Sec. 2, did not survive the action of the Assembly of 1852. The Assembly then exercised the power reserved to it by selecting the Theological Department of Cumberland University as the permanent beneficiary and this Board as the Custodians and Managers of the fund. The power reserved to the Assembly was by that action exhausted and cannot be again exercised. After fifty years of acquiescence in the appointment then made by the Assembly this Board cannot now concede to that body the right to reappoint. It is not deemed necessary to extend further this reply to your inquiries, believing that what is here said sufficiently discloses the mind of this Board. Respectfully, etc.,

"Andrew B. Martin,
*"President Board Trustees Cumberland University."*

Upon receipt of this letter, the Chairman addressed the following reply to the Board of Trustees:

"Evansville, Ind., March 28th, 1902.

"A. B. Martin, President Board of Trustees of Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn.:

"My Dear Sir: I am in receipt of your final reply to our note of inquiry addressed to your Board by our Committee on March 20th.

"I am sure that I represent the majority of my Committee when I say that I must dissent from your interpretation of Art. II, Sec. 2, of the Constitution of 1852. However, I will submit your paper to the several members of the Committee and ask them for an expression of opinion on the same.

"I am exceedingly anxious that we may yet reach some basis of agreement before the meeting of the General Assembly, and to this end our Committee would gladly receive any suggestions which the Board of Trustees may make looking to that end. It will be necessary for our report to be completed some time before the meeting of the Assembly in order that it may be printed in the preliminary minutes. If the Board have in mind any plan which they think might furnish a basis for agreement between us, we should be glad to have you submit it to us at the earliest possible date. Yours very truly,

"T. A. Wigginton,
*"Chairman Committee Theological Seminary."*

To this letter the President of the Board of Trustees made the following reply:

"Lebanon, Tenn., March 29, 1902.

"Rev. T. A. Wigginton, Chairman:

"Dear Sir: Yours of 28th inst. duly received, to which I now make reply.

"Our Board was exceedingly anxious to come to some adjustment with your Committee, and we sincerely regret our failure to do so.

"In our efforts to that end we went to the verge of our powers in the paper which we submitted for your consideration, and it does not appear possible for us to do anything more.

"Believing that the Lord will overrule our contentions and direct us to the right conclusions, I am very truly yours, etc.,

"Andrew B. Martin,

"*President Board Trustees Cumberland University.*"

It thus appearing that we had nothing further to expect from the Board of Trustees, and the Committee not feeling able to make any further concessions, the Chairman, with the approval of all the members of the Committee, addressed the following communication to the Board of Trustees, in which we set forth the conclusions at which we had arrived from our conferences and correspondence with the Board:

"Evansville, Ind., April 7, 1902.

"To the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., Hon. A. B. Martin, President.

"My Dear Sir: After conferences with the Board as a whole and with individual members thereof, and after careful consideration of the several communications received from your Board, we came to the following conclusions with reference to the position of the Board of Trustees:

"1. That the funds held by them for the Theological school are held, not in trust for the General Assembly, but in trust for the Theological Department of Cumberland University.

"2. That, according to their opinion, this fund can never be used for a Theological Seminary except for the Theological Department of Cumberland University, and should it ever cease to be used for such department it could be diverted to some other department of Cumberland University.

"3. That according to the charter of 1858, which the Trustees consider to be the only instrument under which the Seminary is operated, the Assembly has no right of control except such as is given it by the courtesy of the Trustees.

"4. The Board of Trustees of Cumberland University may not be elected by any church judicature, as in the case of all other institutions of learning, but all vacancies in the Board are to be filled by resolution, to be entered upon the minutes; all such appointments to be submitted by report to the next General Assembly for confirmation or rejection; thus

giving the Church no primary choice even in the selection of the Board by whom the Theological Seminary is to be controlled.

"We do not wish to misrepresent your meaning, therefore we address this communication to you. We shall be greatly obliged to you if you will specify those things in these several conclusions, if any, wherein we fail properly to represent your position. Yours very truly,

"T. A. WIGGINTON,
*"Chairman Committee of Seven."*

To this communication the Board of Trustees returned the following reply:

"Lebanon, Tenn., April 10, 1902.

"Rev. T. A. Wigginton, Chairman:

"DEAR SIR: Replying to yours of the 7th inst, I am instructed to say that you correctly understand this Board to affirm that all the Theological funds in their hands are held in trust for the Theological Department of Cumberland University.

"2. That this fund cannot be used for any other Theological school than the Theological Department of Cumberland University. In the event that department ceases to exist, the charter provides for the disposition of the fund by conferring on this Board the power to apply it to some other department of the University. But we have never had occasion to exercise this power, and hence no occasion to construe it, or to determine the extent of its application to the funds of the Theological School. We do not remember that you have before made any inquiry on this subject, or that we have expressed to you any opinion concerning it.

"3. The Charter of 1858 is the existing Charter of the University, and the one under which its several departments are operated. In our dealings with the General Assembly we have always been constrained by a strong sense of moral obligation, which we have proposed to your Committee to make also a legal obligation, to recognize the controlling power of that body. Our course in this particular is not correctly defined by the word 'courtesy.'

"4. This Board, by the express provisions of the Charter of 1858, is self-perpetuating, subject, however, to the right reserved in favor of the General Assembly to affirm or reject appointments by this Board. We are not informed as to how this may be in other institutions of learning.

"Very truly, etc.,

"ANDREW B. MARTIN,
*"President Board Trustees Cumberland University."*

To this communication I was instructed by the Committee to reply as follows:

"Evansville, Ind., April 11, 1902.

"To the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., Hon. A. B. Martin, President.

"MY DEAR SIR: Your communication of the 10th inst. to hand, and in reply I am instructed to say:

"1. In the second paragraph of your communication we note that you say: 'In the event that department ceases to exist, the Charter provides for the disposition of the funds by conferring on the Board of Trustees the power to apply it to some other department of the University. But we have never had any occasion to exercise this power, and hence no occasion to construe it, or to determine the extent of its application to the funds of the Theological School. We do not remember that you have before made any inquiry on this subject or that we have expressed to you any opinion concerning it.'

"In a conference which the Chairman and Mr. Slemons had with the Board of Trustees, and at different times by individual members of the Board, it was stated that the Board held the funds for theological endowment, in trust for the Theological Department of Cumberland University, and could not divert these funds to any other use. But in the event of the failure of that trust, the Board, reporting that failure in court, would be allowed to apply said funds to some other purpose.

"2. In the third paragraph of your communication you say: 'The Charter of 1858 is the existing Charter of the University, and the one under which its several departments are operated. In our dealings with the General Assembly we have always been constrained by a strong sense of moral obligation, which we have proposed to your Committee to make also a legal obligation, to recognize the controlling power of that body. Our course in this particular is not correctly defined by the word courtesy.'

"With reference to the amendment of your Charter of 1858, our Committee is advised that the same is void in so far as it affects the obligation arising out of the contract between your Board and the General Assembly, commonly called the Constitution. We do not believe it was in the power of the legislature to pass a law that would compel your Board to break its contract as contained in the Constitution. We do not believe that your Board could voluntarily put itself in such a situation by any voluntary act of its own (such, for instance, as the acceptance of an amendment to its Charter) as would disqualify it from performing in good faith all its contract obligations. We are advised that the legislature had no power to amend your Charter without your consent. That if it passed an amendatory act on its own motion the same would not form a part of your Charter without the acceptance of your Board, and that you are powerless to accept, if such acceptance involves the breach of a contract on your part.

"With reference to what you say concerning your willingness to substitute legal rights for the word 'courtesy,' we call your attention to the fact that your willingness to make these Charter amendments is coupled with such conditions that the General Assembly may take the position that more is demanded than is conceded by your Board.

"Thanking you for your prompt and courteous response to our inquiries, I am Yours very truly,

"T. A. WIGGINTON,
*"Chairman Committee of Seven."*

The position of the Board of Trustees as brought out in this correspondence being directly opposed to the Constitution which the General Assembly affirms to be still in force and according to the terms of which this Committee was instructed to act, your Committee was forced to the conclusion that it was utterly impossible to reach an agreement with the Board of Trustees which would be according to the terms of the said Constitution. We were unable to enter into any agreement which was not in conformity with the provisions of said contract, for in doing so we would have gone beyond the limit of our instructions and would have surrendered what we believed to be the just claims of the General Assembly. After a careful inquiry into all the facts, we were convinced that it was the deliberate purpose of the General Assembly to establish a Theological Seminary that should be under the control of the General Assembly as to its funds, faculty and curriculum. This purpose was formed after careful deliberation by successive Assemblies and after exhaustive discussion of the subject in the columns of the church papers and was specifically set forth in the Constitution adopted by the General Assembly in 1852, under which the Theological Seminary was to be founded and controlled.

"The proposition of the General Assembly to establish a department of theology in Cumberland University was accepted by the Board of Trustees upon the terms contained in the Constitution," and the Church has since rested securely in the belief that the Seminary thus established belonged to the whole Church and was under the supervision and control of the General Assembly. Nothing occurred to disturb this belief until, through some differences of opinion between the Board of Trustees and the Assembly touching Seminary matters, it was discovered that in 1858 certain amendments to the Charter of Cumberland University had been secured without the knowledge or consent of the General Assembly, which would invalidate the agreement of 1852 under which the Theological Seminary was established. And although the Board of Trustees had thus far acted in accordance with the agreement above referred to, yet the Charter of 1858, under which they claim to be acting, appears to give them the power to virtually set aside every provision thereof, and we are without any guarantee that they will grant the Assembly the same concessions as to the management of the Seminary in the future as they have done in the past. And although they proposed to embody in the Charter such concessions as they felt themselves under moral obligation to make, it was under such conditions as your Committee were unable to accept.

We find, furthermore, that the Charter changes above referred to, together with the forms of notes, bequests, etc., under which money has been secured for theological endowment, have led to serious differences of opinion as to whether or not said money is held by the Board of Trustees, "subject to the order of the General Assembly," as previously agreed. In order to a full understanding of the case it is also necessary to note that the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University, in making report

of the Theological Seminary to the General Assembly, as required by the Constitution of 1852, fell into the habit of making report of all departments of the University, and thus the whole of Cumberland University came to be loosely regarded as under the control of the General Assembly. The General Assembly at Denver, Colo., while asserting that "the whole Church is the territory of the Theological Seminary," defined the territory of Cumberland University as consisting of the Synods of Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi and Arkansas—thus affording another reason why the relation of the Theological Seminary to the General Assembly should be clearly and accurately defined. All the educational institutions of the Church, except Cumberland University, are directly under the control of Synods or Presbyteries, and the only institution which has General Assembly relations, the Theological Seminary, appears to be in nowise under the control of that body, but its funds, its faculty, its curriculum and all its affairs are controlled by a local Board, that Board self-existent and self-perpetuating, not in anywise created by the Assembly, all its members serving for life and none subject to removal, however objectionable they might become, either by the General Assembly or any other power, save through legal proceedings. The mere veto power in appointing trustees and members of the faculty is by no means tantamount to General Assembly control and is in reality a very small step in that direction. The contention of this Committee has been that the General Assembly must exercise *direct control,* with appointive power as to trustees and faculty, over its only Theological Seminary. just as it does over its various Boards and as the Synods do over the boards of the various colleges recognized by Assembly action as parts of our educational system. We believe that the Church cannot properly direct the work of theological education with the mere *privilege* of controlling its one Theological School simply through the courtesy of a local Board of Trustees, some of whom are not even members of our Church, but that its success in this work which is so vital to its welfare requires a full concession of its oft-asserted *right* to control. If the work of theological endowment is to go steadily forward, the Church must be assured that all money given henceforth for such endowment shall be forever used for the purpose for which it was given and shall be under the control of the General Assembly through such agency as it may elect. If the Theological Seminary is to enjoy the full confidence and patronage of all sections of the Church, its relations to the General Assembly must be clearly seen to be more vital than that of a mere department of Cumberland University.

In view of all the foregoing facts, we are convinced the only way the Church can secure and maintain the control of the Theological Seminary is through a separate Board of Trustees.

On the other hand, we recognize the debt of gratitude which the Church owes the Board of Trustees for the efficiency which they have hitherto displayed in the management of the Theological Seminary whereby they have been able to overcome the tremendous odds against which they

have struggled, and to give to the Church a Theological School which, by the character of its work, has commanded the confidence and approval of the whole Church. Too much cannot be said in praise of the self-sacrificing loyalty and liberality of the Board of Trustees. At the same time the affairs of the institution need to be readjusted so that the rights of the General Assembly and of the Church at large may be duly conserved. To accomplish this it may be necessary to resort to arbitration, or, possibly, as elsewhere suggested, to an agreed case in the courts. From such a proceeding, should it become necessary, the General Assembly need not shrink, as Christian men of the same household of faith, with common interests to conserve, would surely conduct it in an orderly and brotherly way, and the result in the end would be union of spirit and action rather than dissension and friction, such as must always occur where the rights and privileges of the parties concerned are not fully and clearly defined.

We desire to add that all the negotiations with the Board of Trustees were conducted in the spirit of the utmost courtesy and that due considertation was shown your Committee by the Board of Trustees, and it is with deep regret that we have arrived at the conclusion from which we could not escape. Respectfully submitted,

T. A. Wigginton,
M. A. Montgomery,
J. E. Clarke,
W. T. Ferguson,
F. M. McDavid,
Frank Slemons.

---

# APPENDIX 9.

## Report of Board of Visitors to the Theological Seminary.

**To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Springfield, Mo., May 15, 1902:**

Your Board of Visitors to the Theological Seminary report as follows:

We visited the Seminary March 20th, 1902. Every member of the Board was present.

We investigated all matters pertaining to the welfare of that institution.

### Class Work.

We visited the various class rooms and saw the work as it is regularly conducted. We were pleased with the methods and spirit of the professors. Each is a specialist in his chosen line and the Church is, through them, giving the young men fine opportunities for preparation.

The interest manifested by the students in the classes indicated a high appreciation of the advantages enjoyed by them.

**Divinity Hall.**

This property is owned by the Seminary and has been used for a number of years as a boarding house for the young men. When properly equipped and wisely managed, it makes an economical and satisfactory home for students.

For the past year it has been under the management of the Rev. J. W. Hudiburg and wife. Under their care it has gained much of its lost prestige.

We found it in need of much repairing. The plaster is off the walls and ceilings in many places, the paper is soiled and torn, the carpets are worn to rags, and the stoves in some rooms are almost burnt out and are entirely gone from others. Some of the rooms are uninhabitable. Mr. Hudiburg told us that he could have had many more residents in the Hall, if the rooms had been in condition to make the occupants comfortable.

However, we are glad to tell you that a systematic effort is making, under the direction of Professor Farr, to secure the money required to put these rooms in good repair.

**The Treasurer's Books.**

We have examined these carefully, and found them kept with accuracy and care.

He has been very wise in the investment of the Seminary's funds. In all the years in which the handling of this money has been intrusted to his care, not one dollar has ever been lost to the institution. And to-day every note held by him for the Seminary is, he states, worth its face value.

**The Doherty Fund.**

We find the condition of a part of this fund to be somewhat improved since the last report of your Visiting Board.

One of the counties in whose bonds this funds was invested has resumed payment of interest. The balance remains about as before.

**The Chambers Bequest.**

This fund continues in same condition as shown by our last report, except that Mrs. Chambers is now deceased. The Board has not yet transferred same to the Theological Seminary account, as requested by Assembly, but state that the annuity hitherto advanced in excess of interest thereon will soon be paid back and that they will be able to report definitely in regard to this fund and their disposition thereof at the next visit of your Committee, which will be in 1903.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. Caldwell,
F. M. McDavid,
T. A. Wigginton.

# APPENDIX 10.

## Report of the General Assembly's Board of Trustees.

To the General Assembly:

We, the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, hereby submit to your reverend body our fourth annual report, to-wit:

We have now in the hands of our treasurer, Mr. E. G. Wilcoxon, the following cash and securities:

| | |
|---|---|
| Taylor County, Kentucky, bonds, face value | $5,700 00 |
| Interest on same, unpaid | 1,334 00 |
| Land note | 4,000 00 |
| Cash | 800 00 |
| | $11,834 00 |
| Received since last report: | |
| Interest on Allen County bonds | $214 70 |
| Interest on land note | 120 00 |
| Interest on cash in bank | 40 00 |
| Cash on hand | 27 00 |
| | $401 70 |
| Paid out: | |
| (1) Security bond $40 00 | |
| (2) Clerks expenses 4 50 | |
| | 44 50 |
| Balance on hand, subject to order | $357 20 |

Since the last meeting of the General Assembly one of our number, Mr. H. E. Jenkins, of Bowling Green, Ky., has died, and leaves a vacancy for the General Assembly to fill.

Respectfully,

J. O. Carson, *President,*
E. G. Wilcoxon, *Treasurer,*
W. F. Ennis, *Secretary,*
Jas. R. Kirby,
T. O. Helm,
H. P. McCormick,
Jno. W. Potter,
L. H. Skiles,
L. R. Porter,
W. E. Settle,
R. C. Posey.

# APPENDIX 11.

## Report of the Board of Managers of Orphanage and Industrial School.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Springfield, Mo., May, 1902:

Your Board of Managers of "Orphanage and Industrial School" met in annual session, May 1, 1902, when the following officers were elected: Geo. W. Shelton, President; W. B. Holmes, Secretary; W. T. Hardison, Treasurer. After a somewhat careful review of the history of the proposed institution it is our opinion that it is unwise to make further efforts in behalf of an orphanage, and for the following, among other reasons:

1. There is not sufficient demand for such an institution to secure the co-operation necessary for its establishment and maintenance.

2. In the very nature of things, it is wholly impracticable to make one such institution, however well located, adequately serve the whole church.

3. The work of endowing our already too poorly equipped educational institutions would be materially interfered with at this time by a persistent effort in behalf of an orphanage.

We, therefore, recommend the abandonment of the "Orphanage and Industrial School."

No funds have been collected by your present Board.

From the Treasurer's report you will see that it has cost about 50 per cent to collect the funds now in hand.

GEO. W. SHELTON, *President,*
W. B. HOLMES, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF TREASURER.

RECEIPTS.

| | |
|---|---|
| January 28, 1898—J. R. Goodpasture | $ 29 00 |
| March 8, 1898—J. R. Goodpasture | 12 33 |
| April 11, 1898—F. A. Foster | 1 00 |
| April 13, 1898—W. B. Russell & Co | 3 00 |
| April 13, 1898—W. F. Clark | 6 00 |
| April 13, 1898—J. W. Hopper | 3 00 |
| April 13, 1898—J. C. Small | 1 00 |
| April 13, 1898—J. S. Finley | 3 00 |
| April 14, 1898—A. W. Hayes | 4 00 |
| April 14, 1898—M. A. Hayes | 4 00 |
| April 14, 1898—R. A. Hickman | 1 00 |
| April 14, 1898—J. W. Duncan | 10 00 |
| April 15, 1898—J. D. Hanaway | 10 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| April 15, 1898—Mrs. O. Dumas | 3 00 |
| April 15, 1898—R. J. Goode | 15 00 |
| April 16, 1898—J. C. Hunt | 2 00 |
| April 16, 1898—Miss A. C. Hunt | 1 00 |
| April 16, 1898—Mrs. Rosa Stewart | 1 00 |
| April 16, 1898—Dr. D. F. Gaston | 6 00 |
| April 18, 1898—P. H. Hardin | 25 00 |
| April 19, 1898—Mrs. S. A. Burham | 3 00 |
| April 20, 1898—J. M. Hale | 2 00 |
| April 20, 1898—R. H. Hearn | 1 00 |
| April 20, 1898—A. J. Rooks | 5 00 |
| Aprli 22, 1898—C. W. Cowan | 2 00 |
| April 22, 1898—F. O. Helm | 10 00 |
| April 22, 1898—S. B. Hunter | 3 00 |
| April 25, 1898—J. G. Brown | 3 00 |
| April 26, 1898—Alfred Armitage | 2 00 |
| April 26, 1898—F. B. Fisher | 5 00 |
| April 28, 1898—S. J. Dosser | 3 00 |
| April 30, 1898—W. P. Russell | 2 00 |
| May 3, 1898—C. G. Armitage | 3 00 |
| May 5, 1898—R. C. Wier | 3 00 |
| May 5, 1898—Miss Callie Russell | 1 00 |
| May 10, 1898—A. E. Griffith | 15 00 |
| May 10, 1898—Mrs. H. H. Norman | 5 00 |
| May 10, 1898—W. M. Braskfield | 1 00 |
| May 16, 1898—Miss Maggie Edwards | 1 00 |
| May 16, 1898—E. E. Weir | 5 00 |
| May 17, 1898—Miss Bessie Nevins | 1 00 |
| May 17, 1898—J. N. Montgomery | 10 00 |
| June 1, 1898—R. L. Cross | 5 00 |
| June 18, 1898—J. R. Goodpasture | 36 17 |
| June 18, 1898—Mrs. R. E. Smith | 2 00 |
| June 18, 1898—W. H. Haywood | 2 00 |
| August 13, 1898—A. R. Woolen | 5 00 |
| August 13, 1898—C. S. Nolen | 40 00 |
| September 5, 1898—Miss Mabel Spaulding | 5 00 |
| September 8, 1898—H. E. F. Blair | 1 00 |
| October 3, 1898—J. N. Parker | 5 00 |
| October 5, 1898—A. E. Menzes | 5 00 |
| November 5, 1898—Robt. C. Rives | 2 00 |
| November 2, 1898—C. G. McLean | 2 00 |
| November 16, 1898—Rev. R. F. Johnson | 6 00 |
| November 17, 1898—W. C. Robinson | 3 00 |
| November 25, 1898—R. W. Binkley (Atkins land) | 300 00 |
| November 29, 1898—R. D. Hutchison | 5 00 |
| December 2, 1898—R. W. Binkley | 21 00 |
| December 5, 1898—W. T. Dillon | 5 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| December 23, 1898—A. E. Menzes | 7 50 |
| December 19, 1898—Paid R. W. Binkley | 28 60 |
| January 6, 1899—C. F. Potts | 5 00 |
| January 26, 1899—J. B. Allison | 1 00 |
| February 3, 1899—R. W. Binkley (Atkins land) | 500 00 |
| February 3, 1899—W. L. Farley | 1 00 |
| March 2, 1899—Tula Harkey | 6 00 |
| March 3, 1899—R. W. Binkley | 35 00 |
| March 6, 1899—W. G. Dillon | 5 00 |
| April 29, 1899—R. W. Binkley | 10 00 |
| June 1, 1899—N. L. New | 2 00 |
| January 4, 1900—R. W. Binkley | 10 00 |
| Total | $1,259 00 |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | |
|---|---|
| January 10, 1898—Paid J. R. Goodpasture | $ 9 95 |
| January 10, 1898—Paid G. O. Bachman | 4 15 |
| January 10, 1898—Paid G. O. Bachman | 4 87 |
| January 10, 1898—Paid C. P. Publishing House | 10 03 |
| March 9, 1898—Paid C. P. Publishing House | 4 22 |
| March 12, 1898—Paid G. O. Bachman | 7 45 |
| March 12, 1898—Paid J. R. Goodpasture | 2 27 |
| April 20, 1898—Paid for stamps | 2 00 |
| May 16, 1898—Paid G. O. Bachman | 3 25 |
| May 18, 1898—Paid R. W. Binkley | 27 50 |
| May 27, 1898—Paid M. B. DeWitt | 3 00 |
| June 18, 1898—Paid J. R. Goodpasture | 18 75 |
| June 18, 1898—Paid J. R. Goodpasture | 18 90 |
| June 18, 1898—Paid Rev. J. G. Miller | 20 00 |
| June 18, 1898—Paid G. O. Bachman | 2 50 |
| September 5, 1898—Paid N. F. Gill | 30 |
| September 5, 1898—Dr. M. B. DeWitt | 2 25 |
| September 10, 1898—Paid G. O. Bachman | 1 70 |
| October 17, 1898—Paid R. W. Binkley | 16 50 |
| November 10, 1898—Paid R. W. Binkley | 29 50 |
| December 2, 1898—Paid R. W. Binkley | 25 00 |
| January 27, 1899—Paid W. S. Morgan, Secretary | 3 00 |
| February 11, 1899—Paid C. P. Publishing House | 14 25 |
| March 3, 1899—Paid R. W. Binkley | 54 85 |
| April 27, 1899—Paid Brandon Printing Co | 4 00 |
| April 29, 1899—Paid R. W. Binkley | 50 00 |
| June 8, 1899—Paid R. W. Binkley | 25 00 |
| August 8, 1899—Paid Dury & Finney | 2 50 |
| September 21, 1899—Paid H. Parks | 30 00 |
| September 21, 1899—Paid R. W. Binkley | 85 00 |
| September 21, 1899—Paid Expense to Columbia | 13 26 |

| | |
|---|---|
| January 4, 1900—Paid R. W. Binkley | 75 00 |
| May 30, 1900—Paid R. W. Binkley | 20 00 |
| August 8, 1900—Paid Draft American National Bank | 2 00 |
| September 29, 1900—Paid R. W. Binkley | 3 25 |
| May 9, 1901—Paid R. W. Binkley | 5 00 |
| Paid as per vouchers | $ 629 80 |
| Balance on hand | 629 20 |
| | $1,259 00 |

I became Treasurer of this fund January 28, 1898, since which time I have made collections and expenditures as above presented in detail.

W. T. HARDISON.

*Nashville, Tenn., May* 6, 1902.

---

# APPENDIX 12.

## Minority Report of the Special Committee on Theological Seminary.

**To the General Assembly, in session at Springfield, Mo., May 15, 1902:**

As a member of the Committee appointed by the last Assembly to consult with the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University in regard to the relation of the Theological School of said University to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, I find myself unable to sign the report submitted by the majority for your consideration. Regretting that we could not agree, I am forced in faithfulness to my convictions to present a minority report. A large part of the report of the majority is taken up with an account of the work of the Committee since its appointment. I have no objection to the incorporation in the report of everything which has been done by the Committee, but the way in which some things are introduced seems to me to be misleading. The minute of the meeting of the Committee in Nashville, Tenn., December 11, 1901, makes the impression that the things assented to at that time were final conclusions of the Committee, when in reality the agreement was only tentative and not in any sense binding upon any member, as the following taken from that same minute, but left out of the report, will show: "The following items were adopted as expressing the thought of the Committee, with the distinct understanding that each member is at perfect liberty to change his position, if more deliberation should bring him to different views, and with the understanding that the Committee as a whole adopted these expressions in view of their hope and belief that the Trustees would meet the Committee in the spirit of fraternal

conference and desire for the welfare of the whole Church." This extract from the minute makes clear the position of the minority as stated above.

And in the same spirit of compromise the minority agreed to the proposition made to the Board of Trustees at Lebanon, Tenn., March 19, 1902. Owing to the setting given to this proposition in the majority report I am compelled to dissent therefrom.

Nor can I agree with the majority that the position of the Board of Trustees as declared in conference and correspondence with them is directly opposed to the Constitution which the Assembly affirms to be still in force. As I understand that Constitution, I believe the position of the Board of Trustees to be in harmony with it, and that in dealing with the Assembly the course of the Board has been in strict conformity with its provisions.

I cannot assent to the construction which the majority have given to the Committee's powers as outlined by the Assembly. As a preliminary statement to the appointment of the Committee, the Assembly affirmed several things, among them, the right to control the Theological School and the right to appoint an independent Board of Trustees. But the Assembly does not appoint this Committee to enforce these views, nor to demand their recognition at the hands of the Board of Trustees. Having thus asserted its right on these points, the Assembly disclosed its purpose, for the time being to forego an exercise of them, and to seek an adjustment through the Committee on some ground on which it hoped the Committee and the Trustees would agree. I think the Committee was fully empowered to accept the proposition of the Trustees, subject of course to the confirmation of the Assembly, and that to have taken this course would not have been in any sense in excess of the authority conferred by the Assembly on the Committee.

I do not agree that the charter of 1858 was procured without notice to or the knowledge of the Assembly. The facts in possession of the minority are sufficient to justify the contrary conclusion; and in his opinion the Assembly did have knowledge of the enactment of the charter and did not dissent from it. Nor can he sympathize with the statement contained in the report of the majority which seems to assail the honor of brethren long since dead, who in their lives were Christian gentlemen above reproach, and a majority of whom are justly entitled to be called fathers of the Church. Judge Robert L. Caruthers, who at that time was on the bench of the Supreme Court of his State, Hon. Jordan Stokes, one of the most learned and distinguished lawyers of the State; Josiah S. McClain, who for more than forty years held office continuously in the county, Dr. Miles McCorkle and Col. O. G. Finley, constituted a majority of the Board of Trustees in 1858. They were all Cumberland Presbyterians. Their money had erected the building in which the Theological School was conducted; at their tables the young men in the School were fed free of charge; and in other ways their wants were supplied by these benevolent friends. These facts are still in the memory of the older citizens of the town and are known perhaps by some members of this

Assembly. The intimation of fraud in procuring the charter of 1858 would come with poor grace from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, since these men were bearing the burdens and fighting the battles of the denomination when most of us were unborn, especially when not a single fact can be stated upon which to found the charge of bad faith. Moreover, the accusation necessarily includes all who were at the same time associated with the Trustees in the conduct of the Theological Seminary. Among them were Richard Beard, D.D., and T. C. Anderson, D.D., who constituted the Theological Faculty. The undersigned solemnly protests against an imputation which uncontradicted would stain the good name of these revered fathers.

I do not agree that the charter of 1858 is in conflict with any of the existing provisions of the Constitution, as that Constitution has been understood for fifty years; on the contrary it appears to me that that instrument carries out the will of the Assembly as expressed in the Constitution.

I do not agree that the Board of Trustees is "not in any wise created by the Assembly;" on the contrary every member of it is a member because he has been accepted or confirmed by the action of the Assembly.

I do not agree with the majority that the Assembly must exercise direct control, with appointing power as to Trustees and Faculty. Such contention is directly in conflict with the Constitution of 1852 and with the policy and will of the Church as declared in previous Assemblies.

In respect to the right of the Assembly to appoint the Professors in the School, the Assembly of 1852 and the Constitution reported and adopted at that session are directly opposed to the view of the majority. In Article V, Sections 1 and 2, of the Constitution the point is discussed and finally settled. The Committee reporting the Constitution were of the opinion that it was impracticable for the Assembly to select and appoint Professors, very wisely concluding that the investigation necessary for the discharge of that duty could not be conducted by the Assembly. They, therefore, distinctly recommend that this duty be performed by the Board of Trustees, subject to confirmation or rejection by the Assembly. This reasoning and recommendation were approved by the Assembly. The majority, in now insisting that the Assembly exercise this power, put themselves in direct conflict with the Constitution, which Constitution, they insist throughout their report, is the contract of the Assembly with the Trustees, and which they insist is binding on the Trustees. If binding on the Trustees, it must be equally so on the Assembly, and the inconsistency of the majority in claiming rights under the Constitution and at the same time rights in conflict with the same, cannot be assented to by the minority. The moral sense of the Church will not sustain the majority in a position which does not accord with right and reason.

In respect to the claim of the majority that the Assembly should appoint the members of the Board of Trustees, a similar criticism is made by the minority. A careful study of the deliverances of the Assembly immediately preceding and leading up to the establishing of the Theo-

logical School must result in the conviction that the Assembly did not desire to burden itself with the duty and responsibility of selecting the members of the Board of Trustees (see Minutes of the Assembly, 1850, pp. 13, 42), and its unwillingness to do so is justified on precisely the same grounds as those applying to the selection of Professors. If the Theological School were a separate and distinct institution and if its Board of Trustees had no other duties to perform other than to control and operate it, there would be a greater show of reason in insisting that the Assembly should appoint its Board of Trustees, but even in that case it could not be satisfactorily performed by a body constituted as is the Assembly, and there would be many reasons even in such a case for leaving the selection of members to the Board itself, subject to confirmation or rejection by the Assembly. These reasons are greatly multiplied in the present case. The Board of Trustees have other interests to control, which in a large measure lie outside the supervision of the Assembly. The interests of the entire University are involved and so long as the Theological School remains a department thereof, these interests must be respected in all legislation relating to the Theological Department. The Church, after mature deliberation and with a full knowledge of all the facts, located the School at Lebanon as a department of Cumberland University, and it must recognize and respect the limitations on its power over the Theological School growing out of such relation, and would have no right because of such relation to draw to itself absolute dominion over the University's Board of Trustees.

I do not agree that a separate Board of Trustees is necessary to secure and maintain the control of the Theological Seminary. It has been under the control of the Assembly for fifty years without a separate Board, and there has been no change in conditions, which makes the creation of a separate Board necessary. The minority believes that such a Board, if brought into existence, could not displace the Trustees of the University in respect to any of the powers now exercised. It would be a Board without a School and instead of settling anything, it would be a positive menace to the peace of the Church. This, it is true, is the statement of a legal proposition by one who is not a lawyer and it may be in conflict with the opinions of the legal gentlemen on the Committee, but it is in harmony with the views of a number of eminent lawyers outside the Committee to whom the question has been submitted by me. I do not agree to the claim that the Assembly has now the power to appoint a separate Board of Trustees for the Theological School. It is my opinion that the power, reserved to the Assembly in the Constitution of 1852, to appoint such a Board was abandoned and surrendered by the Assembly when it finally and at that same session located the School in Cumberland University and it could not now be reclaimed. And I believe the abandonment of such a right is to be conclusively presumed from the long delay of fifty years in seeking to enforce it. At the very threshold of any attempt to now exercise that right stand these serious obstructions, and I cannot consent to any statement which seems to favor such attempted action on the part of the Assembly.

I regret what may be construed as an unpleasant reference to certain members of the Board of Trustees not affiliated with our Church. Two of them are members of the Methodist Church, yet the majority must have observed that they were as loyal and zealous in the discharge of their duties as any other members of the Board. They have been for many years active and faithful members. It should also be borne in mind that the names of these gentlemen were presented to the Assembly upon the nomination of the Board of Trustees, that their Church affiliations were fully set forth in the nominations, and that the Assembly with a full knowledge of the facts affirmed and ratified their appointment. I am unable to see any satisfactory reason for the reference to them in the report of the majority; especially since the Trustees in their proposition to the Committee proposed to so change the charter that the terms of service on the Board shall be for a definite time instead of for life as at present.

The report of the majority affirms, apparently as a matter of history, that the Church rested securely in the behalf that the Seminary belonged to the whole Church and was under the supervision and control of the General Assembly, and that nothing occurred to disturb this belief until through some difference of opinion between the Board of Trustees and the Assembly touching Seminary matters, it was discovered that in 1858 certain amendments to the charter of Cumberland University had been procured without the knowledge or consent of the Assembly." Nothing was disclosed in the conferences between the Committee and the Board, which justifies this statement. And the minority was not aware that the Committee had prosecuted any inquiry covering the fact set out in this statement, and hence cannot assent thereto. I have no information concerning any differences between the Board of Trustees and the Assembly. Some may have existed between the Trustees and members of the Theological Faculty, but I have heard of none between the Board and the Assembly. On the other hand I have understood that the relations between the Board and the Assembly have always been harmonious and pleasant.

The majority further say that the difference between the Board and the Assembly led to the discovery of the charter amendments of 1858. This seems to the minority to be misleading, since those amendments were perhaps no more unknown to the Church than the Constitution of 1852.

I heartily concur in the majority's commendation of the fidelity, efficiency and zeal of the present Board of Trustees of Cumberland University.

Finally, after mature deliberation, and careful consideration of all the facts brought to the knowledge of the Committee it is my conviction that the Assembly should accept the proposition of the Board of Trustees as it is presented in their report to this Assembly. I believe it to be the best solution that can be devised and the only one that will finally settle the Seminary controversy and bring peace to the Church and increased prosperity to the School.

J. W. Caldwell.

# Appendix 13—Statistical Reports.

It will be observed that "cents" are not used in these tables. Where a contribution carries a fraction less than fifty cents, it is not counted; if the fraction is fifty cents or more, it is set down as a dollar. This method makes an exhibit which is only approximately correct, but it answers the purposes of tables of this character. On account of the omission of cents, the footings here shown for the various Boards will not be found to correspond exactly with those which appear on their books and in the general exhibit.

Contributions of individuals are set down as "Individual Gifts," and those of congregations not appearing on the Presbyterial list are given under "Miscellaneous."

An asterisk (*) after the name of a church shows that it either owns a parsonage or is one of a group of churches that owns one. A dagger (†) shows that a church does not own a house of worship. A double dagger (‡) indicates that the Stated Clerk has had no report from the Session Clerk.

In the "Minister" column, Presbyterial Clerks have been requested to write the name of the minister in charge at the time the report is made out, which is in the spring. An asterisk (*) after the name of a minister shows that he is an installed Pastor; Otherwise he is but a Supply.

For the address of a minister, refer to Ministerial Directory.

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'bly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **I Alabama Synod.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *1 Birm'gham Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 America † ‡ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 Arbor | D. C. Porter, Ellison, Ala. | O. O. Russell | | 12 | 5 | 17 | | 1 | $ 300 | $ 2 | $ 34 | | | | $ 55 | $ 10 | | $ 73 | | | | |
| 3 Belle Ellen † ‡ | | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 Bessemer | J. F. Macpherson, Bessemer, Ala. | —— Taylor | 21 | 24 | 14 | 38 | 60 | | 2500 | 1000 | 131 | | $ 2 | | | | | | $ 2 | | | |
| 5 Birmingham * | W. M. Cosby, Birmingham, Ala. | I. D. Steele * | 64 | 300 | 27 | 327 | 525 | 4 | 30000 | | 1500 | $ 445 | 13 | | | | | | | 225 | $ 65 | $ 20 $1200 |
| 6 Blocton | F. E. Carlton, Blocton, Ala. | L. B. Morgan | 1 | 40 | 30 | 70 | 50 | 4 | 1000 | | 400 | | | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 7 Blossburg ‡ | Matthew Howard, Blossburg, Ala. | | | 24 | | 24 | | | 804 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 Brookwood ‡ | | | | 5 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 Calera ‡ | B. J. Killingsworth, Calera, Ala. | B. E. Lee | | 18 | 24 | 42 | | | 1000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 Canton | F. S. Tait, Canton Bend, Ala. | J. L. Cooper | 10 | 26 | | 26 | 30 | 1 | 1200 | | 75 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 Cardiff † ‡ | | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 East Lake | A. A. Vines, Eastlake, Ala. | J. R. McMullen | 18 | 37 | 13 | 50 | 117 | 2 | 500 | 200 | 145 | | 3 | | 2 | | | 2 | 11 | | 4 | |
| 13 Elliottsville | M. F. Armstrong, Ganadarque, Ala | B. F. Chastain | 2 | 40 | 9 | 49 | 30 | 1 | 500 | | 75 | | 3 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 14 Ensley | W. P. Hail, Ensley, Ala. | S. P. Pryor | 33 | 33 | | 33 | 30 | 4 | 3000 | 153 | 90 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 Gastonburg | R. J. Goode, Gastonbrug, Ala. | J. L. Cooper | 6 | 65 | | 65 | 45 | 2 | 1500 | | 475 | | | | 10 | | $ 6 | 18 | | 10 | 25 | |
| 16 Goshen * | J. L. Fisher, Annemanie, Ala. | O. O. Russell | 14 | 50 | 12 | 62 | | 3 | 1500 | 45 | 325 | | | | | | 1 | 29 | | 20 | | 46 |
| 17 Green Pond * | A. W. Hayes, Woodstock, Ala. | L. J. Braswell | 6 | 49 | 15 | 64 | 60 | 2 | 1600 | 55 | 325 | | 13 | | 7 | 4 | 6 | 44 | 24 | 10 | 17 | |
| 18 Harmony | C. M. Roy, Helena, Ala. | W. A. Overton *. | 4 | 28 | 2 | 30 | 20 | 1 | 1200 | | 80 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 20 |
| 19 Highland | J. H. Loveless, Redding, Ala. | S. S. Oglesby | 3 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 40 | 2 | 500 | 500 | 60 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 Hopewell | W. M. Sadler, Bessemer, Ala, | J. H. B. Hall | 2 | 60 | 40 | 100 | 40 | 1 | 450 | 13 | 60 | | | | | | | 5 | | | | |
| 21 Jemison | J. M. Keitt, Jemison, Ala | B. E. Lee | 1 | 9 | 10 | 19 | 12 | 1 | 500 | | 70 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 Montevallo ‡ | | | | 7 | | 7 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 23 Montgomery † | Porter McKay, Montgomery, Ala. | W. M. Crawford | 22 | 22 | | 22 | | 4 | | | 300 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 24 Mt. Carmel No. 1 ‡ | | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 Mt. Carmel No. 2 ‡ | | | | 32 | | 32 | | | 300 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 New Hope | W. L. DeShazo, Quito, Ala. | W. A. Overton *. | 41 | 56 | 16 | 72 | 35 | 1 | 500 | | 85 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | 26 |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Birmingham—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 Oak Grove | R. R. Morris, R. N. D. No. 3, B'ham. | J. H. B. Hall | 6 | 61 | 63 | 124 | 50 | 2 | 800 | | 150 | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 28 Pelham | J. W. Ellenburg, Pelham, Ala | W. A. Overton*.. | .... | 30 | 4 | 34 | 45 | 1 | 600 | 550 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | .... |
| 29 Pleasant Hill | W. W. Yeager, Centreville, Ala | L. D. Lewis | .... | 10 | 10 | 20 | .... | 1 | 400 | | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | .... |
| 30 Rock Bluff †‡ | | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 Rocky Ridge* | W. Y. Jones, Refuge, Ala | W. A. Overton*.. | 20 | 92 | 5 | 97 | | 1 | 500 | | 125 | | 4 | | 2 | | | 7 | | | | 30 |
| 32 Rosedale | J. E. Yeager, Birmingham, Ala | J. H. B. Hall | 12 | 50 | 2 | 52 | 68 | 2 | 800 | 200 | 75 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 33 Selma* | G. L. Waller, Selma, Ala | W. T. Swain | 10 | 63 | 11 | 74 | 57 | 4 | 9000 | 37 | 810 | 301 | 4 | | 37 | | | 50 | 28 | 36 | 35 | 271 |
| 34 Six Mile | J. C. Trucks, Sixmile, Ala | B. F. Chastain | 7 | 23 | 11 | 34 | | 1 | 100 | | 101 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 Spring Creek | B. R. Alexander, Montevallo, Ala | L. D. Lewis | 8 | 66 | 16 | 82 | 60 | 1 | 600 | 75 | 60 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 36 Union ‡ | E. J. Crider, Milldale, Ala | | .... | 69 | .... | 69 | .... | .. | 300 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 37 Union Grove†‡ | | | .... | 10 | .. | 10 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 38 Unity ‡ | J. B. Farley, Clanton, Ala | B. E. Lee | .. | 34 | .... | 34 | .... | .. | 400 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 39 Vernon ‡ | T. J. Parnell, Browns, Ala | | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .. | 175 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Individual Gifts | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | 30 | .... | .... | .... |
| Presb. Offering | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... |
| Miscellaneous | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | 311 | 1507 | 379 | 1886 | 1374 | .. | $62529 | $2830 | $5639 | $771 | $56 | ..... | $123 | $34 | $13 | $232 | $325 | $141 | $105 | $1723 |
| *2 Florida Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Auburndale | John A. Irvin, Auburndale, Fla | Jas. F. Gracy | .... | 18 | 7 | 25 | 15 | 1 | $ 1000 | $ 15 | $ 60 | ..... | $ 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 5 | ..... | ..... | $ 7 | ..... |
| 2 Bushnell †‡ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 Inverness | Jas. P. Wilson, Inverness, Fla | Jas. F. Gracy | 8 | 35 | 16 | 51 | 82 | 2 | 1500 | | 200 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 | $ 14 | ..... | 16 | $ 8 |
| 4 Lakeland | Calvin W. Waggoner, Lakeland, Fla | Jas. F. Gracy | 1 | 24 | 5 | 29 | 46 | 1 | 1000 | 700 | 149 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... |
| 5 Rutland †‡ | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | 9 | 77 | 28 | 105 | 143 | .. | $3500 | $715 | $409 | ..... | $13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $42 | $14 | ..... | $42 | 8 |
| *3 McGready Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Allsboro | A. B. Blackburn, Allsboro, Ala | B. E. Finch | 13 | 34 | 5 | 39 | 45 | 1 | $ 300 | ..... | $ 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 1 | ..... | ..... | $ 1 | ..... |
| 2 Cedar Creek | W. B. Sparks, Frankfort, Ala | B. E. Finch | 17 | 79 | 7 | 86 | .... | 1 | 500 | .... | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| 3 Centre Star ‡ | | | .... | 40 | .... | 40 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 4 Concord | T. J. Smith, Concord, Ala | J. T. Fulks | 26 | 50 | 30 | 80 | 60 | 1 | 700 | ..... | 110 | $ 15 | ..... | ..... | $ 1 | ..... | $ 1 | 1 | ..... | $ 1 | 3 | ..... |
| 5 Good Spring | G. M. Haraway, Rogersville, Ala | J. T. Fulks | .... | 30 | 20 | 50 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 6 Hurricane Grove ‡ | | | .... | 30 | 5 | 35 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 7 Hickory Grove | L. L. Tollison, Camp Spring, Ala | Rome Pickens | .... | 40 | 10 | 50 | 40 | 1 | 300 | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 Mann's Chapel | T. R. Burns, Maud, Ala | B. E. Finch | 22 | 69 | 6 | 75 | 25 | 1 | 300 | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| 9 Mountain Home | J. O. Somerell, Belgreen, Ala | B. E. Finch | 14 | 45 | 6 | 51 | 25 | 1 | 500 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10 Mt. Bethel † | Jas. Covington, Whitehead, Ala | | .... | 15 | .... | 15 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 11 Mt. Pleasant | W. P. Alexander, Leighton, Ala | J. T. Fulks | 15 | 40 | 25 | 65 | 60 | 2 | 1300 | $ 100 | 225 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 4 | ..... |
| 12 Nebo | J. B. Howard, Lexington, Ala | W. H. White | .... | 20 | 20 | 40 | 20 | 1 | 50 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 13 New Hope | G. A. Glanton, Ora, Ala | Rome Pickens | 13 | 15 | .... | 15 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 14 New Salem | R. J. White, Arthur, Ala | W. H. White | 4 | 26 | .... | 26 | 23 | 1 | 300 | .... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 15 Pleasant Hill †‡ | I. A. Wood, Rockwood, Ala | | .... | 30 | .... | 30 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 16 Pleasant Site | B. F. Nelson, Pleasant Site, Ala | B. E. Finch | .... | 30 | 22 | 52 | 25 | 1 | 400 | ..... | 35 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| 17 Pilgrim's Rest | A. J. Montgomery, Wrenn, Ala | Rome Pickens | .... | 35 | 5 | 40 | 30 | 1 | 400 | ..... | 55 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *McGready—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 Rock Spring* | S. R. Martin, Mt. Hope, Ala | Rome Pickens | 14 | 90 | 20 | 110 | 85 | 2 | 1000 | 500 | 150 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | 2 | |
| 19 Rogerville | J. M. Bedingfield, Rogersville, Ala. | J. T. Fulks | 8 | 40 | 35 | 75 | 40 | 1 | 800 | | 100 | | 4 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | |
| 20 Sheffield | John Foster, Sheffield, Ala | W. J. Willis* | 19 | 79 | 15 | 94 | 100 | 4 | 4000 | 150 | 500 | | 5 | | 8 | | | 7 | 22 | 8 | 5 | |
| 21 White's Chapel‡ | | W. H. White | | 20 | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 165 | 857 | 231 | 1088 | 578 | .. | $10850 | $750 | $1412 | $15 | $13 | | $15 | | $3 | $17 | $22 | $19 | $25 | |
| *4 Robert Donnell.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Alder Springs‡ | J. W. Moore, Minerville, Ala | S. B. Hunter | | 40 | 50 | 90 | | 1 | $ 175 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 Athens | Walter McWilliams, Athens, Ala. | H. N. Barbee | 12 | 65 | 10 | 75 | 55 | 4 | 10000 | $ 50 | $ 600 | | | | $ 11 | | | $ 16 | $ 29 | $ 14 | $ 11 | |
| 3 Bethel‡ | D. A. Bradford, Carter, Ala | | | 22 | 2 | 24 | | 1 | 350 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 Bethlehem | E. E. Hickman, Stevenson, Ala | Berry Copeland | | 35 | | 35 | | 1 | 1500 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 Bolivar | T. T. Foster, Stevenson, Ala | Berry Copeland | 3 | 50 | 30 | 80 | | 1 | 300 | | 50 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | |
| 6 Cedar Point‡ | W. C. Bailey, Huntsville, Ala | | | 29 | 2 | 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 Center Star‡ | W. F. Chandler, Columbus City, Ala | S. B. Hunter | | 20 | 10 | 30 | | | 250 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 Concord | Jas. B. Mitchell, Newmarket, Ala. | M. G. Milligan, Jr | | 119 | | 119 | 80 | 1 | 600 | | 43 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 9 Ewing Chapel | H. P. Bone, Maysville, Ala | | | 30 | 12 | 42 | | 1 | 500 | | 42 | | | | 6 | | | 7 | 31 | 4 | 7 | |
| 10 Friendship‡ | D. H. Friend, Ripley, Ala | | | 53 | | 53 | | 1 | 200 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 Goose Pond | S. W. Frazier, Scottsboro, Ala | R. D. Shook | 3 | 20 | 10 | 30 | 30 | 1 | 500 | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 Guntersville | T. S. Mitchell, Guntersville, Ala. | S. B. Huuter* | 5 | 20 | | 20 | 45 | 1 | 1500 | 205 | 75 | | | | | | | 2 | | 35 | 2 | |
| 13 Gurley | W. T. Mann, Gurley, Ala | W. W. Thompson | | 35 | 20 | 55 | 35 | 1 | 1000 | 100 | 150 | | $ 3 | | 3 | | | | 16 | 65 | | |
| 14 Hickory Flat | R. W. Davis, Newmarket, Ala | M. G. Milligan, Jr | 4 | 40 | 30 | 70 | 30 | 1 | 800 | | 72 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 15 Holly Grove | S. W. Alspaugh, Princeton, Ala | W. W. Thompson | 4 | 50 | 45 | 95 | 30 | 1 | 1000 | | 35 | | | | | | | | 6 | | 2 | $ 10 |
| 16 Huntsville* | L. M. Orr, Huntsville, Ala | J. W. Caldwell* | 20 | 200 | 30 | 230 | 178 | 4 | 25000 | 4246 | 1255 | $ 219 | 5 | | 37 | | $ 9 | 36 | 50 | 29 | 58 | 557 |
| 17 Langston‡ | C. P. Hutchison, Langston, Ala | T. G. Reed | | 30 | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 Larkinsville* | J. P. Barclay, Larkinsville, Ala | W. S. Bridges | | 33 | | 33 | | 1 | 1500 | | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 Madison X Roads‡ | T. S. King, Toney, Ala | W. J. Walker | | 57 | | 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 20 Meridianville | Alex Mitchell, Lawhon, Ala | C. M. Hereford | 18 | 75 | 6 | 81 | 60 | | 1500 | | | | | | 5 | | | 6 | 15 | | 5 | |
| 21 Mt. Olivet‡ | James Chambers, Woodville, Ala | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 Mt. Pleasant‡ | J. K. Drake, Haden, Ala | C. M. Hereford | | 65 | | 65 | | | 500 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 Mt. Zion‡ | C. T. Boshart, Preston, Ala | | | 9 | 4 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 Nebo | J. F. Hine, Decatur, Ala | | 5 | 23 | 8 | 31 | 25 | 1 | 200 | | 26 | | | | 2 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | |
| 25 New Garden | Lem H. Hyde, Elkmont, Ala | T. H. Porter | 1 | 35 | 63 | 98 | 63 | 3 | 400 | | 100 | | 6 | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | 34 |
| 26 New Market | J. D. Hereford, Newmarket, Ala | M. G. Milligan, Jr | 22 | 60 | 15 | 75 | 68 | 2 | 1500 | 10 | 300 | 15 | | | | | | 18 | 44 | | | |
| 27 Paul's Chapel | R. M. DeYoung, Ryland, Ala | | | 20 | 6 | 26 | 20 | 1 | 300 | | 98 | 9 | | | | | | 6 | | | | |
| 28 Peter's Pond‡ | W. T. Hester, Fackler, Ala | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 Pleasant Grove‡ | W. T. Matthews, Bass Station, Ala | Berry Copeland | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 Pleasant Spring‡ | T. F. Russell, Coffee's Store, Ala | Berry Copeland | | 9 | 10 | 19 | | | 600 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 Salem‡ | M. Z. Roberts, Bellemina, Ala | | | 13 | 4 | 17 | | | 800 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 Scottsboro | J. A. Gayle, Scottsboro, Ala | H. S. Carr | 7 | 40 | 21 | 61 | 30 | 2 | 1500 | 100 | 200 | | | | 2 | | 1 | 3 | 7 | 4 | | 75 |
| 33 Shiloh | A. C. Brazelton, Berkley, Ala | C. M. Hereford | 3 | 35 | 19 | 54 | 44 | 1 | 900 | | 23 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| 34 Stevenson | J. H. Vaught, Stevenson, Ala | H. S. Carr | | 55 | 45 | 100 | 90 | 2 | 600 | 50 | 275 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 6 | | 75 |
| 35 Taylor's Chapel‡ | E. C. Grimmett, Hazelgreen, Ala. | W. J. Walker | | 40 | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 Union Chapel‡ | C. C. Kennamer, Hollywood, Ala. | W. S. Bridges | | 20 | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Rob't Donnell—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 Unity | H. A. Proctor, Larkinsville, Ala | W. S. Bridges | ... | 8 | ... | 8 | ... | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 Walnut Grove | R. M. Lusk, Poplarridge, Ala | W. A. Kennamer | 6 | 29 | 23 | 52 | 60 | 2 | 600 | | 54 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 Warrenton | T. J. Anderson, Diamond, Ala | S. B. Hunter* | ... | 5 | 3 | 8 | ... | 2 | 200 | | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Presb Offering | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 | | | |
| | | | 113 | 1519 | 478 | 1997 | 943 | .. | $54775 | $4761 | $3466 | $243 | $16 | ... | $73 | ... | $14 | $100 | $238 | $132 | $90 | $751 |
| *5 Springville Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Antioch † | W. C. Baker, Walter, Ala | J. M. Bright | 15 | 15 | ... | 15 | ... | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 Argo | E. S. Smith, Argo, Ala | J. C. McClung | 2 | 45 | 17 | 62 | ... | 1 | $ 1000 | ... | $ 52 | $ 1 | ... | ... | $ 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | $ 4 |
| 3 Ashville ‡ | M. M. Fulghum, Ashville, Ala | I. N. Currier | ... | 26 | ... | 26 | 35 | 1 | 1000 | ... | 75 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 Beaver Creek | E. R. Currier, Proctor, Ala | I. N. Currier | 1 | 16 | 5 | 21 | 40 | 1 | 200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| 5 Blountsville † ‡ | C. Graves, Blountsville, Ala | T. B. Nation | 16 | 16 | ... | 16 | ... | ... | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 6 Blue Springs | W. H. Vinson, Hunt, Ala | T. J. Rasco | ... | 22 | 14 | 36 | ... | 1 | 500 | ... | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 7 Bold Spring* | W. N. Lee, Bridgeton, Ala | R. P. Taylor | 6 | 107 | 7 | 114 | 40 | 1 | 1000 | $ 40 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | $ 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 8 Branchville* | Wm. Frazier, Branchville, Ala | R. P. Taylor | 8 | 46 | 10 | 56 | 35 | 1 | 1300 | ... | 60 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | $ 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 9 Chepultepec | R. W. Cowden, Swansea, Ala | J. M. Alexander | ... | 36 | 6 | 42 | 40 | 1 | 500 | ... | 89 | ... | $ 4 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | $ 2 | ... |
| 10 Concord | F. E. Deaver, Little Warrior, Ala | J. M. Alexander | 3 | 20 | 7 | 27 | 50 | 1 | 600 | 100 | 54 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | $ 1 | 5 | ... | ... | 2 | ... |
| 11 Corinth | T.J.McCuen,Murphrees Valley,Ala. | J. M. Alexander | 22 | 35 | 15 | 50 | 50 | 1 | 500 | ... | 76 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 |
| 12 Edison's Chapel | Thomas Warrick, Plunket, Ala | J. M. Neel | ... | 10 | ... | 10 | 25 | 1 | 200 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 13 Enon | N. M. Strickland, Birmingham, Ala | L. J. Braswell | 4 | 33 | 5 | 38 | 60 | 2 | 2500 | 25 | 300 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 4 | ... |
| 14 Five Mile | J. N. Killough, Woodlawn, Ala | J. C. McClung | 4 | 35 | ... | 35 | 20 | 1 | 700 | 40 | 100 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... |
| 15 Irondale | Luke Ellard, Irondale, Ala | R. P. Taylor* | 4 | 43 | 18 | 61 | 35 | 1 | 1000 | ... | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 16 Leed's* | J. H. Abercrombie, Leeds, Ala | R. P. Taylor | 6 | 63 | 46 | 109 | 50 | 1 | 1200 | ... | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 17 Liberty | J. A. Mize, Odensville, Ala | J. B. Stovall | 6 | 45 | 56 | 101 | 42 | 1 | 1000 | 1 | 40 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 18 Mt. Calvary | J.L.Taylor,R.D.No.2,Trussville,Ala | M. M. Crow | 3 | 65 | 27 | 92 | 35 | 1 | 500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| 19 Mt. Nebo | J. J. Godwin, Trussville, Ala | M. M. Crow | 13 | 94 | ... | 94 | 56 | 1 | 1200 | ... | 75 | ... | 6 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 3 | 36 |
| 20 Mt. Pinson ‡ | W. M. Killough, Pinson, Ala | M. M. Crow* | 4 | 67 | 21 | 88 | 45 | 1 | 1000 | ... | 75 | ... | 3 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 5 | ... |
| 21 Mt. Pisgah | W. A. Herring, Baileyton, Ala | J. N. Bright | ... | 27 | 9 | 36 | ... | 1 | 100 | ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 22 New Hope | J. N. Davidson, Cleveland, Ala | J. N. Davidson | ... | 28 | 12 | 40 | ... | 1 | 400 | 3 | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 23 Oneonta | W. T. Kemp, Oneonta, Ala | J. M. Alexander | 2 | 22 | 8 | 30 | 25 | 1 | 500 | ... | 75 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| 24 Poplar Springs | H. Sellars, Argo, Ala | | ... | 17 | 20 | 37 | ... | ... | 50 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 25 Smyrna | S. Cole, Hollypond, Ala | J. N. Bright | 7 | 14 | 7 | 21 | 20 | 1 | 100 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 26 Springville* | E. M. McClendon, Springville, Ala | J. C. McClung | ... | 74 | ... | 74 | 45 | 2 | 3000 | 25 | 250 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 27 Summit † | Robert Griffith, Summit, Ala | T. B. Nation | ... | 10 | ... | 10 | ... | 1 | 300 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 |
| 28 Union Grove | J. W. Granade, Plunket, Ala | J. M. Neel | ... | 18 | ... | 18 | 30 | 1 | 100 | ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | 126 | 1049 | 310 | 1359 | 778 | .. | $20475 | $250 | $1719 | $11 | $17 | ... | $24 | ... | $1 | $25 | ... | ... | $21 | $57 |
| *6 Talladega Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Anniston* | W. W. Whiteside, Anniston, Ala | J. S. Hall | 10 | 61 | 11 | 72 | 70 | 3 | $ 2400 | $ 65 | $ 344 | ... | $ 3 | ... | $ 9 | ... | $ 6 | ... | ... | $ 6 | $ 4 | $ 63 |
| 2 Attalla | M. M. Russell, Attalla, Ala | S. M. Bennett | 5 | 22 | 16 | 38 | 30 | 2 | 800 | 61 | 98 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | $ 4 | ... | 5 | 14 | 14 |
| 3 Bethel | Henry Small, Collinsville, Ala | | 3 | 51 | 13 | 64 | 40 | 1 | 300 | 7 | 40 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 4 | 14 |
| 4 Chalybeate Sp'g's | M. N. Coker, Middleton, Ala | J. C. Talley | 2 | 27 | 26 | 53 | ... | 1 | 450 | ... | 40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Talladega—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 Cherry Grove ‡ | J. T. Browning, Dexter, Ala | | | 30 | 10 | 40 | | | 300 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 Choccolocco † | J. E. Downing, Choccolocco, Ala | M. G. Milligan | 5 | 30 | 3 | 33 | 80 | 1 | | | 30 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | $ 41 | 2 | 4 | |
| 7 Clear Creek | J. E. Lee, Nash, Ala | | 2 | 58 | 34 | 87 | 30 | 1 | 200 | | 34 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 8 Concord † | B. F. Mackey, Mackey, Ala | | | 6 | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 1 | |
| 9 Corinth † ‡ | R. M. Shackleford, Central, Ala | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 Cove Creek | J. R. McCluney, East Gadsden, Ala. | J. C. Talley | 11 | 78 | 20 | 98 | 85 | 1 | 1000 | | 93 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 12 | | 1 | | 15 |
| 11 Ebenezer | C. S. Robbins, Bradford, Ala | | | 67 | | 67 | | 1 | 300 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 12 Fairview | J. M. Hare, Eastbend, Ala | J. B. Stovall | 9 | 26 | | 26 | 30 | 1 | 300 | 300 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 Fort Payne ‡ | E. S. Killian, Fort Payne, Ala | | | 45 | 3 | 48 | 35 | | 1200 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| 14 Gadsden * | R. A. D. Dunlap, Gadsden, Ala | | 8 | 37 | 9 | 46 | 20 | | 2500 | | | | | 2 | 4 | $ 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 2 | |
| 15 Gaylesville | Robt. S. Hudson, Gaylesville, Ala | S. M. Bennett | 21 | 69 | 6 | 75 | 56 | 1 | 1000 | 70 | 120 | $ 8 | 5 | | 11 | | 3 | 19 | 41 | 12 | 7 | 23 |
| 16 Lebanon | J. A. Moxley, Renfro, Ala | J. B. Stovall | | 32 | 6 | 38 | | 1 | 1000 | | 53 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 5 |
| 17 Lookout ‡ | R. D. Means, Brice, Ala | | | 16 | | 16 | | | 150 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 18 Mt. Ewing † | J. J. Freeman, Howelton, Ala | J. S. Hall | | 13 | 10 | 23 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 19 Piedmont | W. T. Prater, Piedmont, Ala | S. M. Bennett | 6 | 30 | 9 | 39 | 125 | 1 | 750 | 175 | 143 | | | | | 4 | | | 2 | | | |
| 20 Pleasant Vale | J. W. McCullough, Ringgold, Ala | S. B. Bennett | 3 | 38 | 10 | 48 | 43 | 1 | 600 | | 34 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 2 | |
| 21 Providence † ‡ | Mrs. P. M. Howel, Howel's Cross Rds. | | | 7 | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 Salem | R. R Roe, Eastbend, Ala | J. B. Stovall | | 14 | | 14 | | | 250 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 Shady Grove | G. L. Brown, Piedmont, Ala | J. S. Hall | | 29 | 9 | 38 | | 1 | 400 | | 22 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 24 Spring Creek | W. H. McReynolds, Hurley, Ala | S. M. Bennett | | 29 | 6 | 35 | | | 200 | 8 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 25 Sulphur Springs † | Jerome Callan, Sulphur S'p'gs, Ala. | | 4 | 12 | 10 | 22 | 25 | | | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 26 Union † | J. R. Forbes, Gill, Ala | | | 25 | 5 | 30 | | | 200 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 Union Chapel ‡ | W. F. Kirby, Etowahton, Ala | | | 19 | 11 | 30 | 34 | | 300 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 Union Grove † ‡ | R. L. McNutt, Fort Payne, Ala | | | 15 | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 Wharton's Chapel | F. W. Yaiks, Gadsden, Ala | J. C. Talley | 2 | 22 | 13 | 35 | 40 | 1 | 500 | | 60 | | | | 3 | | 1 | 7 | | 5 | | |
| 30 White Hall | O. J. Larmore, Valleyhead, Ala | | | 17 | | 17 | 20 | 1 | 500 | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Personal Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 3 | | | | |
| Miscellaneous | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | |
| | | | 97 | 923 | 240 | 1163 | 763 | .. | $15600 | $686 | $1206 | $8 | $15 | ..... | $43 | $5 | $22 | $56 | $91 | $52 | $40 | $154 |
| **II Arkansas Synod** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *1 Arkansas Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Alabam † | Mathew Grubb, Alabam, Ark | J. C. Boatwright | 2 | 30 | 36 | 66 | | 1 | | | $ 30 | | | | | | | $ 4 | | | | $ 6 |
| 2 Altus † ‡ | O. B. Donaldson, Altus, Ark | | | 7 | 4 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 Barker † | N. Rose, Stop, Ark | S. A. Cox | 17 | 25 | | 25 | 38 | 1 | $ 20 | | 9 | | | | | | $ 1 | 7 | | | | 35 |
| 4 Bellefonte | G. F. McKinney, Bellefonte, Ark | W. T. Nicholson | 3 | 45 | 10 | 55 | 100 | 1 | 500 | | 60 | | $ 4 | | | | | | | | $ 4 | |
| 5 Bentonville * | C. C. Huffman, Bentonville, Ark | J. J. Dunham | 15 | $10 | 50 | 160 | 140 | 4 | 5000 | $ 2000 | 550 | $ 18 | 4 | $ 8 | $ 8 | $ 2 | 3 | 10 | $ 26 | $ 3 | 9 | 118 |
| 6 Berryville ‡ | W. R. Johnson, Berryville, Ark | | | 30 | | 30 | | | 400 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 Bethel | J. E. McKee, Prairiegrove, Ark | J. H. Kelly | | 31 | 7 | 38 | | 1 | 200 | | | 5 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 5 |
| 8 Billingsley | J. E. Howell, Moffit, Ark | N. D. Hanks | 2 | 34 | 7 | 41 | 50 | 1 | 400 | | 40 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 Cane Hill | J. A. Buchanan, Boonsboro, Ark | J. K. P. Crozier | 1 | 39 | 2 | 41 | 27 | 1 | 800 | | 64 | 10 | 1 | | 40 | | | 41 | | | 3 | |
| 10 Carl Memorial † | Miss Addie Lynch, Tontitown, Ark. | N. J. Crawford | 41 | 41 | | 31 | 129 | 1 | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 11 Cincinnati | J. S. Tunnell, Cincinnati, Ark | R. W. Dowell | 3 | 67 | 8 | 75 | 40 | 1 | 1200 | 2 | 79 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 6 | | | | 3 | | | 44 |
| 12 Clarksville | L. A. Cook, Clarksville, Ark | J. R. George | 3 | 125 | 20 | 145 | 105 | 4 | 4000 | 4 | 451 | | 3 | | 3 | 2 | 6 | 28 | 37 | 49 | 6 | 126 |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' As'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Arkansas—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 Clyde † | F. M. Braly, Clyde, Ark | N. D. Hanks | | 40 | 14 | 54 | 40 | 2 | | | 60 | | | | | | | | 9 | | | 8 |
| 14 Coal Hill | G. D. Ferguson, Coalhill, Ark. | Elbert Orr | 4 | 21 | 11 | 32 | 45 | 1 | 500 | 10 | 100 | 2 | 5 | | 2 | | | 3 | 1 | | | |
| 15 Cove Creek † | H. Brewster, Hubard, Ark. | S. B. Reed | | 14 | 3 | 17 | | 1 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 Crooked Creek | H. L. W. Ewing, Elmwood, Ark | | | 30 | | 30 | | | 300 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 Dowell's Chapel | S. F. Dowell, Vale, Ark | | | 10 | | 10 | 41 | 1 | 1500 | | 25 | | | | | | | | 7 | | | |
| 18 Dripping Springs | V. S. Vestal, Slatter, Ark | S. A. Cox | | 33 | 13 | 46 | | 1 | 300 | | 30 | | | | 2 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 19 Elkins † | J. P. Stockenbury, Harris, Ark. | J. W. Stockberger | | 30 | 10 | 40 | 47 | 2 | | | 70 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 20 Enterprise † ‡ | Brown Moore, Hunt, Ark | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 Fayetteville * | A. E. Andrews, Fayetteville, Ark. | R. Thomsen * | 39 | 172 | 45 | 217 | 100 | 4 | 4000 | 249 | 558 | 5 | 4 | 17 | 32 | 2 | | 62 | | 73 | | 426 |
| 22 Gaither † | L. L. Coffman, Gaither, Ark. | W. T. Nicholson | 16 | 46 | 4 | 50 | | 1 | | | 26 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 |
| 23 Gravett * | W. D. Foster, Gravett, Ark. | R. W. Dowell * | 22 | 39 | 27 | 66 | 97 | 2 | 2450 | 1750 | 100 | 4 | 5 | | | | | 13 | | | | 12 |
| 24 Harmony | J. M. Laster, Harmony, Ark. | E. M. Roach | 28 | 75 | 8 | 83 | | 1 | 800 | | 74 | | | | 5 | | | 5 | | | 5 | 20 |
| 25 Harrison * | J. A. Bunch, Harrison, Ark. | R. W. Reynolds | 8 | 78 | 7 | 85 | 100 | 4 | 6000 | 88 | 500 | | 3 | | 10 | | 3 | | | | | |
| 26 Hindsville † | A. W. Walker, Hindsville, Ark. | J. C. Boatwright | | 10 | 6 | 16 | | 1 | | | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 Huntsville * | Sam Nunely, Huntsville, Ark. | G. A. Henderson | | 39 | 6 | 45 | 40 | | 1500 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 28 Illinois Chapel † | B. H. Harrison, Prairiegrove, Ark. | N. D. Hanks | | 16 | 7 | 23 | | 1 | | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 Kingston † ‡ | John Stamps, Kingston, Ark. | W. H. Mashburn | | 25 | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 Lamar | W. H. Wilson, Lamar, Ark. | W. J. Faust | 3 | 63 | | 63 | | 1 | 1000 | | 100 | | 2 | | | | | | 13 | | 7 | |
| 31 Lone Elm † | J. M. Shaver, Cravens, Ark. | | | 18 | 5 | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 Lone Oak † ‡ | F. M. Shaver, Ozark, Ark. | W. H. McKinney | | 25 | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| 33 Lone Pine ‡ | A. N. Martin, Clarksville, Ark. | | | 44 | | 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 Lowell | J. W. Williams, Lowell, Ark. | E. M. Freyschlag | 1 | 21 | 6 | 27 | 46 | 1 | 850 | 1 | 50 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| 35 Maysville | S. O. James, Maysville, Ark. | R. W. Dowell | 8 | 45 | 30 | 75 | 80 | 1 | 500 | | 74 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | 18 | | 3 | 1 |
| 36 Middle Fork ‡ | G. W. VanHoose, Sulphur City, Ark. | | | 11 | 6 | 17 | | | 250 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 Mt. Comfort * | G. P. Moore, Fayetteville, Ark. | J. H. Kelly | 1 | 56 | 12 | 68 | 68 | 2 | 1000 | 108 | 82 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 4 | | | 10 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 10 |
| 38 Mt. Pleasant | Robert Simpson, Clyde, Ark. | I. A. Gaither | | 20 | | 20 | 50 | 1 | 200 | | 32 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 39 Mt. Vernon | J. J. Putman, Pea Ridge, Ark | Peter Carnahan * | 4 | 64 | 20 | 84 | 43 | 2 | 1000 | | 91 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 18 | | 5 | 5 | 54 |
| 40 Mulberry | J. M. Scott, Mulberry, Ark. | E. M. Roach | 4 | 33 | | 33 | 35 | 1 | 600 | | 50 | | | | 4 | | | | | 7 | 5 | |
| 41 Natural Dam † | C. E. Deffenbaugh, Natural Dam | S. A. Cox | | 20 | | 20 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 New Hope † | J. H. King, Clyde, Ark. | I. A. Gaither | | 33 | | 33 | 69 | 1 | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 Nicodemus † | C. L. Davis, Siloam Springs, Ark. | J. B. Lineback | 4 | 8 | | 8 | 46 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 Oak Ridge † | B. D. McWhorter, Ozark, Ark. | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 45 Ozark * | D. C. Williams, Ozark, Ark. | Chas. E. Stoaks | | 60 | 15 | 75 | 86 | 4 | 5000 | 38 | 600 | | | | 15 | | | 1 | 43 | 13 | 16 | 50 |
| 46 Pleasant Grove † | S. Dell, Prairiegrove, Ark. | G. L. M. Pond | | 14 | 9 | 23 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 5 | | | | |
| 47 Pleasant Hill ‡ | J. B. Curnutt, Watkins, Ark | | | 33 | 7 | 40 | | | 500 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 Prairie G've No.1 * | R. P. Harrison, Prairiegrove, Ark. | E. M. Freyschlag * | | 70 | 8 | 78 | 138 | 1 | 2500 | 73 | 125 | | 7 | 3 | 4 | | 2 | 7 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 13 |
| 49 Prairie G've No.2 ‡ | J. B. Wilson, Harrison, Ark. | | | 20 | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 Reiff's Chapel † | J. M. Walker, Fayetteville, Ark. | J. H. Kelly | | 25 | 5 | 30 | | 1 | | | 22 | 6 | | | 1 | 1 | | 7 | | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| 51 Rocky Dell † ‡ | Milt Ferrill, Gravett, Ark. | R. W. Dowell | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 52 Rogers | W. E. Gould, Rogers, Ark. | N. J. Crawford | | 36 | 7 | 43 | 37 | 2 | 1200 | | 83 | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 23 |
| 53 Salem No. 1 | H. C. Pyeatt, Boonsboro, Ark. | Samuel Tucker | | 56 | 27 | 83 | 76 | 2 | 5000 | | | | 6 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 42 | 33 | | 15 | 10 |
| 54 Salem No. 2 | C. C. Morris, Hagarville, Ark. | J. F. Montgomery | 4 | 52 | 17 | 69 | | 1 | 200 | | 60 | | | | | | | 12 | | | | |
| 55 Salem Springs * | F. H. Molloy, Boonsboro, Ark. | J. K. P. Crozier | | 20 | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | |
| 56 Shady Grove | Ira W. Morris, Clarksville, Ark. | J. A. Conley | 12 | 65 | 34 | 99 | 60 | 1 | 250 | | 40 | | 4 | | | | | 2 | | | | |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Arkansas—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 Siloam Springs*.. | N. C. Moore, Siloam Springs, Ark.. | S. L. Hogan..... | 38 | 81 | 27 | 108 | 152 | 4 | 2500 | 50 | 175 | 95 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 14 | ..... | 7 | 35 |
| 58 Skylight†..... | R. T. Andrews, Skylight, Ark..... | I. A. Gaither..... | 3 | 17 | ..... | 17 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| 59 Springdale†..... | T. R. Haley, Springdale, Ark..... | N. J. Crawford.. | 2 | 20 | ..... | 20 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 60 Spring Hill†..... | J. A. Holladay, Smeadley, Ark..... | R. F. Blackburn. | 5 | 23 | 8 | 31 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 61 Sulphur Springs.. | B. H. Goss, Sulphur Springs, Ark.. | Peter Carnahan.. | ..... | 14 | 11 | 25 | ..... | 1 | 400 | ..... | 56 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| 62 Uniontown†‡..... | T. L. Pesterfield, Uniontown, Ark. | J. A. Knox..... | ..... | 23 | 6 | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 63 Valley Springs†.. | W. T. Thomas, Valley Springs, Ark. | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 64 Van Buren..... | Ben Decherd, Vanburen, Ark..... | E. H. Liles..... | 9 | 56 | 8 | 64 | 46 | 2 | 2500 | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | 18 | ..... |
| 65 Vineyard†..... | R. T. Mount, Evansville, Ark..... | J. K. P. Crozier.. | ..... | 14 | 9 | 23 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 66 Walnut Grove†... | G. N. Terpening, Prairiegrove, Ark. | E. M. Freyschlag | 1 | 22 | 5 | 27 | 40 | 1 | 45 | ..... | 62 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 67 West Fork†..... | J. C. Stockburger, Westfork, Ark.. | J.W.Stockberger | 2 | 24 | 7 | 31 | 35 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| 68 White Oak..... | Miss Jessie Hamm, Ozark, Ark..... | E. M. Roach..... | 1 | 16 | ..... | 16 | 49 | 1 | 500 | 3 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| 69 Woods..... | J. A. Dickson, Bentonville, Ark..... | P. Carnahan*.... | 2 | 50 | 12 | 62 | 60 | 2 | 1200 | ..... | 97 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 50 |
| Individual Gifts .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 10 | ..... | 70 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Miscellaneous..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 308 | 2574 | 606 | 3180 | 2335 | .. | $57065 | $4376 | $4991 | $187 | $64 | $49 | $170 | $26 | $21 | $419 | $323 | $84 | $135 | $1096 |
| *2 Burrow Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Antioch..... | V. O. Cudd, Rector, Ark..... | E. W. Hendrix .. | 5 | 30 | 15 | 45 | 25 | 1 | $ 500 | ..... | $ 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 1 | ..... | ..... | $ 2 | ..... | ..... | $ 1 | ..... |
| 2 Brinkley..... | Wm. B. Folsom, Brinkley, Ark..... | W. H. Berry..... | ..... | 22 | ..... | 22 | 50 | 1 | 4000 | $ 200 | 165 | $ 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 5 |
| 3 Chalk Bluff..... | W. W. Magee, St. Francis, Ark.... | E. W. Hendrix .. | ..... | 37 | 10 | 47 | ..... | 1 | 500 | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| 4 Clarendon*..... | ..... | T. N. Hunt..... | ..... | 40 | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| 5 Cypress Ridge†... | J. E. Deshazo, Monroe, Ark..... | W. H. McCarroll. | 6 | 40 | 2 | 42 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| 6 First Creek†..... | Jas. A. Ball, Tilton, Ark..... | W. D. Chase..... | 16 | 39 | 3 | 42 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 21 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 7 Forrest City†..... | J. D. Baugh, Forrest City, Ark..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 9 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 Gainesville..... | Azro Yeargain, Gainesville, Ark... | M. D. Green..... | 5 | 37 | 4 | 41 | ..... | 1 | 300 | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 9 Good Hope..... | F. M. Satterfield, Forrest City, Ark | W. D. Chase..... | 3 | 26 | ..... | 26 | 30 | 1 | 350 | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10 Greenway..... | A. J. Stokes, Greenway, Ark..... | R. S Ellis..... | ..... | 19 | 19 | 38 | ..... | 1 | 50 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| 11 Jonesboro*..... | W. S. Ellis, Jonesboro, Ark..... | Samuel Davis*.. | 9 | 65 | 15 | 80 | 60 | 4 | 4000 | 197 | 500 | ..... | $ 3 | ..... | 6 | $ 1 | $ 3 | 17 | ..... | $ 8 | 5 | 105 |
| 12 Knobel†‡..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 13 L'Anguille†..... | R. T. Holt, Wynn, Ark..... | W. D. Chase..... | 4 | 12 | 22 | 34 | 23 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 14 Macey..... | C. C. Hale, Monette, Ark..... | J. D. C. Cobb.... | 4 | 14 | 1 | 15 | ..... | 1 | 200 | ..... | 40 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| 15 Marmaduke†‡ .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 16 Marvell‡..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 | ..... | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| 17 Midway..... | J. R. Vineyard, Lexa, Ark..... | W. H. McCarroll. | 10 | 44 | 5 | 49 | 20 | 2 | 800 | ..... | 115 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 19 |
| 18 Mt. Zion†‡..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 19 Oak Forest‡..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 20 Oak Ridge†..... | Joe A. Stephens, Bono, Ark..... | J. D. C. Cobb.... | 2 | 19 | ..... | 19 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 |
| 21 Palestine..... | J. J. Wood, Palestine, Ark..... | ..... | 2 | 42 | 18 | 60 | 25 | 1 | 400 | ..... | 60 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| 22 Paragould..... | A. A. Knox, Paragould, Ark..... | W. T. Thurman . | 28 | 71 | 3 | 74 | 86 | 3 | 2500 | 806 | 700 | ..... | 8 | 6 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 22 | $ 4 | 11 | 9 | 105 |
| 23 Piggott..... | W. E. Spence, Piggott, Ark..... | R. L. Layman ... | 2 | 31 | 5 | 36 | 54 | 1 | 1500 | ..... | 250 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 4 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 4 | 28 |
| 24 Poplar Grove ... | J. C. Turner, Poplargrove, Ark.... | W. H. McCarroll. | 4 | 14 | 10 | 24 | ..... | 2 | 500 | ..... | 60 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 9 |
| 25 Pumpkin Bend†.. | J. M. Holt, Morton, Ark..... | W. D. Chase..... | 6 | 14 | ..... | 14 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' As'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Burrow—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 Rector | Frank Weldin, Rector, Ark | R. L. Layman | 4 | 23 | .. | 23 | 35 | 1 | 350 | .. | 75 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 16 |
| 27 St. Francis | C. D. Crawford, St. Francis, Ark | R. L. Layman | 15 | 54 | 33 | 87 | 80 | 1 | 500 | 28 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | .. |
| 28 Union Home † | J. R. Brandon, Greenway, Ark | R. S. Ellis | 4 | 11 | .. | 11 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| 29 Valley Grove † | R. T. Lambert, Lamberton, Ark | W. H. McCarroll. | 1 | 30 | 10 | 40 | 15 | 1 | .. | .. | 38 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 | 5 |
| 30 Wynne | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | | 130 | 819 | 184 | 1003 | 503 | .. | $16450 | $1231 | $2359 | $40 | $15 | $9 | $32 | $1 | $11 | $78 | $4 | $37 | $50 | $319 |
| *3 Fort Smith Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Bellville † ‡ | D. F. Montgomery, Bellville, Ark | .. | .. | 7 | 2 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 Caulksville † | J. W. Ross, Caulksville, Ark | T. J. Hampton | 13 | 35 | 5 | 40 | 40 | 1 | .. | .. | $ 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | $ 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 Charleston | G. H. O'Bar, Charleston, Ark | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 Coop Prairie | H. M. Graves, Mansfield, Ark | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 Dardanelle | W. R. Haydon, Dardanelle, Ark | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | $ 2 | .. | .. | .. | $ 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 Ellsworth | J. T. Moore, Ellsworth, Ark | J. L. Durham | 11 | 45 | 25 | 70 | 60 | 1 | $ 100 | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 7 Fort Smith | J. H. McClure, Ft. Smith, Ark | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | $ 3 | 12 | .. | .. | 18 | 23 | .. | $ 2 | .. |
| 8 Good Hope † ‡ | Presley Wright, Ellsworth, Ark | W. W. Walker | 7 | 25 | 5 | 30 | 40 | 1 | .. | .. | 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 Greenwood | Miss Lula McCallum, Greenwood | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 Gum Springs | T. H. Williamson, Mosley, Ark | T. J. Hampton * | 45 | 100 | 45 | 145 | .. | 1 | 500 | $ 75 | 60 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 Hartford | T. H. Leatherwood, Hartford, Ark | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 Hickory Grove | G. B. Woods, Hackett, Ark | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 13 Huntington | W. H. Tarvin, Huntington, Ark | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 Liberty | G. W. Rowland, Burnville, Ark | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | 3 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 Logan Hall † ‡ | S. A. Masey, Boonville, Ark | .. | .. | 20 | .. | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 Long Prairie | J. W. Buzan, Bonanza, Ark | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 Magazine † | W. N. Oliver, Magazine, Ark | T. J. Hampton | 9 | 22 | 3 | 25 | 40 | 1 | .. | .. | 60 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 Mt. Pisgah | J. M. Stewart, Magazine, Ark | J. L. Durham | 2 | 12 | .. | 12 | .. | 1 | 150 | 20 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 Mt. Springs | W. E. Housley, Chicalah, Ark | A. B. Williamson * | 27 | 35 | 10 | 45 | 30 | 1 | 500 | 50 | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 Mt. Vernon | J. W. Jewel, Corley, Ark | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 Mt. View † | J. A. Knowles, Belva, Ark | J. T. Finney | 27 | 20 | 18 | 38 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 Mt. Zion | W. D. Corbal, Auburn, Ark | J. E. Barker | 9 | 35 | .. | 35 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 New Hope No 1 † ‡ | W. A. Lasater, Barber, Ark | J. L. Durham | .. | 30 | .. | 30 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 New Hope No 2 † | Elias Taylor, Boles, Ark | W. J. Ward | 8 | 38 | 7 | 45 | 40 | .. | .. | .. | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 New Prospect | L. R. Hill, Cecil, Ark | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 Old Union † | W. E. Mize, Magazine, Ark | J. T. Finney | 2 | 24 | 6 | 30 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 Paris † ‡ | J. O. Sadler, Paris, Ark | .. | 17 | 27 | .. | 27 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 Pilot Prairie | W. J. Durham, Waldron, Ark | J. L. Durham | 2 | 40 | 2 | 42 | 45 | 1 | 250 | .. | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| 29 Piney Fork | J. M. MaGee, Mosley, Ark | J. L. Durham | .. | 25 | .. | 25 | .. | 1 | 100 | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 30 Pleasant Grove ‡ | J. R. Plunkett, Brown, Ark | S. M. Kinney | .. | 30 | 10 | 40 | .. | 1 | 400 | .. | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 31 Pleasant Ridge | Mrs. McLain, Cecil, Ark | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 32 Porter | J. M. Oathout, Boonville, Ark | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 33 Rock Springs † | C. T. Wilkins, Sugargrove, Ark | J. E. Barker | 15 | 35 | 10 | 45 | 70 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 34 Rose Creek † ‡ | Bud Fitch, Divide, Ark | .. | .... | 35 | .. | 35 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 35 Shiloh † | Abner Shaffer, Chicalah, Ark | A. B. Williamson * | 25 | 40 | 10 | 50 | 25 | 1 | .. | .. | 35 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' As'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Fort Smith—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 Tyro | J. N. McConnell, Slatonville, Ark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 Union † ‡ | E. G. Rush, Paris, Ark | W. W. Walker | 2 | 35 | 5 | 40 | | 1 | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 Union Hill | G. W. Fink, Hobert, Ark | T. J. Hampton* | 9 | 30 | 10 | 40 | | 1 | 300 | 10 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 Vesta | Emma Hiatt, Vesta | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 40 Waldron † ‡ | Miss Etta Sanders, Waldron, Ark | | | 25 | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 Waveland † ‡ | Rebecca Scott, Waveland, Ark | J. L. Durham | | 18 | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Miscellaneous | | | | | | | | | | | | | $ 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | | 230 | 788 | 223 | 1011 | 390 | .. | $2300 | $155 | $512 | | $2 | $9 | $17 | | | $23 | $33 | $1 | $3 | |
| *4 Little Rock Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Amity | J. A. Shell, Brooks, Ark | J. W. Wilson | 6 | 55 | 14 | 69 | 40 | 1 | $ 400 | $ 30 | $ 76 | | $ 5 | $ 1 | $ 4 | | | $ 5 | $ 7 | | $ 10 | $ 20 |
| 2 Antioch † | R. H. Kannon, Antioch, Ark | W. D. Orr | | 36 | 24 | 60 | 62 | 1 | 200 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 Avilla | A. W. Canaday, Avilla, Ark | W. D. Orr | 8 | 24 | 16 | 40 | 67 | 1 | 800 | | 51 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | | $ 2 | 4 | 2 | $ 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 4 Bearden | J. G. Reed, Bearden, Ark | | | 15 | 25 | 40 | | | 400 | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 Beebe* | C. A. Price, Beebe, Ark | W. O. Harless | | 47 | 17 | 64 | 65 | 2 | 2500 | 50 | 250 | $ 10 | | 41 | 9 | | | 10 | | 7 | 11 | |
| 6 Benton* | H. T. Caldwell, Benton, Ark | J. J. Tarleton | 7 | 71 | | 71 | 46 | 4 | 1700 | 50 | 360 | 5 | 6 | | 19 | | 5 | 18 | | 66 | 10 | 100 |
| 7 Bethel † | R. H. Sugg, Lonoke, Ark | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 Cabot † | W. L. Herrod, Cabot, Ark | W. O. Harless | 3 | 65 | | 65 | 65 | .. | 500 | | 80 | | 4 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | |
| 9 Camp Creek | J. A. Waddell, Ain, Ark | J. E. Waddell | 4 | 27 | 15 | 42 | | 1 | 350 | | 55 | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 8 |
| 10 Center † | T. Lewis, Rowell, Ark | | | 30 | | 30 | | 1 | 200 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 11 Chapel Springs † ‡ | Wm. Wozencraft, Hollysprings | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 Ebenezer No. 1 † | M. J. West, Cabot, Ark | | | 35 | 5 | 40 | 35 | 1 | 1000 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| 13 Ebenezer No. 2 † | Jas. Benson, Benson, Ark | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 Edon † | Curb Johnson, Summerville, Ark | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 Enon | D. W. Waters, Hickory Plains, Ark | | | 20 | | 20 | | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 Florence † | C. H. Pickens, Florence, Ark | | | 30 | | 30 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 17 Garnett † ‡ | W. T. Johnson, Garnett, Ark | | | 20 | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 Gum Springs | J. F. Smith, Jr., Searcy, Ark | F. Z. Nesbitt | 3 | 35 | 27 | 62 | 90 | .. | 300 | | 150 | | | | 4 | | 2 | 6 | | 4 | 5 | 20 |
| 19 Hickory Grove | W. T. Jaggars, Staves, Ark | | 4 | 28 | 20 | 48 | | 1 | 400 | 18 | 19 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 5 |
| 20 Little Rock | H. D. Green, Little Rock, Ark | J. Herbert Doran | 31 | 157 | 15 | 172 | 87 | 4 | 10000 | 35 | 865 | | 3 | | 5 | | 10 | 30 | 34 | 65 | 6 | 831 |
| 21 Lonoke | N. S. Moore, Lonoke, Ark | W. O. Harless | 6 | 25 | 31 | 56 | 30 | 1 | 1000 | | 70 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 8 | | 3 | 2 | |
| 22 Mt. Carmel | A. Russell, Cabot, Ark | W. O. Harless | 1 | 34 | 5 | 39 | 25 | 1 | 600 | | 30 | | 3 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| 23 Mt. Pleasant † | J. S. Newton, Hampton, Ark | | | 40 | | 40 | | | 300 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 New Hope No. 1 † | J. L. Kirkpatrick, El Paso, Ark | | | 41 | | 41 | 35 | .. | 400 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 New Hope No. 2 † | A. L. Ponders, Tillar, Ark | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 New Prospect † | W. Chapman, Tillar, Ark | D. B. Gilham | 4 | 16 | | 16 | 16 | 1 | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 Newton's Chapel | J. W. Tucker, Cornerville, Ark | J. W. Wilson | 18 | 99 | 48 | 147 | | 2 | | | | 19 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | 3 | 44 |
| 28 Pine Ridge | J. T. Shell, Ain, Ark | J. W. Wilson | 8 | 52 | 20 | 72 | | 1 | 100 | | 70 | | | | 2 | | | | | 3 | 2 | |
| 29 Rose Hill | E. L. Hogue, Monticello, Ark | W. H. Newton | | 27 | 22 | 49 | | 1 | 300 | | 43 | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | |
| 30 Salem † | E. H. Abbott, Butlerville, Ark | | | 45 | | 45 | | 1 | 400 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 Searcy | J. J. Bell, Searcy, Ark | F. Z. Nesbitt | 1 | 45 | 4 | 49 | 50 | 4 | 1000 | | 450 | | | 4 | 6 | | 2 | 19 | 14 | 4 | 9 | |
| 32 Shady Grove † | G. H. Green, Whiteoak, Ark | | | 40 | 5 | 45 | 40 | 1 | 500 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' As'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Little Rock—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 Spring Hill † | W. D. Rodgers, Monticello, Ark | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 4 | 61 |
| 34 Star City | A. W. Boyd, Star City, Ark | E. A. Hollingsw'h. | 65 | 16 | | 116 | 65 | 1 | 1000 | 900 | 101 | 14 | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 35 Stony Point | N. A. Edwards, Beebe, Ark | T. R. Husk | 4 | 39 | 14 | 53 | | 1 | 300 | | 30 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 Tillar † | J. W. Hartsfield, Tillar, Ark | | | 25 | | 25 | | 1 | 400 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 Tyro †‡ | | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 Union Grove †‡ | J. L. Owen, Hazen, Ark | | | 23 | 9 | 32 | 35 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 Union Hill †‡ | D. A. R. Morgan, New Edenburg | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 Ward | W. J. Lawrence, Ward, Ark | | | 8 | | 8 | | | 400 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 Watson's Chapel | T. G. Monk, Pine Bluff, Ark | J. W. Wilson | 18 | 43 | 17 | 60 | 65 | | 400 | | 37 | | | | 4 | | | | 1 | | 5 | |
| 42 Whiteoak †‡ | G. S. Castleburry, Whiteoak, Ark | B. F. Gatling | | 15 | | 15 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Presb. Offering | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 | | | | | | 6 | 6 | |
| | | | 197 | 1481 | 353 | 1834 | 918 | | $25900 | $1083 | $2797 | $49 | $31 | $139 | $68 | | $21 | $105 | $67 | $165 | $79 | $1092 |
| *5 Morrillton Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Appleton † | J. W. Lewis, Appleton, Ark | R. L. Carson | 2 | 44 | 29 | 73 | | 1 | | | $ 17 | | | | $ 3 | | | | | | | |
| 2 Atkins †‡ | R. D. Burris, Atkins, Ark | R. L. Carson | | 23 | | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | $ 3 | $ 4 | | | |
| 3 Baker's Creek †‡ | G. W. Rushing, Russellville, Ark | | | 12 | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 Centerpoint †‡ | Adam Cronister, Moreland, Ark | | | 50 | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | $ 2 | |
| 5 Cisco †‡ | J. W. Stewart, Famous, Ark | | | 7 | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 6 Corinth † | Thomas Frederick, Clinton, Ark | E. A. Milligan * | | 14 | 1 | 15 | | 1 | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 Crossroad | G. V. Smith | J. W. Smith | 2 | 26 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | $ 175 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 Dover | E. M. Endy, Dover, Ark | J. F. Montgomery | 8 | 19 | | 19 | | 1 | 500 | $ 56 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 Economy † | T. R. Hickman, Economy, Ark | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 Evening Shade † | C. C. McDonald. Shiloh, Ark | R. P. Vaughan | | 12 | 2 | 14 | 14 | 1 | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 Fellowship †‡ | W. H. Hancock, Conway, Ark | | | 20 | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 Friendship †‡ | Jesse Leach, Appleton, Ark | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 Glass Village | Dr. J. L. Griffin, Economy, Ark | A. S. Kinslow | 2 | 18 | | 18 | 25 | 1 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 Good Springs | R. B. Pickens, Pangburn, Ark | R. P. Vaughan | 3 | 37 | 4 | 41 | | 1 | 50 | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 London | J. N. McAlister, London, Ark | | | 14 | | 14 | | | 250 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 Mars Hill | J. T. Scott, Atkins, Ark | R. L. Carson | 22 | 58 | 19 | 77 | 31 | 1 | 300 | | 27 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 17 Midway † | T. J. Shreve, Atkins, Ark | Joe A. Smith | | 8 | 3 | 11 | 32 | 1 | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | $ 2 |
| 18 Morrillton | D. B. Rumle, Morrillton, Ark | R. L. Carson | | 52 | 1 | 53 | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | |
| 19 M'ntain View, 1 †‡ | J. B. Bradford, Settlement, Ark | | | 88 | | 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 M'ntain View, 2 | W. D. Garrison, Lanty, Ark | R. P. Vaughan | 3 | 21 | | 21 | | 1 | 200 | 16 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 Mt. Carmel †‡ | H. S. Taylor, Augsburg, Ark | | | 17 | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 Mt. Vernon †‡ | J. B. Cheek, Old Hickory, Ark | | | 32 | | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 Nazareth †‡ | Perly Pearce, Pearson, Ark | | | 52 | | 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 New Hope †‡ | J. S. Bonds, Dover, Ark | | | 27 | | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 Phœnix †‡ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 Pinehill † | H. W. Cobb, Dover, Ark | | | 6 | | 6 | 25 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 27 Piney | W. S. Rushing, Russellville, Ark | | 2 | 19 | 15 | 34 | | | 1000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 Rock Springs | J. H. Hurley, Hector, Ark | Joe A. Smith | 2 | 51 | 13 | 64 | 85 | 1 | 100 | | 35 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | |

| Name of Church | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Morrillton—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 Russellville †‡ | T. J. Russell, Russellville, Ark | R. G. Newsom | .... | 140 | .... | 140 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | .... | .... | .... | 26 | .... | .... | .... |
| 30 Shiloh †‡ | W.W.Williamson, Russellville, Ark | .... | .... | 40 | 20 | 60 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 31 Solgohachia | W. L. Greer, Solgohachia, Ark | Joe A. Smith | 8 | 30 | 7 | 37 | 52 | 1 | 500 | .... | 42 | .... | $ 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 15 |
| 32 Vincent Chapel †.. | W. H. Reid, Blick, Ark | E. A. Milligan | 20 | 45 | 15 | 60 | 66 | 1 | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | 74 | 1002 | 133 | 1135 | 330 | .. | $3175 | $72 | $289 | .... | $1 | .... | $28 | .... | .... | $5 | $30 | .... | $9 | $26 |
| 6 *Mound Prairie.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Artesian * | J. W. Williams, Emmet, Ark | J. E. Baggarly | 12 | 45 | 18 | 63 | 35 | 1 | $ 1000 | $ 25 | $ 56 | $ 5 | $ 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | $ 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 2 Ashdown † | J. W. Brewer, Ashdown, Ark | W. T. Sullivan | 1 | 8 | .... | 8 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 158 | .... | .... | .... | $ 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 3 Ben Lomond † | J. R. Walker, Ben Lomond, Ark | M. D. Williams | 5 | 20 | 20 | 40 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 75 | 3 | 1 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 13 | $ 5 | $ 1 | $ 7 | .... |
| 4 Bethany | .... | Austin Wright | .... | 12 | 3 | 15 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 5 Blackland † ‡ | W. L. Bell, Allbrook, Ark | D. J. Sossamon | .... | 20 | .... | 20 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 3 | .... |
| 6 Brownstown ‡ | O. A. Tindall, Brownstown, Ark | M. D. Williams | .... | 10 | 20 | 30 | .... | 1 | 500 | 15 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 5 | .... | .... | .... |
| 7 Centre Point ‡ † | Mrs. Fannie Custer, Centerpoint | .... | .... | 8 | 2 | 10 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 8 Cook's Chapel † ‡ | J. D. Cook, Arkinda, Ark | Austin Wright | .... | 8 | 2 | 10 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 9 Corinth † ‡ | A. H. Dunagan, Cove, Ark | J. A. Knight | 51 | 31 | 39 | 70 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 10 Cove | W. J. Barton, Cove, Ark | W. E. Dooley | 39 | 66 | 26 | 92 | 114 | 2 | 700 | .... | 150 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | $ 28 |
| 11 Emmet | G. C. Legg, Emmet, Ark | J. H. Barkwell | .... | 11 | 3 | 14 | .... | .. | 400 | 5 | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... |
| 12 Fall's Chapel | James Penney, Ben Lomond, Ark | M. D. Williams | 5 | 31 | 53 | 84 | 30 | 1 | 400 | 16 | 75 | 4 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 9 | 7 | 3 | 2 | .... |
| 13 Hearn | W W. Sossamon, Hearn, Ark | D. W. Browning | 15 | 47 | 3 | 50 | 30 | 1 | 200 | .... | 16 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| 14 Hebron † | J. J. Craig, Delight, Ark | J. E. Baggarly | 1 | 10 | .... | 10 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 16 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 15 Hope | Matt Galster, Hope, Ark | A.B.C.Dinwiddie | 7 | 30 | 8 | 38 | 39 | 1 | 2000 | .... | 200 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 4 | 6 | 4 | .... | .... |
| 16 Horatio † ‡ | Will Pride, Horatio, Ark | W. E. Dooley | .... | 27 | .... | 27 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 17 Lockesburg * | W. W. Selvidge, Lockesburg, Ark | M. D. Williams | 3 | 44 | 16 | 60 | 40 | 1 | 1000 | .... | 200 | 22 | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 15 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 41 |
| 18 Matthew Fontaine | H. S. Goodlett, Buckrange, Ark | A.B.C.Dinwiddie | 3 | 38 | 5 | 43 | 30 | 1 | 500 | 6 | 100 | 13 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 11 | 28 | .... | 5 | .... |
| 19 Melrose | L. B. Moore, Hope, Ark | A.B.C.Dinwiddie | 6 | 20 | 10 | 30 | .... | 1 | 250 | .... | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 20 Nashville | Will Weaver, Nashville, Ark | J. H. Barkwell | 4 | 23 | 54 | 77 | 20 | 2 | 500 | 155 | 250 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... |
| 21 New Lebanon | Lewis James, Horatio, Ark | M. D. Williams | 22 | 30 | 20 | 50 | 50 | 1 | 200 | .... | 76 | 4 | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 6 | 4 | 3 | .... | 5 |
| 22 Oak Hill † | E. W. Chauncy, Wilton, Ark | J. A. Knight | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 10 |
| 23 Owens Chapel | W. A. Goddard, Mena, Ark | Peter Goddard | .... | 18 | 6 | 24 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 24 Palestine | Nick McSwain, Arkadelphia, Ark | D. W. Browning | .... | 48 | 10 | 58 | 25 | 1 | 300 | .... | 101 | 7 | 5 | .... | 8 | .... | 2 | 6 | .... | .... | 5 | .... |
| 25 Peytonville | D. L. Baggarly, Paraclifta, Ark | W. T. Sullivan | 3 | 19 | 5 | 24 | .... | 1 | 300 | .... | 45 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 25 |
| 26 Prescott * | W. A. Hatley, Prescott, Ark | J. H. Barkwell | 35 | 106 | 11 | 117 | 107 | 4 | 2500 | 156 | 650 | 14 | 2 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 33 | 34 | 13 | 14 | 60 |
| 27 R. E. Lee Memo.*.. | W. H. Merideth, DeQueen, Ark | W. T. Sullivan * | 45 | 52 | 23 | 75 | 106 | 2 | 5000 | 1300 | 250 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 50 |
| 28 Rikes Chapel | S. A. Allen, Jakajones, Ark | A.B.C.Dinwiddie | 13 | 26 | 8 | 34 | 40 | 1 | 800 | 60 | 100 | 18 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 29 Rocky Comfort | J. T. Lamb, Foreman, Ark | W. T. Sullivan | 9 | 30 | .... | 30 | 35 | 1 | 1200 | 75 | 85 | 70 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 11 | .... | .... | .... |
| 30 St. Paul | W. P. Wallace, Ozan, Ark | A.B.C.Dinwiddie | 3 | 19 | 1 | 20 | .... | 1 | 200 | .... | 50 | 4 | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 31 Shiloh † | J. A. Corbell, Mineral Springs, Ark | S. T. Lewis | .... | 14 | 2 | 16 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 32 Tally's Chapel | Jesse Jarvis, Tokie, Ark | J. H. Barkwell | 2 | 16 | 8 | 24 | .... | 1 | 300 | .... | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 33 Wick's Chapel ‡ | M. F. Allen, Halcomb, Ark | .... | .... | 8 | 2 | 10 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 34 Winthrop † ‡ | E. R. Custer, Winthrop, Ark | W. T. Sullivan | .... | 17 | 3 | 20 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Individual Gift | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Miscellaneous | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 25 | .... | 11 | .... |
| | | | 291 | 912 | 381 | 1293 | 701 | .. | $18250 | $1813 | $2777 | $188 | $35 | .... | $42 | .... | $2 | $157 | $140 | $29 | $58 | $221 |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 *White River Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Barren Fork | J. L. Evans, Barrenfork. Ark | H. T. Gibson | 3 | 105 | 26 | 131 | 79 | 1 | $ 250 | | $ 100 | $ 26 | $ 2 | | | $ 5 | | $ 17 | $ 14 | $ 1 | $ 5 | |
| 2 Batesville* | H. M. Hodge, Batesville, Ark | C. T. Ogilvie | | 24 | 10 | 34 | 51 | 4 | 2500 | | 480 | | 5 | | $ 6 | | | 6 | | 1 | | |
| 3 Campbell Chapel † | R. T. Nunn, Sidney, Ark | C. E. Pitts | | 75 | | 75 | 50 | 1 | 550 | | 130 | 25 | | | | | | 9 | | 5 | 4 | |
| 4 Caney Spring | J. W. Wammock, Sage, Ark | J. S. Bone | 2 | 40 | 19 | 59 | 30 | 1 | 200 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| 5 Highland † | M. E. Dark, Hardy, Ark | W. I. Sade | | 33 | | 33 | | 1 | 200 | | 40 | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | |
| 6 Hopewell | C. P. Pickens, Dota, Ark | H. T. Gibson | 7 | 44 | 12 | 56 | 35 | 1 | 400 | | 15 | 3 | | | | | | 10 | | 1 | | |
| 7 Jamestown | C. F. Angelo, Jamestown, Ark | P. M. Jeffery | 4 | 16 | 13 | 29 | 33 | 1 | 600 | | 26 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 8 Lacrosse † | T. B. Childers, Lacrosse, Ark | J. N. Craig | | 13 | 4 | 17 | | 1 | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 Lafferty Creek † | J. L. Chapel, Barrenfork, Ark | | | 16 | 10 | 26 | | | 250 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 Melbourne † | Jeffrey Dixon, Melbourne, Ark | C. E. Pitts | | 35 | | 35 | | | 500 | | 100 | | | | | | | 2 | | 5 | | |
| 11 Mountain Grove † | D. P. Morrow, Byron, Ark | E. W. L. Jennings | 10 | 30 | 9 | 39 | 30 | 1 | | | 38 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 Mountain Home | C. A. Eatman, Mountainhome, Ark | | | 24 | 16 | 40 | | | 1500 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 Mt. Olive † | O. H. Dixon, Mt. Olive, Ark | J. N. Craig | | 23 | 10 | 33 | | 1 | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 14 Mt. Ovil † | S. J. Green, Salem, Ark | P. M. Jeffery | | 7 | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 15 Mt. Pisgah | P. L. Lafevers, Bexar, Ark | | | 20 | 5 | 25 | | | 300 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 Mt. Pleasant | L. L. Evans, Barrenfork, Ark | C. E. Pitts | 9 | 75 | 29 | 104 | 75 | 1 | 1000 | | 122 | 35 | 5 | | | 2 | | 6 | 17 | 8 | 7 | |
| 17 New Hope | A. B. Sherrill, Grayham, Ark | C. E. Pitts | 1 | 48 | 13 | 61 | 40 | | 1000 | | 90 | 9 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 18 New Liberty | J. M. Thompson, Sandtown, Ark | G. W. Thompson | | 8 | 4 | 12 | | 1 | 500 | | 20 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 19 Oak Grove † | G. W. Cole, Denton, Ark | | | 11 | | 11 | | | 150 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 Optimus † † | W. R. Hayden, Optimus, Ark | J. N. Craig | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| 21 Oxford † | W. N. Davis, Oxford, Ark | P. M. Jeffery | | 10 | | 10 | | | 200 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 Palestine † | J. M. Elliott, Engle, Ark | P. M. Jeffery | | 20 | | 20 | | | 300 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 Pleasant Flat | J. N. Trimble, Amos, Ark | E. W. Jennings | | 38 | 14 | 52 | 51 | 1 | 800 | | 112 | 20 | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | | |
| 24 Pleasant Union | W. J. Love, Anderson, Ark | W. I. Sade | 7 | 35 | 20 | 55 | | 16 | 500 | | 31 | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | |
| 25 Salem † † | A. H. Roberts, Salem, Ark | P. M. Jeffery | | 25 | | 25 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| 26 Smithville | J. T. Fortenberry, Smithville, Ark | W. I. Sade | 13 | 26 | 1 | 27 | | | 700 | | 126 | 5 | | | | | | 7 | | 6 | | |
| 27 Strawberry | J. V. Milligan, Shelbyville, Ark | G. W Thompson | | 24 | 6 | 30 | | 1 | 50 | $ 700 | 25 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 12 | |
| 28 Sulphur Rock † | J. A. Wilks, Newark, Ark | H. T. Gibson | | 18 | | 18 | | | 200 | | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 Union † | P. W. Gentry, Iuka, Ark | E. W. L. Jennings | | 33 | | 33 | | 1 | 300 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Individual Gifts | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | | 56 | 886 | 221 | 1107 | 474 | .. | $12950 | $700 | $1540 | $126 | $12 | | $ 6 | $12 | | $71 | $31 | $37 | $32 | |
| **III Illinois Synod** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *1 Albion Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Albion* | C. S. Stewart, Albion, Ill | J. L. Hudgens | 12 | 174 | 18 | 192 | 126 | 4 | $ 4000 | $ 270 | $ 700 | | | | $ 15 | | $ 10 | $ 13 | $ 29 | $ 9 | $ 19 | $ 62 |
| 2 Burnt Prairie* | James Morrison, Burnt Prairie, Ill | J. W. Borah | 4 | 97 | 42 | 139 | 86 | 4 | 3000 | 60 | 370 | | | | | | | | 18 | | 10 | 20 |
| 3 Calvin* | W. C. Frost, Grayville, Ill | R. G. Shafer | 7 | 25 | 1 | 26 | 45 | 2 | 1200 | | 128 | $ 6 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 53 |
| 4 Crossville* | F. P. Potter, Crossville, Ill | B. G. Shafer | 1 | 15 | 4 | 19 | 63 | 4 | 2500 | 1700 | 200 | | $ 4 | | | | | | 5 | | | 10 |
| 5 Elm Grove | T. S. Merit, Burnt Prairie, Ill | J. W. Borah | 1 | 33 | 7 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 350 | 25 | 75 | 4 | | | | | | 3 | | | 2 | 5 |
| 6 Elm River | J. R. Shelton, Mt. Erie, Ill | | | 45 | 41 | 86 | 70 | 1 | 600 | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 |
| 7 Enfield* | P. A. Orr, Enfield, Ill | Monroe Seals | 3 | 150 | 119 | 269 | 200 | 4 | 3500 | | 689 | | | | 8 | 20 | | 8 | 14 | | 17 | 50 |
| 8 Fairfield | Frank Phelps, Fairfield, Ill | D. A. Roberts | 2 | 85 | 10 | 95 | 50 | 4 | 2500 | | 200 | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 9 Gilead | R. S. Clark, Fairfield, Ill | | | 30 | | 30 | 35 | 1 | 300 | | 26 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 |
| 10 Grayville* | M. D. Harmon, Grayville, Ill | J. A. Logan | | 65 | | 65 | 85 | 4 | 5000 | | 200 | | | | 12 | | 1 | 3 | 15 | | 3 | 54 |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Albion—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 Harmony | Edwin Hedrick, Wynoose, Ill | | | 9 | 1 | 10 | | 2 | 750 | | 60 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 10 |
| 12 Lebanon | L. F. Stinson, Fairfield, Ill | Joseph Wood | | 40 | 11 | 51 | 40 | 1 | 750 | 11 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 |
| 13 Liberty* | O. L. Baker, Crossville, Ill | R. G. Shafer | | 38 | 13 | 51 | 47 | 4 | 1000 | | 200 | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 37 |
| 14 Toms Prairie | T. H. Daw, Fairfield, Ill | | 2 | 66 | 14 | 80 | 55 | 1 | 700 | 10 | 30 | | | | | | | 4 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 5 |
| 15 Union | T. J. Virgin, Merriam, Ill | Joseph Wood | 13 | 50 | 61 | 111 | 60 | 1 | 600 | 50 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 10 |
| 16 West Union | S. S. Gowdy, Enfield, Ill | | 5 | 31 | 20 | 51 | 40 | 1 | 500 | | 100 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 3 |
| Personal Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | | 50 | 953 | 362 | 1315 | 1042 | .. | $27250 | $2126 | $3073 | $10 | $4 | $145 | $39 | $20 | $12 | $37 | $88 | $14 | $70 | $402 |
| *2 Chicago Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Ch. of Providence | A. N. Mackey, 1121 Sheffield Ave | A. H. Stephens | 21 | 185 | 31 | 216 | 200 | 4 | $ 15000 | $ 100 | $ 1000 | $ 45 | | | $ 14 | $ 3 | | $ 30 | $ 62 | | $ 4 | $ 350 |
| 2 Chic. Drexel Park† | A. F. Maxwell, 6342 Paulina St | A. G. Bergen | 18 | 54 | 27 | 81 | 150 | 4 | | | | $ 1 | | | | 3 | | | 2 | | 2 | 600 |
| 3 Chicago First* | T. E. Powell, 6500 Wentworth Ave | J. W. Laughlin | 43 | 125 | 25 | 150 | 135 | 4 | 30000 | 175 | 905 | 30 | | | 24 | 20 | 10 | 44 | 29 | | | 125 |
| 4 Chic. Hope (col.) † | J. G. Brumfield, 6227 Loomis St | R. H. Goodloe | 3 | 15 | 7 | 22 | 80 | 4 | | | 170 | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |
| 5 Chicago Memorial | D. A. Roblin, 203, 66th St. Chicago | G. D. Crawford | 9 | 45 | 13 | 58 | 110 | 4 | 8000 | 697 | 588 | 412 | | | | | | | 5 | | | 32 |
| 6 Chicago Second | Max Eckstein, 6812 Winchester Ave | E. B. Landis | 9 | 54 | 10 | 64 | 125 | 4 | 3000 | 200 | 559 | | | | | | | | 15 | | | 55 |
| 7 Grand Ridge* | R. M. Antram, Grand Ridge, Ill | | 12 | 141 | 37 | 178 | 182 | 4 | 4500 | 70 | 650 | 87 | | | 12 | 87 | 9 | 23 | 42 | 9 | 10 | 86 |
| Individual Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 10 | | | | |
| | | | 115 | 619 | 150 | 769 | 982 | .. | $60500 | $1242 | $3872 | $574 | $1 | $6444 | $50 | $115 | $19 | $107 | $155 | $9 | $16 | $1348 |
| *3 Decatur Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Argenta | W. H. Hartman, Argento, Ill | A. N. Moore | 14 | 93 | 2 | 95 | 99 | 2 | $ 2000 | $ 20 | $ 400 | | | | $ 2 | $ 2 | $ 1 | $ 10 | $ 18 | $ 2 | $ 9 | $ 57 |
| 2 Bethany* | T. L. Bone, Bethany, Ill | Geo. H. Silvius | 4 | 252 | 26 | 278 | 188 | 4 | 10000 | 205 | 1000 | | | | 44 | 25 | 22 | 94 | 84 | 67 | | |
| 3 Bethlehem | Robert F. Hill, R. D. 4 Decatur, Ill | W. L. Bankson | 5 | 59 | 41 | 100 | 51 | 2 | 1500 | | 255 | | | | 6 | | 3 | 7 | | | 5 | |
| 4 Blue Mound | Geo. M. Boggess, Bluemound, Ill | J. S. Keener | 5 | 99 | 7 | 106 | 80 | 4 | 3500 | 107 | 600 | | | | | | | 5 | | 1 | | |
| 5 Cisco | W. D. Ennis, Cisco, Ill | A. N. Moore | 28 | 55 | 4 | 59 | 39 | 2 | 1000 | | 250 | | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 20 |
| 6 Decatur | Dr. M. V. Lonergan, Decatur, Ill | J. W. McDonald | 79 | 210 | 5 | 215 | 160 | 4 | 25000 | 57 | 930 | | | | 29 | 15 | 2 | 64 | 71 | 15 | 15 | |
| 7 Gays | J. M. Moore, Gays, Ill | W. W. M. Barber | 3 | 45 | 18 | 63 | 70 | 2 | 1300 | | 152 | $ 12 | $ 1 | | 12 | 10 | 2 | 28 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 10 |
| 8 Madison | E. R. Moffet, Boody, Ill | J. S. Keener | | 19 | 1 | 20 | 40 | 4 | 3000 | | 137 | | | | | | | 3 | | 5 | | |
| 9 Mattoon | C. W. Kincaid, Mattoon, Ill | T. B. McAmis | 10 | 230 | 21 | 251 | 200 | 4 | 13000 | 600 | 1000 | | | | 11 | | | 17 | 27 | 5 | | |
| 10 Mt. Cumberland | M. B. Williams, Herborn, Ill | | | 6 | | 6 | | | 300 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 Mt. Zion* | J. G. McGaughey, Mt. Zion, Ill | M. C. Cockrum | 24 | 175 | 25 | 200 | 150 | 4 | 8000 | 30 | 600 | | | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 22 | 4 | 11 | 100 |
| 12 New Hope | C. W. Cloud, Dalton City, Ill | M. C. Cockrum | 5 | 39 | 79 | 118 | 40 | 2 | 1500 | 162 | 120 | | | | | | 1 | 19 | | 1 | | 29 |
| 13 North Fork* | C. Markley, R. D. 5, Decatur, Ill | W. L. Bankson | 5 | 79 | 12 | 91 | 80 | 2 | 1800 | | 268 | | | | 8 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 60 | 1 | 8 | 33 |
| 14 Shady Grove | Hiram Ward, Elwin, Ill | M. C. Cockrum | 20 | 43 | 5 | 48 | 60 | 2 | 1500 | 15 | 120 | | 3 | | 3 | | 2 | 4 | | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 15 Sullivan | W. G. Covey, Sullivan, Ill | S. P. Taylor | 10 | 90 | 14 | 104 | 80 | 4 | 6000 | 171 | 700 | 9 | | | 16 | 10 | | 20 | | 16 | 6 | 150 |
| 16 Windsor | C. H. Brunk, Windsor, Ill | W. W. M. Barber | 1 | 45 | 16 | 61 | 73 | 2 | 1500 | | 135 | 13 | | | | 3 | | 1 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 25 |
| 17 Woods Chapel | Wm. Birchfield, Neoga, Ill | E. M. Steen | | 45 | | 45 | 62 | 2 | 500 | 9 | | | | | | | | 23 | | 6 | | |
| Individual Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 101 | | 67 | 1 | | | |
| Presb. Offering | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | | |
| Miscellaneous | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | | 213 | 1584 | 276 | 1860 | 1472 | .. | $81400 | $1376 | $6667 | $34 | $4 | $3417 | $133 | $172 | $38 | $395 | $310 | $127 | $66 | $474 |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *4 Ewing Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Albion | Albert Walters, Sacramento, Ill. | A. L. Medcalf | 1 | 59 | 37 | 96 | 30 | 1 | $ 1000 | | $ 79 | | | | $ 2 | | | | | | $ 1 | $ 2 |
| 2 Broughton † | T. B. Richardson, Broughton, Ill. | A. L. Medcalf | 4 | 20 | 15 | 35 | | 1 | 1400 | $ 1200 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 Ebenezer | L. L. Stucker, West End, Ill. | W. J. Sneed | 5 | 40 | 6 | 46 | 41 | 1 | 400 | | 38 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 Galatia | John Dudley, Galatia, Ill | J. L. Hughey | 4 | 47 | 17 | 64 | 60 | 1 | 800 | | 120 | | | | 2 | | | $ 2 | | | | 25 |
| 5 Hazel Ridge | H. T. Shane, Gossett, Ill. | W. E. Davis | | 28 | | 28 | 30 | 1 | 500 | 200 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 6 Hebron | R. L. Williams, Walpole, Ill. | | | 50 | 25 | 75 | | | 400 | | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 Lebanon | S. T. Gratton, Rileyville, Ill. | A. G. Organ | | 56 | 22 | 78 | | 1 | 500 | 20 | 50 | $ 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 McLeansboro | J. M. Weldon, McLeansboro, Ill. | | 4 | 107 | 49 | 156 | 90 | | 2000 | | 300 | | | | 6 | | $ 4 | 7 | $ 2 | | 10 | |
| 9 Mt. Oval | J. S. McMurtry, Gossett, Ill. | J. W. Hargett | 2 | 135 | 53 | 188 | 110 | 2 | 2000 | | 130 | | | | | | | | 8 | | | 25 |
| 10 Mt. Pleasant † | V. D. Ferrell, Crab Orchard, Ill. | A. G. Organ | | 60 | 30 | 90 | | 1 | 1500 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 11 New Haven | W. E. Allen, New Haven, Ill. | J. W. Hargett | 4 | 10 | 8 | 18 | | 1 | 300 | | 63 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 Norris City | A. G. Black, Norris City, Ill. | | 19 | 123 | 31 | 154 | 103 | 2 | 1200 | | 300 | 21 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | | 85 |
| 13 Oak Grove | J. B. Hale, Cottonwood, Ill. | A. G. Beechem | 26 | 102 | 41 | 143 | 44 | 1 | 1800 | | 165 | 6 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 3 | |
| 14 Palestine | ———, Omaha Ill | R. M. Davis * | 12 | 150 | | 130 | 100 | 2 | 1200 | | 150 | | $ 4 | | 6 | | | 6 | | | 6 | |
| 15 Pisgah | L. L. Orr, Equality, Ill. | Henry Joice | 34 | 34 | | 34 | | 1 | 200 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 Pleasant Grove | Z. W. Young, Francis Mills, Ill. | W. E. Davis | 8 | 53 | 11 | 64 | 45 | 1 | 500 | | 60 | | | | 3 | | 4 | 6 | | 4 | 5 | 20 |
| 17 Providence | J. W. Sims, Abshe, Ill. | A. G. Organ | 30 | 58 | 9 | 67 | 50 | 1 | 700 | 75 | 75 | 23 | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 18 Ridgway | R. G. Himphill, Ridgway, Ill. | A. G. Beechem | | 103 | 26 | 129 | 125 | 4 | 1500 | | 400 | | | | | | | | | 5 | 8 | 75 |
| 19 Ringgold | G. W. Joice, Shawneetown, Ill. | Henry Joice | 8 | 7 | 14 | 21 | 23 | 1 | 1400 | 100 | 80 | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 20 Union | J. C. Bolerjack, Norris City, Ill. | W. J. Sneed | 32 | 60 | 24 | 84 | 77 | 1 | 600 | 10 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 Union Chapel | John Baker, Galatia, Ill. | W. E. Davis | 2 | 35 | 6 | 41 | | 1 | 700 | | 85 | 3 | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 22 Union Ridge | G. B. Knight, Cottonwood, Ill. | R. M. Davis * | 4 | 92 | 28 | 120 | 35 | 2 | 800 | | | | | | 5 | | | 9 | 1 | | 7 | 73 |
| 23 Village | J. L. Welch, Middle Point, Ill. | J. W. Hargett | 2 | 58 | 30 | 88 | 60 | 1 | 900 | | 86 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Individual | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 | | | | | | |
| | | | 201 | 1493 | 482 | 1975 | 1023 | .. | $22300 | $1605 | $2317 | $56 | $4 | $104 | $34 | $20 | $8 | $44 | $11 | $9 | $42 | $331 |
| *5 Foster Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Allerton * | A. C. Thullbery, Allerton, Ill. | J. W. McKinney | 2 | 51 | 6 | 57 | 40 | 2 | $ 2700 | $ 69 | $ 200 | $ 80 | $ 5 | | $ 9 | $ 1 | $ 3 | $ 11 | | | $ 5 | $ 173 |
| 2 Ashmore * | W. H. Galbreath, Ashmore, Ill. | C. A. King | 10 | 102 | 20 | 122 | 185 | 2 | 4700 | | 350 | 10 | | | 13 | 5 | | 27 | $ 26 | | 2 | |
| 3 Bethel | Geo. W. Jones, Humrick, Ill. | J. D. Reeder | 2 | 50 | 20 | 70 | 65 | 2 | 1200 | | 250 | | | | 2 | | | 6 | | | 10 | 160 |
| 4 Big Creek † | | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 161 |
| 5 Catlin * | A. B. Church, Catlin, Ill. | W. P. Reed | 17 | 50 | 1 | 51 | 72 | 4 | 7000 | 417 | 356 | 8 | 1 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 7 | 161 |
| 6 Charleston * | W. E. Worsham, Charleston, Ill. | | | 35 | | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 Danville, First * | N. H. Shields, Danville, Ill. | J. M. Gaiser * | 55 | 200 | 40 | 240 | 192 | 4 | 7560 | | 1000 | 117 | | | 11 | 2 | | 47 | 39 | $ 5 | 4 | 2164 |
| 8 Danville, Second * | O. O. Myers, Danville, Ill. | A. W. Denny | 6 | 60 | 6 | 66 | 100 | 4 | 3000 | 60 | 432 | | | | | 3 | | 7 | | | 2 | |
| 9 Fairfield | Mrs. Elvira Hance, Newman, Ill. | J. W. McKinney | 22 | 61 | 10 | 71 | 139 | 2 | 2500 | | 253 | 8 | | | 14 | | | 9 | | | 16 | |
| 10 Fairmount * | W. Burroughs, Fairmount, Ill. | J. J. Wilson | 15 | 90 | 20 | 110 | 112 | 4 | 5000 | 10 | 300 | 11 | | | 8 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 19 | 6 | 6 | 189 |
| 11 Georgetown | Anna Henderson, Georgetown, Ill. | L. D. Hendrick | 4 | 45 | 1 | 46 | 40 | 2 | 4000 | | 103 | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 4 | 3 |
| 12 Good Prospect | Jno. W. Brown, Trilla, Ill. | E. M. Steen | 17 | 60 | 5 | 65 | 50 | 2 | 2500 | 125 | 250 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 50 |
| 13 Highland | Earnest Guthrie, Hastings, Ill. | J. W. McKinney | | 26 | | 26 | 30 | 2 | 2000 | | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 14 Lebanon | Elmer Gordon, Martinsville, Ill. | T. C. Baliff | 3 | 32 | 30 | 62 | 20 | 1 | 600 | 19 | 52 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 15 Liberty | John P. Whitlock, Georgetown, Ill. | L. D. Hendrick | | 14 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 400 | | 14 | | | | | | | 3 | | | 1 | 5 |
| 16 Loxa | G. C. Harman, Loxa, Ill. | J. D. Reeder | 2 | 60 | | 60 | 40 | 2 | 1000 | 10 | 225 | | | | | | | 13 | | | | 30 |
| 17 McCown | H. L. Morrow, Hume, Ill. | J. H. Piper * | 4 | 38 | 2 | 40 | 50 | 4 | 2000 | | 200 | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Foster—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 Mt. Hermon | Belle W. Ephlin, Tangiers, Ind | D. C. Carnahan | 3 | 55 | 23 | 78 | 125 | 2 | 700 | 20 | 200 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 Mt. Pisgah | Luther Glick, Georgetown, Ill | A. W. Denny | | 37 | 7 | 44 | 39 | 2 | 2000 | 25 | 200 | 5 | | | | 2 | | 3 | | | 1 | |
| 20 Mt. Zion | G. D. Wittenberg, Cayuga, Ind | J. H. Milholland | | 60 | 15 | 75 | 80 | 1 | 1000 | | 100 | | | | | | | 5 | | | | |
| 21 New Hope | Geo. Haddock, Bellair, Ill | Noah Haddock | | 13 | 5 | 18 | 53 | 1 | | | 60 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| 22 Newman * | H. L. Thomas, Newman, Ill | J. H. Piper * | 1 | 82 | 13 | 95 | 116 | 4 | 6500 | | 520 | 23 | | | 14 | | 5 | 50 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 580 |
| 23 New Providence † | | T. C. Baliff | 4 | 23 | 10 | 33 | 25 | 1 | 1000 | 200 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 Oakland * | J. S. Allen, Oakland, Ill | A. Allison | 5 | 80 | 15 | 95 | 88 | 3 | 9000 | 300 | 400 | 17 | | | 1 | 1 | | 8 | | | 3 | |
| 25 Olive Branch † | J. E. Bennett, Homer, Ill | | | 10 | 10 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 Pleasant Grove * | J. Will Walker, Trilla, Ill | T. A. Williams | 9 | 65 | 10 | 75 | 80 | 2 | 2500 | | 310 | | | | 5 | | | 8 | | 2 | 12 | 15 |
| 27 Pleasant Ridge * | G. H. Taylor, Catlin, Ill | J. J. Wilson | | 65 | 5 | 70 | 50 | 4 | 1000 | | 300 | | | | 5 | | | 7 | | 2 | 7 | |
| 28 Rardin | J. J. Collins, Rardin, Ill | T. A. Williams | 25 | 79 | 51 | 130 | 116 | 2 | 2500 | | 300 | 170 | | | 6 | | | 18 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 78 |
| 29 Ridgefarm | J. C. Jones, Ridgefarm, Ill | J. Latham | 7 | 116 | 16 | 132 | 100 | 4 | 2000 | 60 | 455 | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | |
| 30 St. Omer † | R. V. Galbreath, Ashmore, Ill | A. Allison | | 40 | 30 | 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 Shepla † | Jno. Haddock, Diona, Ill | | | 39 | | 39 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 1 | | |
| 32 Sheridan † | | | | 10 | 10 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 Shiloh | J. E. Phipps, Janesville, Ill | T. C. Baliff | | 40 | 21 | 61 | 25 | 1 | 800 | | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 Union | A. Walton, Rardin, Ill | Ch. Waggerman | | 40 | 35 | 75 | 70 | 2 | 400 | 40 | 120 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | |
| 35 Westville | O. O. Smith, Westville, Ill | L. D. Hendrick | 4 | 29 | 6 | 35 | 40 | 2 | 800 | 2 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 36 Willow Creek | T. M. Cooper, Moonshine, Ill | Noah Haddock | 20 | 150 | 10 | 160 | 80 | 1 | 800 | 10 | 100 | | | | 3 | | | 4 | | 2 | 7 | |
| 37 Yankee Point | W. W. Peck, Ridgefarm, Ill | D. C. Carnahan | 6 | 40 | 20 | 60 | 30 | 2 | 1800 | 13 | 90 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | |
| Individual Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 | | 5 | | | 1 | |
| | | | 243 | 2047 | 477 | 2524 | 2242 | .. | $78900 | $1380 | $7304 | $449 | $9 | $161 | $103 | $35 | $15 | $258 | $107 | $29 | $119 | $3845 |
| *6 Illinois Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Bethany | Joseph Baker, Hodgeville, Ill | R. M. Rumsey | | 17 | 14 | 31 | 30 | 1 | $ 1000 | $ 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 Bethlehem | Geo. F. Walter, Brownfield, Ill | E. C. Holloway | | 12 | 8 | 20 | 40 | 1 | 300 | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 Central | Waldo Jenkins, Grossville, Ill | R. M. Rumsey | 10 | 71 | 16 | 87 | 81 | 1 | 800 | | 55 | $ 13 | | | | | $ 1 | $ 2 | | | | $ 30 |
| 4 Concord | Mary E. Rose, Wartrace, Ill | G. M. Abney | | 30 | | 30 | | 1 | 600 | | 14 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 County Line | Louella Kerley, Flatwoods, Ill | J. T. Davidson | | 27 | | 27 | | 1 | 500 | 3 | 25 | 4 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 6 Ebenezer | John F. Hood, Lickcreek, Ill | J. T. Davidson | 17 | 61 | 5 | 66 | 35 | 1 | 300 | | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 7 Gilead | Sarah Trigg, Simpson, Ill | D. H. Barnwell | 1 | 43 | 17 | 60 | | 1 | 300 | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 Good Hope | J. W. Johnson, Karber's Ridge, Ill | R. M. Rumsey | 15 | 53 | 6 | 59 | | 1 | 500 | | 60 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 9 Lathan Springs † | Almus Veach, Vienna, Ill | | | 25 | | 25 | | | 300 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 Liberty | Gilbert Barnet, Buncombe, Ill | J. A. Whiteside | | 18 | | 18 | | 1 | 500 | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 Mt. Hebron | Geo. H. Jones, Oakville, Ill | A. P. Holloway | | 25 | 5 | 30 | | 1 | 400 | | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 Mt. Sterling * | M. K. Bennett, Unionville, Ill | John Allen * | 43 | 118 | 10 | 128 | 60 | 2 | 2000 | | 150 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 6 | |
| 13 New Hope | Samuel J. Calhoun, Goreville, Ill | J. A. Whiteside | 11 | 75 | 1 | 76 | 70 | 1 | 1000 | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 New Liberty | Geo. W. Whiteside, Eddyville, Ill | F. P. Broadway | | 45 | 5 | 50 | 50 | 1 | 400 | | 60 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 10 |
| 15 Old Home | M. S. Rumsey, Eddyville, Ill | F. P. Broadway | 1 | 41 | 8 | 49 | 50 | 1 | 500 | | 48 | 38 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 Pleasant Hill | Mary S. Barger, Eddyville, Ill | R. M. Rumsey | 2 | 45 | 13 | 58 | | 1 | 350 | | 40 | 9 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| 17 Pleasant Ridge † | | | | 20 | | 20 | | | 300 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 Sulphur Springs | J. G. Lands, Raum, Ill | F. P. Broadway | | 23 | 6 | 29 | | 1 | 300 | 38 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 Union * | C. M. Barringer, Anna, Ill | J. A. Hill | 8 | 134 | 1 | 135 | 80 | 2 | 1600 | | 150 | | | | $ 3 | | | 13 | | | | 77 |
| | | | 108 | 883 | 115 | 998 | 496 | 19 | $ 11950 | $81 | $932 | $68 | | $45 | $3 | | $3 | $20 | | | $7 | $127 |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 *Lincoln Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Atlanta | A. O. Haines, Atlanta, Ill. | | | 15 | 5 | 20 | .... | .. | $ 1200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Beason | George Curry, Beason, Ill. | B. F. Lawrence | 16 | 42 | 8 | 50 | 61 | 2 | 2000 | ..... | $ 390 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 10 | ..... | ..... | $ 3 | ..... |
| 3 Danvers * | G. T. Williams, Danvers, Ill | G. A. Wilson * | 12 | 130 | 50 | 180 | 323 | 4 | 14000 | $ 313 | 985 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 33 | $ 20 | $ 5 | 38 | $ 16 | $ 26 | 8 | $ 25 |
| 4 DeWitt * | Asa Wilson, Dewitt, Ill. | W. M. Murray | 3 | 35 | 25 | 60 | 66 | 4 | 2500 | 75 | 600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 5 Gibson City | Frank McClure, Gibson City, Ill. | J. E. Aubrey | 15 | 70 | 8 | 78 | 74 | 4 | 4500 | 225 | 725 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 | ..... | 8 | 10 | 101 |
| 6 Hopedale | A. B. McClure, Hopedale, Ill. | W. S. Neely | .... | 81 | 10 | 91 | 82 | 2 | 2700 | 75 | 400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 6 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... |
| 7 Leroy | Frank Dolly, Leroy, Ill. | F. L. Gould | 23 | 150 | 25 | 175 | 145 | 4 | 14000 | 800 | 850 | $ 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 12 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 225 |
| 8 Lincoln * | W. P. Russell, Lincoln, Ill. | | 24 | 304 | 52 | 356 | 277 | 4 | 31000 | 94 | 1354 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 54 | 5 | 7 | 26 | 99 | 37 | 26 | 578 |
| 9 Lincoln Hill | O. F. Davis, Lincoln, Ill. | R. B. Fisher * | 44 | 107 | 94 | 201 | 225 | 4 | 2500 | 10 | 340 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10 Midland City | J. M. Jones, Midland City, Ill. | B. F. Lawrence | 4 | 30 | 10 | 40 | 55 | 2 | 2000 | 50 | 250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| 11 Mt. Pleasant * | J. D. Ritenour, Stanford, Ill. | H. Clay Yates, D.D | 8 | 205 | 50 | 255 | 171 | 4 | 28000 | 19000 | 1000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | 7 | 18 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 1367 |
| 12 Union | Chas. S. Graham, Atlanta, Ill. | J. W. Derr | 3 | 60 | 40 | 100 | 81 | 4 | 1000 | 3 | 400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 60 |
| Personal Gifts | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 241 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Miscellaneous | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 152 | 1229 | 377 | 1606 | 1560 | .. | $105400 | $20645 | $7294 | $23 | ..... | $263 | $118 | $271 | $29 | $197 | $117 | $89 | $81 | $2356 |
| 8 *McLin Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Bethel | M. C. Holtslaw, Iuka, Ill. | | .... | 37 | 5 | 42 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 2 | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Farina | J. W. Harris, Farina, Ill. | J. D. Henry | .... | 45 | 2 | 47 | 90 | 1 | $ 1250 | $ 25 | $ 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 7 | ..... | ..... | $ 2 | ..... |
| 3 Flora * | Frank L. Medley, Flora, Ill. | J. D. Henry | 11 | 31 | 12 | 43 | 68 | 3 | 2800 | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 100 |
| 4 Good Hope | Wm. Southward, Omega, Ill. | W. C. Shaffer | 2 | 39 | 9 | 48 | 75 | 1 | 1500 | ..... | 100 | $ 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 21 |
| 5 Iuka | D. R. Smith, Iuka, Ill. | J. Allen Logan | .... | 25 | 12 | 37 | 30 | 1 | 800 | ..... | 125 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 1 | ..... | $ 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 6 Kaskaskia † | | | .... | 33 | .... | 33 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 7 Kinmundy * | D. C. Beaver, Kinmundy, Ill. | J. M. Wyckoff | .... | 38 | 16 | 54 | 50 | 3 | 1500 | 50 | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 Loogootee | W. T. Heustis, Loogootee, Ill. | J. M. Wyckoff | 13 | 49 | 1 | 50 | 60 | 1 | 600 | ..... | 106 | ..... | $ 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 9 Mt. Moriah | J. R. Jones, Ina, Ill. | | 8 | 42 | 16 | 58 | .... | 1 | 700 | 67 | 25 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| 10 Mt. Nebo | J. W. Sullivan, Mt. Vernon, Ill. | W. J. Sneed | 1 | 16 | 30 | 46 | .... | 1 | 400 | 70 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 11 Mt. Vernon | Morris Emmerson, Mt. Vernon, Ill. | E. B. Johnson | 26 | 126 | 17 | 143 | 64 | 4 | 11000 | 175 | 722 | 23 | ..... | ..... | 20 | $ 7 | 146 | 38 | $ 44 | 13 | ..... | 661 |
| 12 New Bethel | L. E. Brubaker, Salem, Ill. | J. Allen Logan | .... | 50 | 3 | 53 | 20 | 2 | 2000 | ..... | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 13 | ..... | 3 | 10 |
| 13 Patoka | Thom. F. Haley, Patoka, Ill. | W. J. Sneed | 8 | 48 | .... | 48 | 33 | 1 | 1200 | 50 | 100 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| 14 Salem * | A. R. Allmon, Salem, Ind. | W. C. Logan | 9 | 150 | 72 | 222 | 169 | 4 | 12000 | ..... | 600 | 14 | 1 | ..... | 17 | 7 | ..... | 6 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 84 |
| 15 Zion | J. W. Hartin. Xenia, Ill. | W. C. Shaffer | 7 | 79 | 12 | 91 | 106 | 2 | 1000 | ..... | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 | 1 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| Individual Gifts | | | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 85 | 808 | 207 | 1015 | 765 | .. | $36750 | $437 | $2633 | $ 71 | $3 | $404 | $44 | $19 | $150 | $79 | $81 | $17 | $13 | $900 |
| 9 *Rushville Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Argyle * | E. F. Carmack, Colchester, Ill. | J. B. Rose | 6 | 44 | 20 | 64 | 70 | 2 | $ 1200 | $ 49 | $ 250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 2 | ..... | $ 3 | $ 2 | ..... | $ 2 | ..... |
| 2 Biggsville * | J. R. Foster, Biggsville, Ill. | R. L. Price | 1 | 84 | 24 | 108 | 104 | 4 | 3000 | 26 | 486 | ..... | $ 2 | ..... | 9 | 7 | 5 | 14 | 18 | 2 | 8 | $ 103 |
| 3 Damon | F. E. Williams, Damon, Ill. | J. H. Morgan | 3 | 29 | 12 | 41 | 60 | 1 | 600 | 40 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 7 |
| 4 Good Hope | H. A. Allison, Goodhope, Ill. | J. L. Crawford | 6 | 43 | 5 | 48 | 49 | 2 | 2000 | ..... | 278 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 4 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 120 |
| 5 Horeb | R. J. Alexander, Golden, Ill. | | .... | 29 | 3 | 32 | 26 | .. | 450 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 6 Macomb | T. B. Creel, Macomb, Ill. | T. J. Clagett | 39 | 80 | 28 | 108 | 108 | 4 | 2000 | ..... | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 7 | 1 | 3 | ..... |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'bly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Rushville—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 Mt. Carmel | G. W. Carson, Colchester, Ill. | J. B. Rose | 3 | 68 | 7 | 75 | 149 | 2 | 1000 | | 250 | | | | | | 2 | 36 | | | 16 | 31 |
| 8 Mt. Sterling | E. D. Nelson, Mt. Sterling, Ill. | | | 10 | 5 | 15 | | | 2500 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| 9 Pt. Pleasant | Mrs. E. J. Boyd, Roseville, Ill. | J. L. Crawford | 4 | 15 | 8 | 23 | 42 | 2 | 500 | | 162 | | | | 3 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 10 Sugar Creek * | Wm. Cox, Tablegrove, Ill. | A. N. Moore | 2 | 45 | | 45 | 66 | 2 | 1600 | 50 | 250 | | | | 3 | 3 | | 17 | | 4 | 3 | |
| 11 Table Grove * | S. J. Foster, Tablegrove, Ill. | R. H. McHenry | 10 | 85 | 15 | 100 | 154 | 4 | 4000 | 1370 | 510 | | | | 12 | 4 | 6 | 29 | 11 | | 8 | 146 |
| 12 West Prairie * | J. F. Lawyer, Vermont, Ill. | A. N. Moore | 1 | 70 | 12 | 82 | 69 | 2 | 1500 | | 255 | | | 2 | 5 | | | 20 | | 3 | 3 | 53 |
| Personal Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | | | | | |
| | | | 75 | 602 | 139 | 741 | 897 | .. | $20350 | $1535 | $2971 | | $4 | $1133 | $42 | $31 | $17 | $156 | $38 | $11 | $51 | $460 |
| *10 Sangamon Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Arenzville | Robert Willy, Arenzville, Ill. | G. W. McDevitt | | 10 | 1 | 11 | 100 | 2 | $ 600 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 Auburn | B. F. Hart, Auburn, Ill. | | 5 | 85 | 17 | 102 | 73 | 3 | 2000 | $ 60 | $ 440 | | | | $ 4 | $ 2 | | $ 4 | | | | |
| 3 Concord | Robert Thompson, Petersburg, Ill. | J. M. Johnston | | 40 | 30 | 70 | 35 | 2 | 1000 | | 300 | | | | 10 | | $ 2 | 6 | | | $ 7 | |
| 4 Fancy Prairie | A. Fulkerson, Fancy Prairie, Ill. | R. D. Miller | 1 | 20 | 10 | 30 | 30 | 2 | 600 | 56 | 245 | | | | | | | | | | | $ 43 |
| 5 Fayette | J. L. Jennings, Fayette, Ill. | J. N. Shelton | 6 | 31 | | 31 | 40 | 1 | 300 | 10 | 75 | | $ 4 | | | | | | | | 3 | 10 |
| 6 Fieldon † | G. A. Harman, Fieldon, Ill. | | | 10 | | 10 | | | 600 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 Girard * | Wm. E. Eckels, Girard, Ill. | J. E. Ennis | 16 | 40 | 40 | 80 | 100 | 4 | 3000 | | 253 | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | $ 2 | 2 | 22 |
| 8 Greenview * | F. P. Eldridge, Greenview, Ill. | J. F. Rogers | 1 | 140 | | 140 | 123 | 4 | 3000 | 313 | 583 | $ 20 | | | 19 | | | 36 | $ 41 | 63 | 16 | 296 |
| 9 Irish Grove | G. T. Rayburn, Middletown, Ill. | W. C. Herdman | 4 | 140 | 60 | 200 | 115 | 4 | 3000 | 5 | 522 | 3 | | | 5 | | | 7 | | | 3 | 165 |
| 10 Lebanon | J. E. White, Athens, Ill. | A. Morrison | 3 | 35 | 3 | 38 | 45 | 2 | 1500 | 11 | 202 | | | | | | 5 | 4 | | | 3 | |
| 11 Newbern | N. M. Lurton, Newbern, Ill. | M. Brooks | 1 | 41 | 73 | 114 | 72 | 2 | 800 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 New Holland | | R. D. Miller | | 35 | | 35 | | 2 | 1000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 Otterville † | J. J. Falkner, Otterville | | | 25 | | 25 | | | 400 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 2 | |
| 14 Palmyra | A. Allen, Palmyra, Ill. | G. L. Clark | 4 | 37 | 17 | 54 | 58 | 2 | 2000 | | 200 | | | 2 | 2 | 5 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| 15 Petersburg | J. R. Carver, Petersburg, Ill. | W. E. Olmsted | 12 | 120 | 38 | 158 | 135 | 4 | 8000 | | 800 | | | | 10 | | | 10 | 17 | | 4 | |
| 16 Providence | J. M. Harris, Maxwell, Ill. | G. H. Clark | 3 | 68 | | 68 | 80 | 2 | 800 | 50 | 161 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 10 |
| 17 Rockcreek * | C. W. Houghton, Loyd, Ill. | J. W. Elder | 5 | 86 | 50 | 136 | 111 | 4 | 6000 | 117 | 400 | | | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 8 | |
| 18 Roadhouse † * | J. W. Starkey, Roadhouse, Ill. | | | 10 | | 10 | | | 500 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 Sangamon Bot'm * | David Carr, Virginia, Ill. | W. H. Wilson | | 58 | | 58 | 80 | 4 | 4000 | | 600 | | | | 26 | 9 | 4 | 29 | 12 | | | 20 |
| 20 Shiloh | D. Biddlecome, Virginia, Ill. | D. W. Cheek | 4 | 40 | 30 | 70 | 30 | 2 | 2500 | | 181 | | | | | 5 | 3 | 2 | | | 6 | |
| 21 Smyrna | W. C. Park, Loami, Ill. | J. M. Johnston | 17 | 74 | 28 | 102 | 100 | 2 | 1500 | | 350 | | 6 | | 2 | | 3 | 9 | | 3 | 7 | |
| 22 Sugar Creek * | A. B. Moore, Chatham, Ill. | D. W. Cheek | 1 | 50 | 60 | 110 | 60 | 2 | 3000 | 50 | 30 | | | | 7 | | | 6 | 3 | | 7 | 22 |
| 23 Tallula * | W. A. Bast, Tallula, Ill. | Arthur Morrison | 6 | 41 | 8 | 59 | 90 | 2 | 2000 | 8 | 225 | | | | | | | 6 | | | 3 | |
| 24 Virginia * | J. H. McGee, Virginia, Ill. | C. P. Coolley | 6 | 72 | 25 | 97 | 100 | 4 | 7000 | 210 | 345 | 11 | | | 8 | 5 | | 18 | 15 | | 7 | 40 |
| Personal Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 | | | | | | |
| | | | 95 | 1318 | 490 | 1808 | 1577 | .. | $55100 | $890 | $5912 | $34 | $14 | $235 | $93 | $126 | $20 | $156 | $89 | $72 | $79 | $568 |
| *11 Vandalia Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Alton | S. H. Malcome, Alton, Ill. | A. H. Kelso * | 46 | 150 | 14 | 164 | 250 | 4 | $ 10000 | $ 500 | $ 1000 | | | | $ 40 | $ 23 | $ 10 | $ 35 | $ 16 | $ 5 | $ 5 | $ 325 |
| 2 Beaver Creek † | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 3 Bethalto | | J. W. Ritchey | | 25 | 22 | 47 | 27 | 2 | 1500 | 3 | 100 | | $ 2 | | 4 | | 2 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 25 |
| 4 Coffeen * | John P. Beck, Coffeen, Ill. | A. T. Carr | 25 | 80 | 30 | 110 | 129 | 4 | 2000 | | 450 | | | | 4 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 5 |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'bly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Vandalia—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 Donnellson * | H. C. Hawkins, Donnellson, Ill | L. D. Lasswell | 13 | 122 | 29 | 151 | 172 | 4 | 6200 | 54 | 395 | $ 14 | | | 7 | | | 17 | 24 | 15 | 8 | 209 |
| 6 Irving * | C. B. McKinney, Irving, Ill | S. U. Leinbach | 10 | 126 | 17 | 143 | 126 | 4 | 4000 | 200 | 600 | | | | 13 | 5 | | 13 | | 3 | 10 | 50 |
| 7 Liberty Prairie | C. M. Belk, Liberty Prairie, Ill | J. W. Ritchey | 1 | 40 | 13 | 53 | 55 | 2 | 5000 | 8 | 250 | | | | 13 | 7 | | 39 | 33 | 4 | 7 | 137 |
| 8 Maple Grove | N. A. Hughey, Ayers, Ill | Allison Hunter | 3 | 41 | | 41 | 35 | 2 | 600 | | 125 | | | | 3 | | | 7 | | | | 10 |
| 9 Mt. Gilead | J. R. Hunter, Greenville, Ill | Allison Hunter | | 45 | 5 | 50 | 50 | 2 | 1000 | 40 | 150 | | | | 5 | | | 30 | | 5 | | |
| 10 Palmer | A. E. Boyd, Palmer, Ill | E. M. Johnson | | 58 | 20 | 78 | 140 | 4 | 1000 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 Sorento * | I. H. Denny, Sorento, Ill | J. S. McCluney | 24 | 60 | 17 | 77 | 178 | | 2000 | | 475 | 9 | | | 10 | | 1 | | 10 | | | |
| 12 Taylorville | H. M. Powell, Taylorville, Ill | W. E. Howard | 9 | 120 | | 120 | 168 | 4 | 9000 | | 889 | | | | 19 | 50 | 17 | 59 | 34 | 6 | 8 | 206 |
| 13 Walshville | P. B. Denny, Walshville, Ill | | | 34 | 5 | 39 | 54 | | 800 | 28 | 95 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 Witt | J. E. Shuping, Witt, Ill | T. W. McDavid | 5 | 35 | 4 | 39 | 50 | 2 | 1500 | 445 | 150 | | 6 | | 4 | | | 5 | | 6 | 6 | 25 |
| Personal Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 95 | | 3 | | | 2 | |
| | | | 136 | 936 | 176 | 1112 | 1434 | | $44600 | $1288 | $4679 | $23 | $8 | $647 | $122 | $182 | $35 | $220 | $141 | $43 | $56 | $992 |
| **IV Indiana Synod** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *1 Indiana Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Bethel * | J. C. Pruitt, Owensville, Ind | Alonzo Yates | 31 | 220 | 30 | 250 | 324 | 4 | $ 7000 | | $ 570 | $ 10 | $ 5 | $ 6 | $ 6 | | | $ 8 | $ 10 | $ 10 | $ 16 | $ 50 |
| 2 Bethlehem | J. H. Colvin, Union, Ind | James Stafford | | 38 | 7 | 45 | 40 | 1 | 1000 | 60 | 70 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 75 |
| 3 Boonville | Geo. Trimble, Boonville, Ind | W. C. Mahr | 5 | 108 | 5 | 113 | | 4 | 2000 | | 255 | | | | | | | 7 | | 5 | 14 | |
| 4 Chandler * | W. A. Hewins, Chandler, Ind | Mark L. Harris | 5 | 64 | 16 | 80 | 95 | 4 | 4000 | 60 | 225 | | 2 | | | | | 9 | | 1 | 6 | 38 |
| 5 Evansville, First | S. B. Sansom, Evansville, Ind | T. A. Wigginton* | 49 | 600 | 100 | 700 | 400 | 4 | 40000 | | 1600 | 250 | 14 | 20 | 48 | $ 20 | | 140 | 289 | 45 | 133 | |
| 6 Evansville, Jeff av | J. G. Barrows, Evansville, Ind | T. Ashburn * | 23 | 230 | 23 | 253 | 381 | 4 | 8000 | 700 | 1275 | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 3 | | 40 | 133 | 25 | 10 | 540 |
| 7 Evansville, Olive st | F. R. Austin, Evansville, Ind | W. F. Padgett * | 115 | 158 | 13 | 171 | 260 | 4 | 1900 | 100 | 677 | | 3 | | 5 | | $ 3 | 11 | | 5 | 10 | 433 |
| 8 Fairview | E. L. Townsend, Princeton, Ind | John Welsh | 8 | 61 | 11 | 72 | 85 | 3 | 1700 | 25 | 354 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 21 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 79 |
| 9 Fort Branch * | Daniel Beloat, Fort Branch, Ind | Geo. Crabtree | 2 | 134 | 26 | 160 | | 4 | 3000 | 1 | 409 | 9 | 4 | | 4 | 1 | | 17 | | 10 | 11 | 41 |
| 10 Hazleton | W. A. Barnett, Hazleton, Ind | E. A. Arthur | 21 | 52 | 33 | 85 | 101 | 2 | 1000 | 25 | 213 | | 3 | 1 | | | | 4 | | 3 | 2 | |
| 11 Hebron | G. W. Lant, Evansville, Ind | J. T. Moody | | | | | | 4 | 1000 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 Hermon | W. W. Myers, Monroe City, Ind | G. W. May | 1 | 46 | 24 | 70 | 35 | 2 | 1000 | 50 | 125 | | 3 | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| 13 Millersburg † | John Gough, Boonville, Ind | Mark L. Harris | 1 | 20 | 4 | 24 | 40 | 2 | | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 Monroe City * | E. C. Vankirk, Monroe City, Ind | G. W. May | 10 | 110 | 50 | 160 | 125 | 2 | 10000 | 6 | 250 | | 1 | | 2 | | | 4 | | | 2 | |
| 15 Mt. Pisgah | Mabel Stone, Boonville, Ind | Mark L. Harris * | 2 | 30 | 12 | 42 | 35 | 2 | 1200 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 16 Mt. Zion * | A. J. Calvert, Cynthiana, Ind | H. H. Tolley | 9 | 114 | 36 | 150 | 120 | 4 | 4600 | 2600 | 500 | | 1 | 1 | 6 | | 3 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 10 |
| 17 Newburg * | John T. Hopkins, Newburg, Ind | J. T. Moody | 31 | 109 | 24 | 133 | 104 | 4 | 4500 | 395 | 560 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 4 | | 39 | 48 | 18 | 11 | 93 |
| 18 Oakland City | H. C. Heldt, Oakland City, Ind | | | 34 | 5 | 39 | 30 | | 2000 | | 18 | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| 19 Oatsville | John Shafer, Sr., Oatsville, Ind | James Stafford | 8 | 22 | | 22 | 100 | 1 | 1500 | 40 | 75 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 20 Olive Branch | J. S. Wilson, Petersburg, Ind | James Stafford | | 47 | 12 | 59 | | 1 | 1200 | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 Palmyra | W. T. McClure, Vincennes, Ind | G. W. May | | 80 | 13 | 93 | 4 | 2 | 5000 | 12 | 125 | | 3 | | | | | | | 5 | | |
| 22 Patoka | W. J. Hall, Patoka, Ind | E. A. Arthur | 7 | 122 | 100 | 222 | 174 | 2 | 6650 | 1250 | 250 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 55 |
| 23 Petersburg * | Clay Lemmon, Petersburg, Ind | A. R. Brown | 8 | 129 | 26 | 155 | 154 | 4 | 9000 | 99 | 450 | | 5 | 10 | 14 | | | 36 | 49 | 217 | 36 | |
| 24 Princeton * | W. L. Snapp, Princeton, Ind | L. W. Madden | 11 | 248 | 50 | 298 | 150 | 4 | 14000 | 125 | 800 | | 4 | | 24 | 6 | | 39 | 33 | 15 | 14 | |
| 25 Stephenston * | William Lant, Stephenston, Ind | Mark L. Harris | 6 | 18 | 8 | 26 | | 2 | | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 Townsend | Winnie Hilliard, Paradise, Ind | Mark L. Harris | | 38 | 20 | 58 | 50 | 2 | 1100 | 108 | 81 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | 3 | |
| 27 Union Bethel | Joseph Moore, Princeton, Ind | John Welsh | 1 | 30 | 6 | 36 | 45 | 2 | 700 | | 125 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 15 |
| 28 Vincennes | W. A. Reel, Vincennes, Ind | J. B. Miller | 28 | 165 | 65 | 230 | 239 | 4 | 4000 | 246 | 561 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 9 | | | 29 | 3 | 15 | 11 | 261 |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' As'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Indiana—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 West Salem | J. F. Mail, Vincennes, Ind | James Stafiord | 36 | 76 | 1 | 77 | 70 | 1 | 800 | | 195 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 3 | |
| Persönal Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 | | | | | | |
| Presb. Offering | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| Miscellaneous | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | | 418 | 3103 | 720 | 3823 | 3161 | .. | $137850 | $5902 | $9913 | $314 | $69 | $70 | $150 | $81 | $13 | $437 | $576 | $397 | $304 | $1690 |
| *2 Morgan Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Algiers | P. H. McNabb, Petersburg, Ind | E. E. Bonta | 14 | 58 | 27 | 85 | 50 | 2 | $ 2000 | $ 100 | $ 100 | | | $ 3 | | | | | | $ 2 | | $ 30 |
| 2 Bloomfield* | R. E. Earleigh, Bloomfield, Ind | M. E. Prather | | 145 | 11 | 156 | 65 | 4 | 12000 | 1000 | 650 | | $ 2 | | $ 10 | $ 5 | $ 3 | $ 2 | $ 33 | | $ 3 | |
| 3 Dale | Adam Wallace, Dale, Ind | | 2 | 63 | 18 | 81 | 75 | 2 | 3000 | 39 | 65 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 28 |
| 4 Ellettsville | Antionette Benzel, Ellettsville, Ind | Mark T. Bell | 13 | 60 | 25 | 85 | 50 | 2 | 2000 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 Harrodsburg | T. J. Clay, Harrodsburg, Ind | Mark T. Bell | 10 | 40 | 4 | 44 | 35 | 2 | 600 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 Hicks | Chas. Shepherd, Bloomfield, Ind | M. E. Prather | | 22 | 10 | 32 | 30 | 1 | 300 | | 75 | | 4 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 5 | | | |
| 7 Hillsboro | T. J. M. Rose, Ireland, Ind | G. C. Cooper | 19 | 86 | 6 | 92 | 90 | 4 | 500 | 55 | 98 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| 8 Jasper | R. M. Milburn, Jasper, Ind | | | 15 | 6 | 21 | 75 | 2 | 2700 | 150 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 Johnson | G. W. Johnson, Modesto, Ind | Mark T. Bell | | 12 | 6 | 18 | 30 | 1 | 1500 | | | $ 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 Lemons* | O. D. Crandall, Ireland, Ind | C. W. Estes | 27 | 125 | 7 | 132 | 65 | 4 | 6000 | 50 | 400 | 5 | | | | | | | | 6 | | 45 |
| 11 Mount Olivet | J. H. Davis, Washington, Ind | W. P. Salmon | | 17 | 1 | 18 | 35 | 2 | 200 | 20 | 35 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 12 New Lebanon* | G. M. McLaughlin, Otwell, Ind | E. E. Bonta | 6 | 48 | 2 | 50 | 45 | 2 | 1500 | 40 | 125 | | 2 | | | | | 5 | | 10 | | 25 |
| 13 Shiloh* | W. B. Morgan, Ireland, Ind | E. E. Bonta | | 90 | | 90 | 75 | 2 | 3000 | 600 | 200 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 Union | John F. Steen, Glendale, Ind | W. T. Salmon | 2 | 48 | 6 | 54 | 40 | 2 | 1000 | | 50 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 15 Washington* | S. D. Downing, Washington, Ind | W. E. Spoonts | 58 | 176 | 20 | 196 | 125 | 4 | 12000 | 600 | 500 | 5 | 2 | | 13 | | | 12 | 29 | 3 | 8 | 120 |
| Personal Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| Presb. Offering | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | |
| | | | 151 | 1005 | 149 | 1154 | 885 | .. | $48300 | $2666 | $2348 | $11 | $12 | $13 | $27 | $5 | $5 | $23 | $67 | $29 | $11 | $248 |
| *3 Wabash Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Clayton | H. E. Little, Clayton, Ind | E. J. Bouher | 50 | 83 | | 83 | 115 | 2 | $ 5800 | $ 5300 | $ 325 | | | | | | | | | | | $ 125 |
| 2 Danville* | W. T. Lawson, Danville, Ind | I. N. Yokley | 18 | 90 | 14 | 104 | 100 | 4 | 7000 | | 600 | | | $ 8 | $ 10 | $ 4 | $ 10 | $ 16 | $ 55 | $ 2 | $ 8 | 6 |
| 3 Groveland* | E. B. Summers, New Maysville, Ind | Chas Kirkpatrick | 14 | 20 | 10 | 30 | 30 | 2 | 1200 | | 125 | | | 1 | | | | 3 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 8 |
| 4 Hopewell* | W. G. Galloway, Carroll, Ind | H. W. Steen* | 17 | 240 | 25 | 265 | 225 | 4 | 7500 | 775 | 700 | | $ 8 | 13 | 13 | | 11 | 52 | 2 | 15 | 15 | 110 |
| 5 Logansport* | J. C. Austin, Logansport, Ind | R. H. Fry | 21 | 187 | 10 | 197 | 289 | 4 | 6500 | 320 | 950 | $ 10 | 3 | 8 | 7 | | | 24 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 445 |
| 6 Martinsville* | Preston Graves, Martinsville, Ind | M. L. Gillespie* | 10 | 185 | 21 | 206 | 135 | 4 | 12000 | 100 | 900 | 25 | 1 | 10 | 4 | | | 20 | 37 | 5 | | 200 |
| 7 New Winchester | T. M. Williams, Danville, Ind | Chas Kirkpatrick | 12 | 42 | 6 | 48 | 40 | 2 | 1500 | 10 | 250 | | | 2 | | | | 9 | 42 | 3 | 3 | 76 |
| 8 Shiloh | H. C. Smiley, Franklin, Ind | E. J. Bouher | 2 | 75 | 8 | 83 | 49 | 2 | 1200 | 9 | 300 | | 3 | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 |
| Personal Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | | 144 | 922 | 94 | 1016 | 983 | .. | $42700 | $6514 | $4150 | $35 | $15 | $42 | $36 | $4 | $23 | $126 | $163 | $43 | $35 | $972 |
| **V Indianola Synod** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *1 Cherokee Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Bevers Springs† | W. L. Cannon, Siloam Springs, Ark | N. J. Crawford | 4 | 25 | 6 | 31 | | 1 | | | $ 20 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 Center Point† | W. A. Bowles, Maysville, Ark | R. W. Dowell | 6 | 21 | 6 | 27 | | 1 | | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 Chelsea | G. A. Bearden, Chelsea, I. T | R. C. Parks* | 2 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 50 | 2 | $ 4000 | | 20 | | | $ 11 | $ 4 | $ 4 | | $ 3 | | | $ 4 | |
| 4 Choteau | Mrs. Hattie Adkins, Choteau, I. T | D. B. Bryant | 5 | 17 | 7 | 24 | 40 | 2 | 1500 | | 120 | $ 16 | | | | | | | | | | $ 13 |
| 5 Coweta†‡ | N. W. McGlathery, Coweta, I. T | J. B. Ray | | 5 | 2 | 7 | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 2 | | | | |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' As'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Cherokee—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 Fairland †‡ | | | | 8 | 2 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 Henryetta † | J. H. Heard, Henryetta, I. T. | J. R. Sharp | 16 | 16 | | 16 | | 1 | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 Locust Grove ‡ | | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 Miami | D. W. Cooter, Miami, I. T. | J. S. Lish | 7 | 31 | 5 | 36 | 50 | 2 | 1500 | $ 1000 | 255 | | | | 2 | | | 3 | | $ 3 | 3 | |
| 10 Mounds † | J. J. Chamblis, Mounds, I. T. | J. R. Sharp | 17 | 17 | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 Muskogee † | Miss Jennie Brasel, Muskogee, I. T. | S. N. Jones | 2 | 18 | 5 | 23 | 40 | 2 | 800 | | 128 | | | | 1 | | $ 2 | 3 | | | 2 | |
| 12 Okmulgee † | James Montgomery, Okmulgee, I.T | J. R. Sharp | 20 | 20 | | 20 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 Oolagah †‡ | | | | 8 | 2 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 Pryor Creek * | R. M. Choate, Pryorcreek, I. T | D. B. Bryant* | 13 | 41 | 39 | 80 | 90 | 2 | 2800 | 200 | 200 | 11 | $ 4 | | 3 | | | 2 | | | | 31 |
| 15 Riverside | E. S. Clarke, Wagoner, I. T. | J. L. Colman | 1 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 20 | 1 | 100 | | 75 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 16 Sallisaw * | C. M. McDonald, Sallisaw, I. T | E. H. Liles | 14 | 31 | 9 | 40 | 40 | 2 | 900 | 15 | 160 | | 3 | 5 | 3 | | | 13 | | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| 17 Sapulpa † | J. C. Mcnifee, Sapulpa, I. T. | J. S. Lish | 10 | 20 | | 20 | | 2 | 75 | | 98 | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| 18 Wagoner * | J. T. Beard, Wagoner, I. T. | R. C. Grace | 18 | 56 | 20 | 76 | 50 | 4 | 4200 | | 500 | 10 | 5 | | 4 | | 7 | 14 | $ 1 | | 7 | 171 |
| 19 Wetumka † | E. H. Hubbard, Wetumka, I. T. | J. R. Sharp | 17 | 17 | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Personal Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | | | 152 | 383 | 114 | 497 | 380 | .. | $15875 | $1215 | $1621 | $38 | $12 | $16 | $23 | $4 | $9 | $47 | $1 | $6 | $23 | $223 |
| *2 Chickasaw Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Ada † | T. W. Russell, Ada, I. T. | J. H. Webb | 5 | 9 | | 9 | | 1 | $ 200 | | | | $ 2 | | | | | | | $ 1 | | |
| 2 Ardmore * | H. C. Potterf, Ardmore, I. T | C. M. Collins* | 20 | 67 | 8 | 75 | 75 | 4 | 3000 | $ 50 | $ 720 | | | | $ 4 | | | $ 4 | | | | $ 100 |
| 3 Buckhorn † | R. H. Lowrance, Buckhorn, I. T. | W. Y. Lindsey | 14 | 14 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | 50 | $ 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 Center † | H. A. Stevenson, Center, I. T. | J. H. Webb | 2 | 18 | | 18 | | 1 | | | 35 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 Chickasha †‡ | Webb Hendrix, Chickasha, I. T | T. W. Davidson | | 30 | | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 Comanche †‡ | S. D. Hamilton, Comanche, I. T | E. D. Stockton | 8 | 16 | 2 | 18 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 Condore †‡ | T. J. Chapman, Tishomingo, I. T. | R. Carpenter | | 8 | 3 | 11 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 Davis * | Chas. Garrison, Davis, I. T | J. R. Browne | 22 | 70 | 11 | 81 | 75 | 2 | 1200 | 65 | 300 | | | $ 6 | | | | 9 | | | $ 7 | |
| 9 Dixie † | C. Taylor, Dixie, I. T. | B. G. Taylor | | 6 | | 6 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 Duncan † | J. T. Means, Duncan, I. T. | E. D. Stockton | | 26 | | 26 | | 1 | 100 | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 Durant †* | T. W. Smith, Durant, I. T | J. H. Wofford | 13 | 45 | 15 | 60 | 50 | 1 | 200 | 290 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 12 Marlow | C. M. Dysart, Marlow, I. T | C. D. Calvert | 16 | 45 | 21 | 66 | 60 | 2 | 1200 | | 195 | | 5 | | | | | 7 | | | 17 | |
| 13 Mill Creek † | P. Perdue, Mill Creek, I. T. | C. C. Vannoy | | 12 | 2 | 14 | | 1 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 Pontotoc † | G. W. Barnett, Pontotoc, I. T | D. L. Walker | | 22 | 1 | 23 | | 1 | | | 25 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 Ryan * | C. W. C. Norwood, Ryan, I. T | F. A. Brown | 14 | 35 | 10 | 45 | 50 | 2 | 1200 | 250 | 262 | 19 | | | 14 | | | | | | | 5 |
| 16 Roff | T. Spencer, Roff, I. T. | U. B. Butler | 6 | 16 | 2 | 18 | 33 | 2 | 1200 | 1200 | 30 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 Sterrett | J. T. Vaughan, Sterrett, I. T | J. H. Wofford | 14 | 20 | 7 | 27 | 75 | 2 | 800 | | 200 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 18 Sulphur | W. D. Covington, Sulphur, I. T. | J. R. Browne | 6 | 14 | 11 | 25 | 40 | 2 | 300 | 122 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 19 Tishomingo * | W. Y. Wyley, Tishomingo, I. T. | M. L. Bullard | 12 | 19 | 18 | 37 | 110 | 3 | 950 | 300 | 144 | | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 20 Walnut Goove †‡* | R. S. Beal, Woodville, I. T | | 8 | 8 | | 8 | | | 250 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 Wynnewood | U. R. Mackey, Wynnewood, I. T | J. M. Martin | 18 | 78 | 5 | 83 | 90 | 4 | 1500 | 100 | 400 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | |
| Individual Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | |
| Miscellaneous | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| | | | 178 | 578 | 120 | 698 | 658 | .. | $12190 | $2117 | $2386 | $78 | $9 | $11 | $29 | | | $26 | | $1 | $29 | $105 |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *3 Choctaw Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Bayou | Loring Harner, Goodwater, I. T | W. E. Gibson | 3 | 6 | 14 | 20 | 6 | | | $ 150 | $ 25 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 Bennington | Silas James, Bok Uslai, I. T. | D. O. Homer | 2 | 4 | | 4 | | 1 | $ 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 Bethlehem | | | | 15 | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 Black Jack Grove | E. S. Bond, Wapanucka, I. T | J. D. Harrison | 2 | 13 | | 13 | | 1 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 Black River | | | | 15 | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 Cass | O. N. Cass, Garland, I. T. | M. N. Cass | 16 | 16 | | 16 | 17 | 4 | 150 | 30 | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 Cavanal | J. J. Gardner, Wister, I. T. | S. L. Alexander | | 25 | 35 | 60 | 25 | 1 | 150 | | 30 | | $ 2 | | | | | $ 14 | | | | |
| 8 Coal Creek | T. P. Charleston, Atoka, I. T | Wm. Hall | 1 | 18 | | 18 | 8 | 2 | 250 | 20 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | $ 1 | |
| 9 Cowlington | Mrs. Mattie Cole, Cowlington, I. T. | | | 13 | 4 | 17 | | | 150 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 Good Land | C. D. Moore, Stringtown, I. T | Chas. Benjamin | 2 | 21 | 1 | 22 | 29 | 3 | 300 | | 33 | | | | $ 2 | | | | | | 2 | $ 8 |
| 11 Good Spring | Davis Potts | Allen Cole | | 4 | | 4 | | | 150 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 Good Water | Stile D. Harley, Goodwater, I. T. | W. E. Gibson | 18 | 25 | 13 | 38 | 41 | 4 | 560 | 250 | 8 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 13 Heka Bok | S. M. Hicks, Damon, I. T. | Chas. Benjamin | | 4 | | 4 | | | 150 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 Iron Bridge | | | | 20 | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 Kali Lana | Jesse King, Boggy Depot, I. T. | Wesley Jones | | 14 | | 14 | | | 150 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 Kali Tuklo | Cephas Gibson, Atoka, I. T. | Edmond Billey | 4 | 10 | 2 | 12 | | 1 | 100 | 13 | 7 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 17 Kiowa | H. B. Rowley, Kiowa, I. T. | A. B. Johnson | | 13 | | 13 | | | 550 | | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 18 Lehigh | W. D. Higdon, Lehigh, I. T. | J. S. H. Cone | 20 | 30 | | 30 | 75 | 4 | 1200 | 800 | 360 | | 4 | $ 30 | | | | | | $ 8 | | |
| 19 Little Spring† | Able Foster, Owl, I. T. | Able Foster | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 Lukfappa | Turner Cole, Antlers, I. T. | Allen Cole | | 6 | | 6 | | 4 | 300 | | 3 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 21 Nana Ettatupa | Wm. Hall, Phillips, I. T. | Wm. Hall | 3 | 7 | | 7 | | 1 | 50 | 10 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 22 New Hope†* | A. A. Collins, Newburg, I. T. | A. A. Collins | 5 | 10 | 13 | 23 | 50 | 1 | 200 | | 100 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 Oski Bokushi | Stephen Peter, Shay, I. T. | Stephen Peter | 4 | 18 | | 18 | 9 | 4 | 150 | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 Pigeon Roost | John Scott, Mayhew, I. T. | C. J. Hudson | 10 | 18 | 1 | 19 | | 4 | 300 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 Pleasant Cove* | C. J. Hudson, Antlers, I. T. | Edmond Billey | 8 | 21 | 1 | 22 | 36 | 4 | 350 | 4 | 8 | $ 4 | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 26 Poteau | C. Dixon Hill, Poteau, I. T. | G W. Crutcher | 9 | 38 | 17 | 55 | 50 | 2 | 1000 | 140 | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 Rock Creek | Jessie Wallis, Ludlow, I. T | Eastman Jones | | 9 | | 9 | 16 | 1 | 150 | 113 | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 Round Sea | Able Foster, Owl, I. T | Able Foster | | 12 | | 12 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 29 South McAlester * | W. G. D. Hinds, So. McAlester, I. T | J. H. Myers | 9 | 46 | 2 | 48 | 77 | 4 | 3000 | 312 | 299 | | 5 | | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 41 |
| 30 Stonewall | Joseph Taylor, Smithville | | | 42 | | 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 Stringtown† | | A. B. Johnson | 1 | 10 | | 10 | 63 | 1 | 75 | | 6 | | 1 | | | | | | | $ 8 | | |
| 32 Sugar Creek | W. E. Gibson, Nelson, I. T. | W. E. Gibson | 4 | 13 | 10 | 23 | | 1 | 100 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 Tali Hikia | Nelson Nail, Caddo, I. T. | Wesley Jones | | 16 | | 16 | | 1 | | | | | | | 7 | | $ 1 | 3 | | | | |
| 34 Stigler | | | | 12 | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Presb. Offering | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | | 121 | 554 | 113 | 667 | 502 | .. | $9685 | $1842 | $1052 | $4 | $23 | $30 | $46 | | $2 | $26 | $8 | $8 | $3 | $61 |
| *4 Greer Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Aaron† | R. M. Weldins, Victory, Okla. | T. M. Wood | | 23 | | 23 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | $ 2 | | | | |
| 2 Arapahoe† | Mrs. Willis Smith, Wood, Okla. | Willis Smith | 1 | 23 | | 23 | | 1 | | | $ 40 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 Bethel† | W. A. Potts, Warren, Okla. | J. A. Zinn | | 15 | | 15 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Greer—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 Boggy †‡ | Walter Askew, Cordell, Okla. | J. L. Joyner | .... | 14 | .... | 14 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 5 Carter†‡ | J. C. McKenzie, Carter, Okla | Willis Smith | .... | 19 | .... | 10 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 6 Cordell† | Mrs. Lillie Murrell, Cordell, Okla. | G. E. Greer | 1 | 20 | .... | 20 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 69 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 7 Dot†‡ | B. B. Zinn, Blair, Okla. | J. A. Zinn | .... | 22 | .... | 22 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 3 | ..... |
| 8 Duke†‡ | Mrs. J. Cunningham, Duke, Okla. | | | 9 | .... | 9 | .... | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 9 Elk City†‡ | G. W. Walker, Elk City, Okla. | J. J. Donnehoo | .... | 12 | .... | 12 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10 Foss‡ | J. W. Baker, Foss, Okla. | T. S. Causey | 24 | 24 | ... | 24 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 11 Granite‡ | Mrs. B. S. Collins, Granite, Okla. | S. W. Porter | .... | 14 | .... | 14 | .... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 12 Hawkins†‡ | A. J. Flood, Koreb, Okla. | W. A. McAnally | .... | 16 | 1 | 17 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 13 Head Quarters †. | D. M. Whitley, Willow, Okla. | Willis Smith | 3 | 10 | .... | 10 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 14 Kade† | N. Sparks, Kade, Okla. | W. S. Clark | 14 | 21 | .... | 21 | 69 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 15 Kelley† | W. W. Carter, Kelley, Okla. | R. W. Norris | 6 | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 16 Lone Star† | A. M. Palen, Rathbone, Okla. | T. S. Causey | .... | 16 | .... | 16 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 50 | $ 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 17 Mangum†‡ | W. E. Norman, Mangum | | | 12 | 5 | 17 | .... | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 18 Mosquite†‡ | John Bebee, Martin, Okla. | T. M. Wood | 10 | 10 | .. | 10 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 19 Mt. Hebron | J. H. Beanland, Loona, Okla. | R. W. Norris | 16 | 16 | ... | 16 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 20 Mt. Lebanon†‡ | B. F. Thompson, Burnes, Okla. | J. L. Joyner | .... | 13 | .... | 13 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 21 Mt. Vernon† | C. M. Crater, Plano, Okla. | G. E. Greer | 30 | 43 | 4 | 47 | 73 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 94 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| 22 Mt. Zion† | Jas. B. Smith, Koreb, Okla. | W. A. McAnally | 6 | 32 | .... | 32 | 50 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 87 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| 23 Navajoe† | G. A. Fink, Navajoe, Okla. | W. A. McAnally | 8 | 21 | 9 | 30 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 24 Nine Mile† | Samuel James, Hammond, Okla. | W. S. Clark | 5 | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 25 Oak Creek†‡ | James Bishop, Rainey, Okla. | W. S. Clark | .... | 9 | .... | 9 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 26 Olivet† | L. M. Patton, Yeldell, Okla. | T. M. Wood | 1 | 20 | .... | 20 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| 27 Pleasant Point†. | J. P. Henderson, Leger, Okla. | J. A. Zinn | 24 | 24 | .... | 24 | .... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 28 Prairie Mound †‡. | W. A. Spangler, Maharg, Okla. | W. H. Franklin | .... | 11 | .... | 11 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 29 Prairie Ridge† | Stella Lee, Foss, Okla | T. S. Causey | 4 | 16 | 1 | 17 | 60 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 50 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 30 Shiloh†‡ | E. N. Wiley, Salem, Okla. | T. S. Causey | .... | 14 | .... | 14 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 31 Valley View†‡ | J. F. Chandler, Mt. View, Okla. | G. E. Greer | 13 | 26 | 1 | 27 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 73 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| 32 Walters(Br'dway) | L. S. Hurd, Walter, Okla. | J. E. McQuown | 19 | 20 | .... | 20 | 40 | 2 | $ 1000 | $ 700 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 33 Wood†‡ | James Edwards, Ural, Okla. | Willis Smith | .... | 7 | ... | 7 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Individual Gifts. | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Presb. Offering | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| | | | 185 | 554 | 21 | 575 | 292 | .. | $1000 | $700 | $835 | $7 | $4 | ..... | $24 | ..... | ..... | $7 | ..... | ..... | $31 | ..... |
| *5 Oklahoma Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Blackburn† | Mrs. Z. Wells, Blackburn, Okla. | C. P. Frances | 5 | 21 | 1 | 22 | 60 | 1 | $ 500 | ..... | $ 53 | ..... | $ 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 5 |
| 2 Byron | J. J. Clutter, Amorita, Okla. | C. B. Parkhurst | 6 | 38 | 3 | 41 | 50 | 2 | 1000 | ..... | 75 | ..... | ..... | $ 3 | $ 11 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| 3 Carwile | J. W. Wright, Carwile, Okla. | J. Cal Littrell | .... | 20 | 2 | 22 | 60 | 2 | 660 | ..... | 25 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 4 | 4 |
| 4 Chandler‡ | W. M. Gentry, Chandler, Okla. | E. W. L. Jennings | ... | 20 | .... | 20 | .... | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 5 Cherokee | H. B. Wilson, Cherokee, Okla. | C. B. Parkhurst | 23 | 23 | .... | 23 | 30 | 2 | 500 | $ 500 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 6 Dickson† | C. H. Pack, Dickson, Okla. | J. H. Kiracofe | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | 30 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 7 Dripping Springs. | W. W. Crawford, Noble, Okla. | J. H. Kiracofe | .... | 29 | 5 | 34 | 35 | 1 | 300 | ..... | 80 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| 8 Hope† | R. M. Horur, Burnett, Okla. | J. H. Kiracofe | 16 | 34 | 2 | 36 | 50 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 75 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' As'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Oklahoma—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 Lewiston † | B. P. Bloodworth, Lewiston, Okla. | O. A. Young | .... | 15 | .... | 15 | 30 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 10 Minneha † | Dill Bonnett, McLoud, Okla | O. A. Young | .... | 10 | .... | 10 | 50 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 11 Mt. Carmel | Z. T. Sims, Choctaw City, Okla. | E. W. L. Jennings | 2 | 31 | 2 | 33 | 40 | 1 | 900 | 520 | 40 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 12 Norman | S. J. Wilkins, Norman, Okla. | S. Park | 12 | 60 | 17 | 77 | 70 | 4 | 2000 | 300 | 440 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 50 |
| 13 Oklahoma City | F. E. Anderson, Okla. City, Okla. | T. S. Buchanan | 15 | 22 | 24 | 46 | 40 | 4 | 1800 | 100 | 400 | $ 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 14 Pleasant Mound † | C. H. Danley, Blackburn, Okla. | C. P. Frances | 11 | 38 | 2 | 40 | 50 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| 15 Pleasant View † | R. J. Dotson, Pleasant View, Okla. | P. M. Ford | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 16 Prairie Hill † | E. W. Allen, Yewed, Okla. | J. Cal Littrell | 3 | 16 | 2 | 18 | 25 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| 17 Ringwood † | A. L. Tarrant, Ringwood, Okla. | J. Cal Littrell | 5 | 18 | .... | 18 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 18 Shiloh † | H. A. Pellett, Cushing, Okla. | D. A. McLaury | 2 | 10 | .... | 10 | 30 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 19 Unity † | F. M. Bonebrake, Cushing, Okla. | D. A. McLaury | .... | 35 | 7 | 42 | 45 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 20 Valley † | L. S. Berg, Pawnee, Okla. | C. P. Francis | 12 | 19 | 2 | 21 | 50 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 21 Valley Center † | —— ——, Pondcreek, Okla | A. Odell | .... | 12 | 2 | 14 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Personal Gifts | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | $ 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 112 | 482 | 71 | 553 | 745 | .. | $7660 | $1420 | $1418 | $5 | $17 | $13 | $20 | ..... | $11 | $29 | $3 | $9 | $9 | $97 |
| **VI Iowa Synod** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *1 Colesburg Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Gilbert Station | C. F. Ruth, Gilbert Station, Ia. | | .... | 31 | 5 | 36 | .... | .. | $ 800 | ..... | $ 200 | $ 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 3 | $ 10 | $ 1 | ..... | $ 6 |
| 2 Hopewell | R. C. White, Osterdock, Ia. | L. R. Barr | .... | 40 | 32 | 72 | 124 | 4 | 1000 | $ 50 | 305 | ..... | ..... | $ 1 | $ 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 | ..... | ..... | 72 |
| 3 McCallsburg | Geo. P. Eyler, McCallsburg, Ia | E. S. Horton | 5 | 37 | 3 | 40 | 78 | 2 | 2500 | 50 | 259 | 13 | $ 1 | 3 | 5 | $ 1 | $ 2 | 3 | 14 | 26 | $ 3 | 50 |
| 4 Maxwell * | J. C. Gibson, Maxwell, Ia. | Clay Bobbitt | .... | 70 | 55 | 125 | 117 | 4 | 3200 | 175 | 400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | 5 | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 254 |
| 5 Nevada | Mrs. S. A. Spencer, Nevada, Ia. | | 3 | 32 | 22 | 54 | 74 | 4 | 3500 | ..... | 114 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 100 |
| 6 New Hope | T. H. Thomas, Nevada, Ia. | | .... | 8 | 2 | 10 | .... | .. | 800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 7 Pine Creek † | J. T. Hardin, Eldora, Ia. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 Pleasant View † † | B. W. Woods, Nevada, Ia. | | .... | 22 | .... | 22 | .... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 9 Waukon * | John E. Mills, Waukon, Ia. | R. L. Vannice * | 16 | 164 | 21 | 185 | 205 | 4 | 6000 | ..... | 962 | 20 | 5 | 20 | 34 | 5 | ..... | 60 | 33 | ..... | 11 | 281 |
| Individual Gifts | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Presb. Offering | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 24 | 404 | 140 | 544 | 598 | .. | $18100 | $275 | $2240 | $39 | $9 | $33 | $54 | $10 | $9 | $137 | $104 | $27 | $14 | $765 |
| *2 Iowa Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Concord | John Woolman, Mt. Hamill, Ia. | E. H. Albright | 5 | 26 | .... | 26 | 26 | 2 | $ 1500 | ..... | $ 120 | ..... | $ 2 | ..... | $ 6 | ..... | ..... | $ 10 | $ 14 | ..... | $ 1 | ..... |
| 2 Donellson | Joseph Snider, Donnellson, Ia. | E. H. Albright | 7 | 23 | 6 | 29 | 60 | .. | 2000 | $ 93 | 156 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | 2 | $ 37 |
| 3 Moravia † | | Benj. Berryhill | .... | 40 | 5 | 45 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 4 Mt. Moriah | James Marshall, Bloomfield, Ia. | Benj. Berryhill | 35 | 45 | 30 | 75 | 60 | 2 | 1000 | ..... | 200 | ..... | ..... | $ 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 5 Mount Olivet | T. S. Laughlin, Batavia, Ia. | Addison Saxe | 13 | 57 | 11 | 68 | .... | 3 | 600 | 37 | 400 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 6 | $ 1 | $ 2 | 5 | 11 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| 6 Newbern | Fred. W. Hunerdosse, Newbern, Ia. | | .... | 46 | 10 | 56 | 60 | .. | 2500 | 75 | 170 | $ 1 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 7 Shinar | Geo. W. Hale, Yarmouth, Ia. | W. S. Collins | .... | 75 | .... | 75 | .... | 4 | 2000 | ..... | 400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 West Grove † | T. K. Gleson, Westgrove, Ia | | .... | 20 | .... | 20 | .... | .. | 500 | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Personal Gifts | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Miscellaneous | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 60 | 332 | 62 | 394 | 206 | .. | $10100 | $205 | $1546 | $1 | $19 | $26 | $24 | $3 | $6 | $56 | $69 | ..... | $7 | $37 |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' As'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *3 West Iowa Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Champion Hill | O. C. Cole, Emerson, Ia | J. B. Latimer | 1 | 62 | 3 | 65 | 36 | 2 | $ 500 | $ 20 | $ 200 | | | $ 5 | | | | $ 1 | | | | |
| 2 Freedom † | C. F. Morse, Knox, Ia | J. W. Mays | | 42 | | 42 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 Macedonia * | J. C. Rayburn, Macedonia, Ia | J. B. Latimer | 1 | 36 | 3 | 39 | 61 | 2 | 2500 | | 200 | | | 6 | 8 | | | | $ 15 | $ 2 3 | $ 3 | |
| 4 McKissick's G'v'e † | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 Mt. Zion | P. M. McClellan, Brooks, Ia | J. K. Driver | 4 | 40 | 32 | 72 | 49 | 4 | 600 | | 200 | | 4 | 3 | 8 | | 3 | 4 | 26 | 8 | 4 | |
| | | | 6 | 180 | 38 | 218 | 146 | | $3600 | $20 | $600 | | $7 | $14 | $25 | $2 | $4 | $12 | $41 | $13 | $7 | |
| **VII Kansas Synod** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *1 Fort Scott Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Bethel | Joseph Price, Paola, Kans. | A. T. Cory | 1 | 33 | 7 | 40 | 60 | 2 | $ 1000 | | $150 | | | | | | | $ 2 | | | $ 2 | |
| 2 Cedar Valley | Geo. O. Smith, Earlton, Kans. | H. C. Sharp | | 25 | | 25 | | 2 | 500 | | 50 | | | | $ 4 | | | 4 | $ 13 | | | $ 120 |
| 3 Elder Branch | L. L. Hughes, Rest, Kans. | H. C. Sharp | | 39 | 8 | 47 | | | 500 | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 Fort Scott | C. L. Spinn, Fort Scott, Kans. | J. B. Green, D.D* | 26 | 85 | 6 | 91 | 85 | 4 | 2000 | | 450 | | $ 4 | | 5 | $ 5 | $ 5 | 15 | 11 | | 5 | |
| 5 Hall's Summit † ‡ | W. P. Estes, Hall's Summit, Kans. | | | 11 | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 Harmony † | | | | 20 | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 Hillsdale | P. C. Eaton, Hillsdale, Kans. | T. A. Lampton | | 81 | 5 | 86 | 70 | 2 | 1300 | 8 | 225 | $ 5 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 27 |
| 8 Liberty † ‡ | W. J. Carroll, Fallriver, Kans. | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 Mount Zion † ‡ | G. J. Knabbs, Fallriver, Kans. | | | 16 | 5 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 Pleasant Grove † | Henry Crawshaw, Fredonia, Kans. | Wm. Spencer | 2 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 60 | 2 | | | 60 | | 2 | | | | | 13 | | | 3 | |
| 11 Pleasant Valley | W. E. Loomer, Paola, Kans. | A. T. Cory | | 23 | 10 | 33 | 50 | 2 | 1000 | | 69 | | | | | | | 49 | 4 | | 5 | |
| 12 Pomona * | J. E. Dick, Pomona, Kans. | | 3 | 60 | 35 | 95 | 100 | 4 | 2000 | 70 | 400 | | | | | | | | 8 | | 2 | |
| 13 Rantoul † | T. J. Watkins, Rantoul, Kans. | | | 60 | | 60 | 50 | 2 | 1200 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 Rockford Valley | J. C. Balch, Bronson, Kans. | | 3 | 34 | 1 | 35 | | 2 | 800 | 20 | 114 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 Topeka | Gilbert Fenton, Topeka, Kans. | Hal F. Smith | 28 | 45 | 1 | 46 | 150 | 4 | 5500 | 5100 | 900 | | 2 | | | | | 13 | | | | |
| 16 Wagstaff * | A. Stryker, Wagstaff, Kans | T. A. Lampton | 26 | 61 | 21 | 82 | 90 | 2 | 2000 | | 300 | | 3 | | 15 | | | 49 | 4 | | 5 | |
| Individual Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 6 | | | 3 | |
| | | | 89 | 615 | 105 | 720 | 715 | | $17800 | $5198 | $2768 | $5 | $11 | | $28 | $5 | $5 | $89 | $36 | | $24 | $294 |
| *2 Kansas City Presb* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Argenda | W. H. Burgess, Argenda, Kans. | J. A. Murphy | 4 | 32 | 12 | 44 | | | $ 1200 | $ 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 Bethel | I. A. Wolfe, Bethel, Kans. | E. E. DeLong | 7 | 42 | 27 | 69 | 45 | 2 | 1800 | | $ 133 | | $ 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 Kansas City | Ernest L. Green, Kansas City, Ks. | G. D. Mullendore | 20 | 62 | 11 | 73 | 86 | 4 | 3000 | 25 | 71 | | | | | | $ 2 | $ 11 | $ 16 | $ 71 | | $ 125 |
| 4 Liberty | J. A. Ham, Oskaloosa, Kans. | J. A. Murphy | | 16 | 8 | 24 | | | 800 | | 80 | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 5 Mahaska | Mrs. A. M. Hungerford, Plahaska | A. B. Johnson | 10 | 28 | 10 | 38 | | 2 | 1500 | 105 | 250 | | | | $ 7 | | | 4 | | 5 | | 4 |
| 6 Maywood | Chas. M. Tabler, Maywood, Kans. | | 12 | 76 | 13 | 89 | 50 | 2 | 1500 | | 191 | | 5 | | 10 | | $ 3 | 9 | | | $ 9 | 42 |
| 7 Mt. Zion * | T. T. Davis, Highland, Kans. | F. E. Duncan | | 20 | 14 | 34 | 40 | 1 | 1200 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 Narka * | H. K. Vaupel, Narka, Kans. | A. B. Johnson | | 42 | 2 | 44 | 75 | 2 | 2500 | 250 | 325 | | 2 | | 4 | | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | |
| 9 Pleasant Grove | Otis Adams, Potter, Kans. | J. A. Murphy | 2 | 28 | 2 | 30 | 57 | 1 | 800 | | 108 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| 10 Round Prairie | J. B. Linville, Lowemont, Kans. | F. E. Duncan | | 24 | 5 | 29 | 20 | 1 | 800 | | 70 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 Walnut Grove | M. D. Marcum, Highland, Kans. | J. A. Murphy | 4 | 30 | 16 | 46 | 25 | 1 | 1500 | 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Personal Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | | 59 | 400 | 120 | 520 | 398 | | $16600 | $545 | $1228 | | $12 | | $22 | $2 | $8 | $28 | $17 | $14 | $14 | $176 |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *3 Nebraska Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Berlin | Mrs. S. H. Buck, Berlin, Neb. | G. W. Hawley | 8 | 21 | 3 | 24 | 48 | 2 | $ 1500 | $ 80 | $ 158 | | $ 5 | | | | $ 25 | $ 3 | | | | $ 45 |
| 2 Dunbar* | H. W. Kruse, Dunbar, Neb. | H. G. McVicker | 28 | 134 | 16 | 150 | 110 | 4 | 3000 | 60 | 613 | | 8 | | $ 25 | $ 12 | 12 | 60 | $ 19 | $ 13 | $ 34 | $ 281 |
| 3 Maple Union †‡ | Mrs. Flora Stutt, Syracuse, Neb. | G. W. Hawley | 7 | 13 | 3 | 16 | 30 | 2 | | | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 4 Mt. Pleasant | D. E. Zook, Brownville, Neb | | | 18 | 9 | 27 | | | 500 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 Nebraska City* | W. T. Sloan, Nebraska City, Neb. | Samuel Garvin | 38 | 167 | 28 | 195 | 369 | 4 | 6000 | 496 | 900 | | | | 7 | 4 | | 10 | 12 | 5 | | 478 |
| 6 Providence* | E. C. Kiester, Howe, Neb. | J. M. Glick | 7 | 45 | 5 | 50 | 72 | 2 | 1200 | 44 | 50 | | 13 | | 2 | | 2 | 14 | 18 | 2 | 3 | |
| 7 Union | T. D. Buck, Union, Neb. | G. W. Hawley | 1 | 32 | | 32 | 42 | 2 | 1200 | 2 | 164 | | 2 | | | | | 10 | | | | 17 |
| Individual Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | 89 | 430 | 64 | 494 | 611 | .. | $13400 | $682 | $1912 | | $28 | | $34 | $56 | $39 | $97 | $52 | $20 | $37 | $841 |
| *4 Rocky Mountain.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Canon City* | Jno. W. Rogers, Canon City, Colo. | W. J. Fisher* | 6 | 109 | 22 | 131 | 141 | 4 | $ 7500 | $ 81 | $ 738 | $ 21 | $ 11 | | $ 41 | $ 7 | $ 32 | $ 82 | $ 71 | $ 19 | $ 28 | $ 214 |
| 2 Colorado Springs* | N. J. Kirkpatrick, Colorado Springs | W. G. Templeton* | 30 | 109 | 20 | 129 | 98 | 4 | 30000 | 100 | 825 | 500 | | | 3 | 2 | | 23 | 36 | | | 250 |
| 3 Denver | Wm. L. Cornett, Denver, Colo | I. B. Self | 11 | 86 | 15 | 101 | 76 | 4 | 12500 | 5 | 489 | | | | 59 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 31 | 18 | 2 | 327 |
| 4 Pueblo* | E. S. Whitlock, Pueblo, Colo. | R. A. N. Wilson* | 60 | 111 | 7 | 118 | 125 | 4 | 2500 | | 597 | | 4 | | 37 | | 13 | 38 | 52 | | 9 | |
| 5 Sterling* | J. C. Aiken, Sterling, Colo. | Jon. Williams | 12 | 149 | 22 | 171 | 165 | 4 | 7500 | 400 | 692 | | 8 | | 27 | 10 | | 58 | 79 | 29 | 26 | 653 |
| Personal Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 | | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| | | | 119 | 564 | 86 | 650 | 605 | .. | $60000 | $586 | $3341 | $521 | $23 | | $204 | $29 | $58 | $217 | $269 | $66 | $65 | $1444 |
| *5 Wichita Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Benton | J. H. Wydick, Benton, Kans. | G. D. Gale | 21 | 55 | | 55 | 41 | 2 | $ 600 | | $ 193 | | $ 2 | | $ 3 | $ 1 | | $ 2 | | | | $ 19 |
| 2 Corwin | B. B. Rice, Corwin, Kans. | J. T. May | | 23 | 55 | 78 | 51 | 2 | 1000 | | 250 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | $ 10 | | $ 3 | |
| 3 Hopewell | T. A. West, Anthony, Kans. | J. T. May | 3 | 32 | | 32 | 90 | 2 | 2000 | 75 | 250 | | | | | | | | | $ 5 | 8 | |
| 4 Mayfield | J. W. Wade, Mayfield, Kans. | G. D. Dale | | 64 | | 64 | 40 | 2 | 1300 | 25 | 300 | | 3 | | | | | 18 | 23 | | | |
| 5 Pence | J. M. Helldrick, Pence, Kans. | J. E. Moore | 6 | 17 | | 17 | 20 | 2 | 500 | | 20 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 10 |
| 6 Perth | H. J. McNair, Perth, Kans. | E. M. Wright | 8 | 45 | 16 | 61 | 75 | 2 | 300 | | 178 | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 7 Selkirk | E. E. Schwartz, Selkirk, Kans. | W. S. Oldham | 12 | 30 | 2 | 32 | 45 | 2 | | | 200 | | 4 | | | | | 6 | | 4 | | 25 |
| 8 Waterloo | C. W. Frank, Waterloo, Kans. | Geo. Robinson | | 45 | 5 | 50 | 30 | 2 | 1600 | 50 | 230 | | 8 | | | | | 7 | | | | |
| Personal Gift | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 3 | |
| Miscellaneous | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | 1 | | 5 | |
| **VIII Kentucky Synod** | | | 50 | 311 | 78 | 389 | 392 | .. | $7300 | $ 150 | $1788 | | $25 | | $3 | $1 | | $38 | $35 | $9 | $19 | $71 |
| *1 Cumberland Presb* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Antioch ‡ | J. L. Renick, Knoblick, Ky. | B. D. Porter | | 120 | 5 | 125 | | | $ 600 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 Bethel ‡ | D. D. Higgason, Crailhope, Ky. | B. D. Porter | | 31 | 5 | 36 | 41 | 1 | 500 | | | | | | | | | | $ 1 | | | |
| 3 Big Creek | Geo. W. Robertson, Columbia, Ky. | W. H. C. Sandidge* | 8 | 88 | 11 | 99 | 70 | 2 | 1800 | | $ 250 | | $ 6 | $ 30 | | | | | | $ 70 | $ 4 | |
| 4 Carmel | Johnson Bigg, Cane Valley, Ky. | B. H. Henderson | | 98 | 5 | 103 | 55 | 1 | 800 | | 60 | | | | $ 7 | | $ 1 | $ 6 | | | | |
| 5 Casey's Fork* | P. J. Nunn, Marrowbone, Ky. | L. Layman | 3 | 125 | 23 | 148 | 56 | 2 | 1800 | | 360 | | 6 | 6 | 8 | | 5 | 4 | 22 | 50 | 7 | $ 50 |
| 6 Cedar Valley † | Jeil Burchett, Lulu, Ky. | H. S. Turner | | 20 | 5 | 25 | 31 | 1 | | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 Friendship | Caleb Coffey, Eadsville, Ky. | H. S. Turner | 3 | 90 | 15 | 105 | 61 | 1 | 500 | | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Cumberland—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 Goodhope † | Curry Stubbs, Burdick, Ky | B. H. Henderson. | .... | 90 | .... | 90 | 45 | 1 | 600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 9 Grace Union | Miss Ida Garmon, Edmonton, Ky | J. P. Sowers | 1 | 19 | 18 | 37 | .... | 1 | 400 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10 Hopewell | Henry Rountree, Canmer, Ky | W.H.C.Sandidge. | .... | 50 | 30 | 80 | 41 | 1 | 800 | ..... | 84 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| 11 Liberty | J. H. Shrieve, Hatcher, Ky | B. H. Henderson. | 1 | 66 | 32 | 98 | 46 | 1 | 800 | 60 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 12 Lick Branch | J. G. McCoy, Rino, Ky | L. Layman | .... | 76 | 22 | 98 | 40 | 1 | 1100 | ..... | 125 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 13 Marrowbone | W. R. Davis, Waterview, Ky | W.H.C.Sandidge. | .... | 76 | 22 | 98 | 40 | 1 | 1100 | ..... | 125 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 12 | 2 | ..... |
| 14 Monroe Chapel | J. F. Bale, Monroe, Ky | B. D. Porter | 5 | 53 | 9 | 62 | 44 | 1 | 1000 | ..... | 72 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| 15 Mt. Carmel † | H B. Daugherty, Alone, Ky | H. B. Daugherity | .... | 35 | .... | 35 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 16 Mt. Hope | S. W. Young, Leslie, Ky | L. Layman | .... | 25 | 10 | 35 | 35 | .. | 400 | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 17 Mt. Moriah | E. Witty, Summershade, Ky | L. Layman | 2 | 32 | 19 | 51 | .... | 1 | 400 | $ 125 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 18 Neal's Chapel | ———, Glasgow, Ky | J. L. Kirgan | .... | 37 | 3 | 40 | 32 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 19 New Hope † | A. L. Stokes, Stokes, Ky | H. S. Turner | 1 | 17 | 6 | 23 | 32 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 20 New Union | H. F. Gorin, Greensburg, Ky | B. H. Henderson. | 4 | 39 | 6 | 45 | 54 | 1 | 600 | 52 | 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 21 Oak Forest | Milton Marcum, Greensburg, Ky | B. H. Henderson. | 16 | 110 | 30 | 140 | 82 | 1 | 700 | ..... | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 22 Pleasant Grove | Ollie Edwards, Goodluck, Ky | J. L. Kirgan | .... | 43 | 13 | 56 | .... | 1 | 700 | ..... | 54 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 23 Pleasant Valley | Mrs. E. J. Withers, Centre, Ky | J. L. Kirgan | 7 | 125 | 11 | 136 | 47 | 1 | 600 | 600 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 24 Salem | J. W. Gore, Defries, Ky | W.H.C.Sandidge. | 8 | 63 | 36 | 99 | 47 | 1 | 500 | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 25 Shiloh | Miss L. VanCleave, Campbellsville. | F. W. Wells* | 6 | 89 | 22 | 111 | 12 | 2 | 800 | 48 | 120 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 27 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Individual Gifts | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | .... | $ 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Miscellaneous | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 65 | 1614 | 358 | 1972 | 951 | .. | $15400 | $765 | $1697 | ..... | $12 | $53 | $28 | $10 | $6 | $23 | $57 | $134 | $17 | $55 |
| 2 *Leitchfield Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Bethel †. | W. P. Adkisson, Bewleyville, Ky | ..... | .... | 12 | 2 | 14 | ..... | .. | $ 50 | ..... | $ 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Big Clifty | B. S. South, Big Clifty, Ky | N. G. Cundiff | .... | 22 | 11 | 33 | .... | 1 | 150 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Big Spring † | W. A. Armes, Hardin Springs, Ky | J. W. Eans | 24 | 56 | 35 | 91 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 1 | ..... | $ 1 | $ 1 | $ 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 4 Caneyville † | E. B. McKenney, Caneyville, Ky | Eli Harned | 15 | 45 | 5 | 50 | 75 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 5 Clifton | J. F. Payne, Lodiburg, Ky | .... | 1 | 35 | 13 | 48 | .... | .. | 200 | ..... | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 6 Dukes | Richard Sapp, Dukes, Ky | J. A. Bozarth | 14 | 51 | 5 | 56 | 52 | 1 | 400 | $ 48 | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 7 Ephesus | C. L. Brewington, Harned, Ky | S. J. Richey | .... | 20 | 4 | 24 | 62 | 1 | 200 | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 Eveleigh † | ..... | ..... | .... | 15 | .... | 15 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 9 Freedom | W. T. Dowell, Garfield, Ky | S. J. Richey | .... | 80 | 46 | 126 | .... | 1 | 900 | 70 | 60 | $ 5 | ..... | $ 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | $ 2 | ..... |
| 10 Hardinsburg | Taylor Meador, Hardinsburg, Ky | S. J. Richey | 7 | 23 | 7 | 30 | .... | 1 | 400 | ..... | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 11 Hartford † | ..... | ..... | .... | 27 | .... | 27 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 12 Haynesville | H. F. Winkler, Haynesville, Ky | G. B. McDonald | 3 | 50 | 34 | 84 | .... | 1 | 600 | 36 | 80 | 37 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| 13 Hickory | J. Will Taylor, Beaverdam, Ky | W. S. Winkler | .... | 20 | 4 | 24 | 40 | 1 | 200 | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 14 Irvington | S. C. Dowell, Irvington, Ky | T. N. Williams | 32 | 70 | 3 | 73 | 50 | 1 | 1600 | 10 | 202 | 7 | $ 5 | 12 | 3 | $ 3 | 2 | 13 | 10 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| 15 Leitchfield † † | S. Clements, Leitchfield, Ky | ..... | .... | 15 | .... | 15 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 16 Lone Oak | F. W. Marr, Millertown, Ky | J. S. J. Brear | 1 | 27 | 12 | 39 | .... | 1 | 300 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 1 | 1 | ..... |
| 17 Macedonia | W. E. Ward, Ready, Ky | J. D. Harned | 12 | 35 | 56 | 91 | .... | 1 | 300 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 18 Millwood | Geo. A. Campbell, Millwood, Ky | J. A. Bozarth | 1 | 32 | 21 | 53 | 25 | 1 | 800 | ... | 40 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 19 Mt. Hebron † | Jas. T. Dennis, Hardin Springs, Ky | J. W. Eans | 12 | 35 | 6 | 41 | 26 | 1 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 20 Mt. Moriah | John Babcock, Higdon, Ky | J. S. J. Brear | 5 | 40 | ... | 40 | .... | 1 | 150 | 7 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Leitchfield—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 Mt. Pisgah | F. W. Creagor, Cecilia, Ky. | J. A. Bozarth | .... | 17 | 6 | 23 | .... | 1 | 150 | 7 | 28 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 22 Mt. Pleasant | L. F. Woosley, Bigreedy, Ky. | Eli Harned | 11 | 51 | 35 | 86 | .... | 1 | 400 | 18 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 23 Mt. Vernon † | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 24 Needham | Mrs. Mattie Scott, Meetingcreek, Ky | N. G. Cundiff | 5 | 40 | 30 | 70 | .... | 1 | 150 | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 25 New Salem | E. H. Tucker, Mook, Ky. | J. S. J. Brear | 1 | 34 | 13 | 47 | .... | 1 | 50 | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 26 New Union † | | | .... | 25 | .... | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 27 Pleasant Grove | Mrs. Lydia Dowell, Garfield, Ky | J. A. Bozarth | 4 | 23 | 33 | 56 | 97 | 1 | 400 | 50 | 32 | 10 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... |
| 28 Providence | Theodore Milley, Magnolia, Ky. | N. G. Cundiff | 4 | 62 | 52 | 114 | 60 | 1 | 400 | .... | 84 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... |
| 29 Short Creek † | J. H. Day, Shortcreek, Ky | N. G. Cundiff | 1 | 80 | 24 | 104 | 36 | 1 | 600 | .... | 55 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... |
| 30 Shrewsbury † | | | .... | 17 | .... | 17 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 31 Taylor's Chapel | Emma Netherton, Blackrock, Ky. | N. G. Cundiff | 1 | 41 | 18 | 56 | .... | 1 | 100 | .... | 51 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 4 | 24 | .... | 3 | .... |
| 32 Viola † | | | .... | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 33 West View † | | | .... | 12 | .... | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Individual Gifts | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| | | | 154 | 1108 | 481 | 1589 | 573 | .. | $8750 | $246 | $905 | $66 | $6 | $28 | $15 | $3 | $3 | $35 | $62 | $1 | $15 | ..... |
| *3 Logan Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Adairville | W. D. Perkins, Adairville, Ky. | J. W. Turner | 1 | 50 | 15 | 65 | 55 | 2 | $ 3000 | $6 | $ 275 | .... | $ 4 | $ 8 | $ 3 | .... | $ 2 | .... | $ 18 | $ 2 | $ 7 | $ 20 |
| 2 Antioch | G. V. Lacey, Hopkinsville, Ky. | J. F. Claycomb | 1 | 77 | 42 | 119 | .... | 1 | 1000 | .... | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | $ 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| 3 Auburn | H. P. McCormick, Auburn, Ky. | W. L. Atkisson* | 38 | 135 | 59 | 194 | 192 | 4 | 6000 | 450 | 600 | .... | 10 | 156 | 25 | $ 12 | 13 | 46 | 115 | 32 | 22 | 399 |
| 4 Bald Knob | J. W. Tines, Anderson, Ky. | W. H. Perkins* | 1 | 30 | 20 | 50 | 30 | 1 | 500 | .... | 50 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 10 |
| 5 Bethel | P. S. Campbell, Homer, Ky. | W. H. Perkins | 6 | 48 | 27 | 75 | 47 | 1 | 800 | 70 | 60 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 10 |
| 6 Big Spring † | W. B. Jepson, Neosheo, Ky. | .... | .... | 10 | 4 | 14 | .... | .... | 700 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 7 Boiling Spring | Miss Cora Perdue, Brackent'n, Tenn | J. T. Neal | .... | 40 | 74 | 114 | 75 | 1 | 700 | .... | 50 | .... | .... | 41 | 63 | 25 | 16 | 93 | .... | .... | .... | 15 |
| 8 Bowling Green* | Joe D. Smith, Bowling Green, Ky. | W. T. Ferguson* | 27 | 333 | 66 | 399 | 285 | 4 | 11000 | 554 | 744 | .... | 33 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 146 | 17 | 17 | 860 |
| 9 Carve Rock | S. A. Thompson, Factory, Ky. | D. H. McCall* | .... | 15 | 3 | 18 | .... | 1 | 500 | .... | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 |
| 10 Clifty † | Mrs. Flora Hetsley, Clifty, Ky. | .... | .... | 15 | 45 | 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 11 Concord | J. C. McReynolds, Quality, Ky. | D. H. McCall* | 1 | 23 | 10 | 33 | 59 | 1 | 500 | .... | 52 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 10 |
| 12 Corinth | J. T. Perry, Russellville, Ky. | H. G. King | 35 | 91 | 20 | 111 | 100 | 1 | 2000 | 79 | 130 | .... | 4 | 3 | 9 | 1 | .... | 5 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 13 Ebenezer | S. Y. Hutchison, Sharrer, Ky. | W. A. Posey | 8 | 40 | 49 | 89 | 30 | 1 | 500 | .... | 40 | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| 14 Elkton † | A. H. Millen, Elkton, Ky. | J. M. Gill | .... | 40 | 8 | 48 | 33 | 1 | 3000 | .... | 100 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 20 |
| 15 Franklin | D. A. West, Franklin, Ky. | .... | .... | 70 | 20 | 90 | 71 | 4 | 8000 | 250 | 600 | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 26 | 15 | 9 | 194 | .... | .... | 30 |
| 16 Gasper River | A. W. Waddle, Richlieu, Ky. | W. H. Perkins* | 3 | 70 | 28 | 98 | 69 | 1 | 1000 | 75 | 70 | .... | 9 | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 18 |
| 17 Gill's Chapel | C. N. Fox, Guthrie, Ky. | H. G. King | 6 | 76 | 32 | 108 | 50 | 1 | 2000 | 35 | 120 | .... | .... | 5 | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 65 |
| 18 Goshen | A. B. Wilkins, Fairview, Ky. | J. F. Claycomb | .... | 60 | 20 | 80 | 54 | 2 | 2000 | .... | 100 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 20 |
| 19 Green Ridge † | C. C. Goddard, Gordonsville, Ky. | D. H. McCall* | 50 | 60 | 30 | 90 | 46 | 1 | 1000 | .... | 100 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 50 |
| 20 Keysburg † | R. L. Smith, Keysburg, Ky. | J. M. Gill | .... | 8 | 4 | 12 | 20 | 1 | 1000 | .... | 100 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 21 Lebanon | W. O. Hampton, Logansport, Ky. | A. M. Smith | .... | 76 | 12 | 88 | 40 | 1 | 800 | .... | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 10 |
| 22 Lewisburg* | G. G. Carson, Lewisburg, Ky. | H. G. King | 10 | 80 | 49 | 129 | 88 | 1 | 1500 | 25 | 120 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 50 |
| 23 Liberty | R. R. Bell, Witham, Tenn. | J. T. Neal* | 1 | 35 | 50 | 85 | 66 | 1 | 500 | .... | 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 |
| 24 Little Muddy | R. B. Kuykendall, Sugar Grove, Ky | A. M. Smith | .... | 52 | 35 | 87 | 50 | 1 | 1000 | 15 | 50 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 20 |
| 25 Morgantown | Jno. M. Carson, Morgantown, Ky. | A. M. Smith | 13 | 70 | 35 | 105 | 125 | 1 | 1500 | .... | 150 | .... | .... | 12 | 2 | .... | .... | 3 | 21 | .... | 5 | 25 |
| 26 Mt. Lebanon | W. C. Stewart, Galloway's Mill, Ky | M. M. Smith | .... | 16 | 5 | 21 | .... | 1 | 500 | .... | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 |

| No. | Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Logan—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Mt. Moriah | F. M. Dorris, Corinth, Tenn | J. T. Neal * | .... | 15 | 29 | 44 | 86 | 1 | 600 | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 20 |
| 28 | Mt. Olivet | M. R. Graham, Bowling Green, Ky. | M. M. Smith * | 12 | 118 | 10 | 128 | 66 | 2 | 2000 | ..... | 150 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 42 |
| 29 | Mt. Tabor | Mrs. Rosa Hinton, Temperance, Ky | M. M. Smith | .... | 11 | 3 | 14 | .... | 1 | 500 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 30 | Mud River Valley* | J. Lee Johnson, Russellville, Ky | Eugene B. Kuntz | 5 | 18 | 16 | 34 | 40 | 1 | 800 | ..... | 40 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 31 | New Hebron | P. R. McLean, Gordonsville, Ky. | J. M. Gill | 1 | 65 | 25 | 90 | 25 | 1 | 1000 | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 32 | New Hope | J. H. Price, Auburn, Ky | H. G. King | 5 | 54 | 23 | 77 | 48 | 1 | 1000 | 55 | 125 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 60 |
| 33 | Old Gasper | C. E. Proctor, Auburn, Ky | W. H. Perkins * | 2 | 18 | .... | 18 | 30 | 1 | 1000 | 60 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 10 |
| 34 | Old Union | Mrs. J. M. Huffines, Mattock, Ky | J. T. Neal | 4 | 54 | 34 | 88 | .... | 1 | 600 | .... | 100 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 40 |
| 35 | Pembroke | L. W. Massee, Pembroke, Ky | J. F. Claycomb | 10 | 33 | 10 | 43 | 38 | 1 | 2500 | ..... | 103 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 15 |
| 36 | Pilot Knob | J. W. Hobdy, Woodburn, Ky | J. S. Grider | 1 | 84 | 20 | 104 | 75 | 1 | 2000 | ..... | 200 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 5 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 20 |
| 37 | Pleasant Hill | G. W. McDavitt, Rockfield, Ky | .... | 2 | 40 | 15 | 55 | 35 | 1 | 1000 | 500 | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 38 | Red River † | R. B. Penick, Schochoh, Ky | J. W. Turner | .... | 25 | 15 | 40 | 30 | 1 | 1000 | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| 39 | Round Pond | W. H Thornton, Rapids, Ky | J. T. Neal * | 8 | 92 | 22 | 114 | 70 | 1 | 1000 | .... | 100 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 25 |
| 40 | Russellville * | Geo. L. Gillum, Russellville, Ky | Eugene B. Kuntz | 8 | 90 | 11 | 101 | 109 | 4 | 4000 | 75 | 600 | ..... | 11 | 30 | 7 | ..... | 16 | 41 | 63 | 18 | 16 | 25 |
| 41 | Sharon Grove † | Thos. Dorris, Sharon Grove, Ky | D. H. McCall * | 2 | 21 | 37 | 58 | 55 | 1 | 1000 | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 30 |
| 42 | Smith's Grove | J. O. Beck, Smith's Grove, Ky | J. S. Grider * | 2 | 85 | 10 | 95 | 120 | 3 | 6000 | 75 | 564 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 28 | 6 | 15 | 33 | 64 | 15 | 15 | 132 |
| 43 | Smyrna † | Callie V. Eubanks, New Roe, Ky | .... | .... | 10 | 35 | 45 | .... | .. | 800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| 44 | Trenton † | S. D. Chesnut, Trenton, Ky | J. M. Gill | .... | 12 | .... | 12 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 45 | Trinity | L H. Skyles, Richpond, Ky | .... | 3 | 69 | 32 | 101 | 55 | 2 | 3000 | 250 | 250 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 30 | ..... | 4 | 20 |
| 46 | Woodburn | John Amos, Woodburn, Ky | .... | 1 | 38 | 9 | 47 | 46 | 1 | 3000 | ..... | 150 | ..... | 4 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 23 | 5 | 6 | 10 |
| 47 | Woodbury † | J. A. Kuykendall, Woodbury, Ky | A. M. Smith | .... | 10 | 11 | 21 | .... | 1 | 500 | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Personal Gifts | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | 1 | 1040 | ..... | 65 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Miscellaneous | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 | ..... | ..... |
| | | | | 267 | 2582 | 1129 | 3711 | 2513 | .. | $84300 | $2574 | $6470 | ..... | $102 | $330 | $205 | $1119 | $101 | $355 | $746 | $152 | $129 | $2226 |
| | *4 Louisville Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bethel | D. R. Terhune, Nevada, Ky | J. C. Gilliam * | 14 | 159 | 83 | 242 | 60 | 2 | $ 2500 | ..... | $ 100 | ..... | ..... | $ 16 | $ 8 | $ 10 | ..... | $ 3 | $ 2 | ..... | $ 4 | $ 27 |
| 2 | Bethlehem | E E. Walters, Clark's, Ky | Lee Ryall | 1 | 20 | .. | 20 | 46 | 1 | 700 | ..... | 70 | ..... | $ 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | $ 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 15 |
| 3 | Caldwell | A. I. Caldwell, Danville, Ky | J. H. King * | 5 | 120 | 39 | 159 | 125 | 2 | 2000 | ..... | 400 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 21 | 45 | 19 | 32 | 70 | $ 20 | 15 | 50 |
| 4 | Gilead * | E. R. Hall, Gilead, Ky | A. E. Carnahan | 1 | 30 | 50 | 80 | 20 | 4 | 1200 | $ 750 | 100 | ..... | 2 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| 5 | Hebron | J. S. Coke, McBrayer, Ky | J. H. King * | 1 | 65 | 30 | 95 | .... | 1 | 800 | 5 | 180 | ..... | 3 | 47 | 7 | 67 | 8 | 9 | 29 | 9 | 18 | 100 |
| 6 | Louisv. Broad'y † | John, W. Yenowine, Louisville, Ky | W. A. Shell | .... | 28 | .... | 28 | 90 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 7 | Louisville Oak St | P. M. Collier, Louisville, Ky | U. W. McMillan * | 13 | 137 | 46 | 183 | 151 | 4 | 18000 | 26 | 1500 | ..... | 15 | 126 | 45 | 22 | 26 | 102 | 50 | 61 | 29 | 240 |
| 8 | McDonald | Sam Owens, Alum Springs, Ky | J. C. Gilliam | 1 | 55 | 14 | 69 | 60 | 1 | 800 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 9 | Pleasant Grove | P. E. Bates, Louisville | Lee Ryall | 1 | 75 | 21 | 96 | 40 | 2 | 1400 | 7 | 218 | ..... | 9 | 20 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 26 |
| 10 | Sycamore | Leonard Taylor, Forkland, Ky | J. C. Gilliam | .... | 20 | 4 | 24 | .... | 1 | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 11 | Walnut Flat | W. H. Higgins, Stanford, Ky | J. H. King * | .... | 50 | 25 | 75 | 25 | 1 | 1500 | ..... | 150 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 20 |
| 12 | Winchester | M. S. Browne, Winchester, Ky | J. A. Francis * | 3 | 150 | 111 | 261 | 55 | 4 | 8000 | 223 | 850 | $ 2 | 8 | 16 | 5 | 36 | 5 | 8 | 30 | 5 | 10 | 61 |
| | Miscellaneous | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 25 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | | 40 | 909 | 423 | 1332 | 672 | .. | $37200 | $1015 | $3568 | $2 | $45 | $267 | $124 | $250 | $66 | $167 | $191 | $96 | $79 | $564 |
| | *5 Mayfield Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bayou De Cheine | E. T. Latta, Watervalley, Ky | D. W. Fooks * | 20 | 139 | 17 | 156 | 93 | 1 | $ 1800 | $ 1016 | $ 115 | ..... | ..... | $ 3 | $ 2 | ..... | $ 2 | $ 3 | $ 1 | $ 7 | $ 4 | $ 20 |
| 2 | Beech Grove | W. T. Brown, Swan, Ky | S. B. Rudolph | 8 | 80 | 76 | 156 | 52 | 1 | 1200 | 1 | 83 | ..... | $ 4 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 13 |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Mayfield—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 Bethel | J. H. Buchanan, Gage, Ky | J. M. Russell | 14 | 80 | 16 | 90 | 40 | 1 | 800 | | 125 | | 9 | 4 | | | | 1 | | 5 | | |
| 4 Calvary | J. W. Nance, Wingo, Ky | D. W. Fooks | 3 | 65 | 30 | 95 | 68 | 1 | 300 | 9 | 65 | $ 7 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| 5 Dexter † | C. S. Baucom, Dexter, Ky | W. T. Nunly | | 19 | | 19 | | | 700 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 Good Springs † | A. L. McCall, Dukedom, Ky | D. W. Fooks | | 30 | | 30 | | | 400 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 Highland | John Lilly, Paducah, Ky | S. B. Rudolph | 4 | 45 | 15 | 60 | | 1 | 500 | 15 | 75 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | 12 |
| 8 Liberty | A. S. Brooks, Hico, Ky | W. T. Nunly | 34 | 34 | 67 | 101 | | 2 | 100 | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 Mayfield * | Vanis Gregory, Mayfield, Ky | B. Wrenn Webb | 24 | 257 | 24 | 281 | 230 | 4 | 7000 | 115 | 1000 | 150 | 12 | 40 | 41 | $ 5 | 27 | 64 | 48 | 55 | 21 | 626 |
| 10 Millburn's Chapel | N. L. Miller, Maxonmill, Ky | W. T. Milburn | 18 | 39 | 1 | 40 | | 1 | 1000 | 800 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 Mt. Carmel † | J. P. Morrell, Lowes, Ky | E. R. Overbey | | 100 | | 100 | | 1 | 800 | | 125 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 4 | |
| 12 Mt. Pleasant | T. F. Pogue, Edgehill, Ky | W. T. Nunly | 25 | 52 | 17 | 69 | | 1 | 300 | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 Mt. Zion | S. C. Hicks, Watervalley, Ky | E. R. Overbey | 5 | 144 | 20 | 164 | 45 | 1 | 1000 | 78 | 125 | | | | 3 | | | | | 8 | | |
| 14 New Hope | W. R. Hocker, Massac, Ky | E. R. Overbey | 17 | 104 | 21 | 125 | 55 | 1 | 800 | | 135 | | | | 3 | | 3 | 7 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 15 New Providence † | F. M. Copeland, Bardwell, Ky | M. L. Rice | | 42 | | 42 | | | 200 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 Oak Grove † | C. R. Anderson, Magness, Ky | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 17 Oakland | P. A. Bagwell, Sharp, Ky. | Elmus Rudolph | 5 | 87 | 33 | 120 | 81 | 1 | 600 | | 90 | | 6 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 5 | 3 | |
| 18 Paducah * | W. T. Kirkpatrick, Paducah, Ky | J. C. Reid * | 24 | 150 | 20 | 170 | 165 | 4 | 20000 | 25 | 750 | | 6 | | | | | | | 4 | | 880 |
| 19 Palma | H. P. Johnson, Palma, Ky | J. D. Kirkpatrick | | 43 | 8 | 51 | 63 | 1 | 800 | 800 | 50 | | | 5 | 3 | | | 3 | 8 | 8 | 5 | |
| 20 Pilot Oak | H. H. Goodwin, Pilotoak, Ky | J. V. King | 2 | 15 | | 15 | | 1 | 500 | 70 | 40 | 33 | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 21 Pleasant Grove | J. A. Edmonds, Kirksey, Ky | J. V. King | 6 | 60 | 53 | 113 | 60 | 1 | 600 | | 75 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| 22 Pleasant Valley | T. E. Whipple, Ogden, Ky | J. M. Russell | | 27 | 28 | 55 | | 1 | 100 | | 120 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 Provine Chapel | M. L. Chestnut, Gilbertsville, Ky | Elmus Rudolph | 10 | 17 | | 17 | | 1 | 350 | 350 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 Rozzell's Chapel | J. H. Brown, Pryorsburg, Ky | W. T. Milburn | 3 | 125 | 35 | 160 | 135 | 1 | 600 | | 70 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | | 2 | | |
| 25 Shady Grove | T. J. Bradley, Wingo, Ky | D. W. Fooks | 21 | 50 | 40 | 90 | 65 | 1 | 500 | 11 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 Shady Grove No. 2 † | T. G. Broach, Coldwater, Ky | | | 27 | | 27 | | | 100 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 27 Smyrna † | A. M. D. Martin, Mayfield, Ky | D. W. Fooks | | 22 | 13 | 35 | | | 400 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | |
| 28 Union | J. A. Sigman, Fulton, Ky | E. R. Overbey | 11 | 92 | 14 | 106 | 40 | 1 | 1000 | | 125 | | 4 | 9 | 5 | | 3 | 5 | 34 | 24 | | |
| 29 Unity | S. F. Warren, Stringer, Ky | W. T. Nunly | 3 | 38 | 19 | 57 | | 1 | 75 | | 33 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 Vaughan's Chapel | F. D Fooks, Ozan, Ky | J. M. Russell | 10 | 58 | 8 | 66 | 54 | 1 | 500 | 75 | 35 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| 31 Wingo | W. M. Wyatt, Wingo, Ky | J. H. Thomas | 6 | 78 | 12 | 90 | 58 | 1 | 2000 | 347 | 125 | | | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 5 | 27 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| Presb. Offering | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | | | |
| Miscellaneous | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 273 | 2119 | 587 | 2706 | 1304 | .. | $45025 | $3712 | $3521 | $191 | $47 | $77 | $78 | $6 | $40 | $105 | $158 | $137 | $53 | $1641 |
| *6 Owensboro Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Antioch | E. S. Porter, Calhoun, Ky | W. T. Galloway | 4 | 50 | | 50 | 37 | 1 | $ 400 | $ 70 | $ 100 | | | | $ 5 | | | | | $ 3 | | $ 20 |
| 2 Beulah † | W. C. Bennett, Beulah, Ky | W. S. Winkler | | 28 | 16 | 44 | | 1 | 700 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 Bremen | Felix Grundy, Bremen, Ky | J. T. Barbee | 5 | 120 | 49 | 169 | 50 | 1 | 1000 | | 175 | | $ 4 | $ 3 | 4 | | | | | 4 | $ 3 | |
| 4 Brier Creek | G. W. Short, Bremen, Ky | W. T. Galloway | 11 | 80 | 33 | 113 | | 1 | 500 | | 84 | $ 6 | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 5 Cairo † | R. T. Royster, Cairo, Ky | | | 11 | 5 | 16 | | | 500 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 Calhoun † | F. E. Porter, Calhoun, Ky | | | 18 | 3 | 21 | | | 2000 | | 30 | | | | 1 | | $ 1 | $ 5 | | | | |
| 7 Canoe Creek | S. W. Randolph, Geneva, Ky | E. McCollom | 5 | 21 | 2 | 23 | | 1 | 300 | | 60 | | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 6 | | | 4 | |
| 8 Central City | M. W. Vaught, Central City, Ky | G. B. McDonald | 7 | 22 | | 22 | 44 | 1 | 1500 | 1500 | 84 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Assembly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Owensboro—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 Ensor | E. W. Rowland, Ensor, Ky | E. W. Graves | 2 | 80 | 55 | 135 | 71 | 1 | 1200 | 42 | 77 | 7 | 7 | | 2 | | 1 | 9 | | 2 | 3 | |
| 10 Greenville* | Max Weir, Greenville, Ky | J. T. Barbee | 1 | 90 | 17 | 107 | 121 | 1 | 7500 | | 275 | 13 | | 13 | 7 | | 8 | 11 | $ 28 | | 15 | 125 |
| 11 Hebbardsville | J. C. Boswell, Bluff City, Ky | W. S. Winkler | 2 | 41 | 20 | 61 | 22 | 1 | 800 | | 85 | | 3 | | 1 | | | 3 | 8 | | 7 | 10 |
| 12 Henderson | J. L. Boswell, Henderson, Ky | | 9 | 61 | 15 | 76 | 77 | 4 | 15000 | 50 | 1000 | | 3 | | | | 6 | 9 | 5 | 9 | | |
| 13 Livermore | W. G. Newton, Livermore, Ky | E. W. Graves | 1 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 30 | 1 | 700 | 700 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 14 Mt. Nebo | T. M. McDonald, Greenville, Ky | | | 38 | 6 | 44 | | 1 | 1000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 Mt. Pisgah | J. J. Rice, Greenville, Ky | B. F. McMican | | 30 | | 30 | | 1 | 600 | | 75 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 |
| 16 Mt. Pleasant | William Ruby, Glennville, Ky | E. W. Graves | 5 | 50 | 25 | 75 | 40 | 1 | 800 | 10 | 125 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | 6 | 10 |
| 17 Owensboro | J. G. Delker, Owensboro, Ky | W. P. Thurston | 13 | 250 | 172 | 422 | 246 | 4 | 20000 | | 1064 | 38 | 8 | 45 | 28 | | | 20 | 30 | 10 | 24 | 39 |
| 18 Pleasant Hill | J. T. Faith, Delaware, Ky | | 9 | 90 | 26 | 116 | | 1 | 500 | 50 | 50 | | | 5 | 8 | | | 5 | | | | 85 |
| 19 Pleasant Ridge | Edgar Waltrip, Rome, Ky | E. W. Graves | 20 | 55 | 35 | 90 | 65 | 1 | 4000 | | 150 | | 9 | 4 | 2 | | | 13 | 61 | | 3 | 50 |
| 20 Poplar Grove | J. A. Mattingly, Faith, Ky | W. T. Galloway | 13 | 35 | 30 | 65 | 31 | 1 | 250 | | 42 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| 21 Sacramento | E. McEuen, Sacramento, Ky | J. T. Barbee | | 70 | 14 | 84 | 58 | 1 | 3000 | | 200 | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | 35 |
| Individual Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 1 | | | |
| Miscellaneous | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | | 107 | 1249 | 528 | 1777 | 892 | | $62250 | $2422 | $3676 | $65 | $43 | $73 | $68 | | $20 | $93 | $136 | $31 | $69 | $379 |
| 7 *Princeton Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Ashland | G. T. Watson, Clay, Ky | B. F. McMican | 3 | 43 | 25 | 68 | 35 | 1 | $ 600 | | $ 100 | $ 4 | | | 1 | | $ 1 | | | | | $ 33 |
| 2 Bayou Creek | Henry Robinson, Hampton, Ky | J. B. Lowey | 4 | 65 | 5 | 70 | | 1 | 800 | $ 10 | 115 | 10 | | $ 4 | 5 | | | $ 6 | | | $ 10 | 34 |
| 3 Bells Mines | Jos. A. Hina, Rodney, Ky | W. T. Oakley | 13 | 60 | 17 | 77 | | 1 | 1200 | | 56 | 17 | | | 2 | | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 5 |
| 4 Bethlehem | W. P. Black, Crider, Ky | J. P. Halsell | 6 | 101 | 30 | 131 | 69 | 2 | 3000 | | 400 | | $ 6 | 20 | 15 | | 4 | 17 | $ 33 | 17 | 40 | 100 |
| 5 Carrsville | A. Likens, Carrsville, Ky | J. B. Lowey | | 30 | 6 | 36 | | 1 | 500 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 6 Caseyville | W. E. Sprague, Caseyville, Ky | A. C. Biddle | 5 | 30 | 10 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 800 | 47 | 150 | | 4 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 4 | | | |
| 7 Cave Spring | C. W. Allen, Tradewater, Ky | J. R. King | 1 | 53 | 31 | 84 | | 1 | 500 | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| 8 Crayneville | H. P. Jacobs, Crayneville, Ky | J. F. Price | 6 | 120 | 19 | 139 | 110 | 1 | 800 | | 150 | | 7 | 18 | 18 | $ 2 | 5 | 27 | 23 | 2 | 6 | 124 |
| 9 Dawson | J. H. Gross, Dawson, Ky | G. B. McDonald | 3 | 13 | 8 | 21 | 50 | 1 | 500 | | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 10 Dixon†‡ | Jno. Jenkins, Dixon, Ky | B. T. Watson | | 30 | | 30 | | | | | | | | 4 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 11 Flat Lick | J. B. Joiner, Salineburg, Ky | I. G. Joiner | 3 | 100 | 32 | 132 | 36 | 1 | 850 | 75 | 60 | | 3 | | 3 | | | 2 | | | | 19 |
| 12 Flat Rock | J. F. Moore, Ruth, Ky | G. L. Woodruff | | 82 | 32 | 114 | 70 | 1 | 800 | | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 41 |
| 13 Fredonia | J. E. Crider, Fredonia, Ky | J. P. Halsell | 4 | 113 | 25 | 138 | 70 | 2 | 5000 | | 350 | | 3 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 21 | | 12 | 10 | |
| 14 Goad's Chapel† | T. C. Hunt, Mannington, Ky | | | 7 | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 Good Spring | C. W. Beavers, Crider, Ky | | | 28 | | 28 | 35 | | 300 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 16 Hopewell | J. F. Crawford, Carrsville, Ky | J. B. Lowey | 2 | 50 | 20 | 70 | | 1 | 1000 | | 78 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 17 Hopkinsville* | Jno. D. Hill, Hopkinsville, Ky | J. L. Wyatt* | 24 | 160 | 50 | 210 | 137 | 4 | 15000 | 2250 | 630 | | 19 | 35 | 26 | 4 | 11 | 37 | 67 | 52 | 18 | 480 |
| 18 Liberty | T. Y. Jenkins, Princeton, Ky | G. L. Woodruff | 10 | 59 | 21 | 80 | 30 | 1 | 700 | 3 | 44 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 20 |
| 19 Macedonia | G. T. Bell, Dalton, Ky | | | 22 | 5 | 27 | | | 200 | | | | 2 | | 5 | 9 | 6 | 25 | | | | |
| 20 Madisonville | A. Holloman, Madisonville, Ky | B. T. Watson | 9 | 89 | 32 | 121 | 111 | 2 | 5600 | | 333 | 75 | 5 | 20 | | | | | 45 | | 34 | 50 |
| 21 Marion | W. E. Minner, Marion, Ky | J. F. Price | 9 | 69 | 19 | 88 | 95 | 1 | 5000 | | 160 | | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 65 |
| 22 Morganfield†‡ | W. P. Dyer, Morganfield, Ky | A. C. Biddle* | | 17 | 2 | 19 | 34 | 1 | | | 110 | | 5 | | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| 23 Mt. Carmel | C. C. Harrison, Whiteplains, Ky | W. T. Oakley | 2 | 87 | 6 | 93 | 47 | 1 | 500 | 65 | 100 | | | | | | | 7 | | | | |
| 24 Mt. Pisgah | W. A. Anderson, Berry Ferry, Ky | W. H. Watson | 1 | 13 | 2 | 15 | | 1 | 300 | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Princeton—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 Mt. Pleasant | J. J. Martin, Sullivan, Ky | J. F. Price | 13 | 77 | 19 | 96 | 40 | 1 | 2800 | 16 | 190 | | | 4 | 6 | | | 6 | 5 | 1 | 5 | |
| 26 Nebo | R. P. Hill, Nebo, Ky. | B. F. McMican | 9 | 42 | 11 | 53 | 50 | 1 | 1000 | 2 | 84 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 40 |
| 27 New Salem | I. F. Threlkeld, Levias, Ky. | W. T. Oakley | 3 | 30 | 20 | 50 | | 1 | 600 | 00 | 60 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 10 |
| 28 Oak Grove | M. L. Powell, Smithland, Ky. | J. B. Lowey | | 20 | 40 | 60 | | 1 | 300 | | 40 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 29 Oak Grove Union | S. W. Mayes, Blackford, Ky | J. R. King | 12 | 26 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 400 | | 21 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 10 |
| 30 Piney Fork | W. F. Wilson, Marion, Ky | G. L. Woodruff | 3 | 100 | 35 | 135 | 31 | 1 | 800 | | 68 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 53 |
| 31 Pleasant Ridge † | J. F. Hancock, Providence, Ky | | | 8 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 Princeton * | R. R. Morgan, Princeton, Ky. | H. C. Temple | 3 | 90 | 45 | 135 | 72 | 2 | 6000 | 3000 | 400 | | 11 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 43 | 9 | 5 | 90 |
| 33 Providence | T. W. Dorris, Providence, Ky | B. F. McMican | 16 | 50 | 15 | 65 | 36 | 1 | 1500 | 150 | 120 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 7 | | | 60 |
| 34 Rose Creek | Ira W. King, Nebo, Ky | G. L. Woodruff | 15 | 66 | 11 | 77 | | 1 | 500 | | 100 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 Sharon | M. G. Joiner, Lafayette, Ky | E. C. Leeper | | 65 | 8 | 73 | 30 | 1 | 700 | | 400 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 36 Shiloh | E. G. Thompson, Lisman, Ky | J. F. Price | 38 | 155 | 21 | 176 | 112 | 1 | 1000 | | 200 | | 3 | 14 | 6 | | 3 | 15 | 37 | 17 | 5 | 100 |
| 37 Sturgis * | B. W. Dyer, Sturgis, Ky. | A. C. Biddle | 11 | 112 | 5 | 117 | 114 | 2 | 6000 | 120 | 600 | | 10 | | 9 | | 3 | 8 | 20 | | 5 | 40 |
| 38 Sugar Grove | H. N. Lamb, Ironhill, Ky | J. T. Barbee | 24 | 162 | 50 | 212 | 87 | 1 | 1200 | | 175 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 3 | 2 | 36 |
| 39 Weston | C. E. C. Travis, Weston, Ky. | W. T. Oakley | 7 | 25 | 5 | 30 | 86 | 1 | 100 | 30 | 50 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | 439 |
| Individual Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 | | 25 | | 6 | | | 7 | |
| **IX Mississippi Synod** | | | 259 | 2469 | 686 | 3155 | 1627 | | $66850 | $5828 | $5413 | $120 | $93 | $171 | $133 | $57 | $51 | $216 | $200 | $120 | $162 | $1872 |
| *1 Bell Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Baldwyn † | W. R. Nelson, Baldwyn, Miss. | | | 14 | | 14 | | 1 | $ 600 | $ 100 | $ 100 | | $ 3 | $ 5 | $ 5 | | $ 3 | $ 5 | $ 1 | $ 4 | | |
| 2 Blue Springs † | W. A. Jones, Blue Springs, Miss. | J. W. Jordan. | | 25 | 6 | 31 | | 1 | | | 40 | | | 3 | | | | 6 | | | 2 | |
| 3 Booneville † † | R. A. Neely, Booneville, Miss. | | | 26 | | 26 | | 1 | | | 100 | | | 5 | 3 | | 2 | 6 | 15 | 6 | | |
| 4 Corinth | W. E. Small, Corinth, Miss. | J. W. Dishman | 3 | 110 | 23 | 133 | 80 | 4 | 8000 | 4800 | 700 | | 5 | 61 | 11 | | | | 22 | 8 | 4 | |
| 5 Fairfield | J. B. Strain, Blue Springs, Miss. | J. W. Jordan. | | 50 | 50 | 100 | | 1 | 600 | | 100 | | | | 4 | | | 8 | 23 | | 2 | |
| 6 Hickory Flat † | | | | 18 | | 18 | | 1 | 300 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 Hopewell * † | S. A. Nabers, Laird, Miss. | | | 37 | | 37 | | 1 | 500 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 Mt. Pleasant | Jno. McGaughy, Nettleton, Miss | J. C. Blanton * | | 14 | | 14 | | 1 | 300 | | 50 | | | 5 | 2 | | | 3 | | | | |
| 9 Mt. Zion | J. M. Pasner, Falkner, Miss | | | 35 | 80 | 115 | | 1 | 200 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 Nettleton | W. G. Francis, Nettleton, Miss. | J. D. Hunter | | 18 | | 18 | | 1 | 800 | | 60 | | | 8 | 2 | | | 2 | | 7 | | |
| 11 New Bethany † | M. W. Francis, Evergreen, Miss | J. C. Blanton | | 20 | | 20 | | 1 | 200 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 New Prospect † | | | | 30 | | 30 | | 1 | 500 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 New Salem † | W. J. Crude, Troy, Miss | J. W. Jordan. | | 44 | | 44 | | 1 | 500 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 14 Pleasant Ridge † | W. A. Dilworth, Rienzi, Miss | | | 35 | | 35 | | 1 | 300 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | | 3 | 10 | 1 | | |
| 15 Shannon | C. R. Porter, Shannon, Miss | J. C. Blanton * | | 27 | 3 | 30 | | 1 | 500 | | 100 | | | 8 | | | | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | |
| 16 Shiloh | H. H. Bolton, Gift, Miss. | | 8 | 44 | 6 | 50 | 30 | 1 | 350 | | 75 | | 3 | | 3 | | | 2 | 10 | | 2 | |
| 17 Spring Hill | W. R. Gardner, Folly, Miss | J. C. Blanton. | 8 | 30 | | 30 | 30 | 1 | 200 | 40 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 Tupelo * | R. D. Porter, Tupelo, Miss. | J. D. Hunter. | 4 | 42 | 20 | 62 | 50 | 2 | 8000 | 5000 | 300 | | | | 6 | | | 18 | 10 | | 8 | |
| 19 Union | R. E. Baker, Okolona, Miss. | J. C. Blanton * | 11 | 60 | 34 | 94 | | 1 | 400 | | 66 | | | 10 | 2 | | | 9 | | | 1 | |
| 20 Valley Grove † | M. A. Thomas, Michigan City, Miss | | | 15 | | 15 | | | 300 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 Verona | T. M. Clark, Verona, Miss. | | 4 | 20 | | 20 | 20 | 1 | 1000 | | 135 | | 9 | 8 | 10 | | 6 | 21 | 1 | 25 | 8 | |
| Individual Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 | 5 | 10 | | 8 | | | 1 | |
| | | | 38 | 714 | 222 | 93 | 210 | | $23550 | $9940 | $1876 | | $22 | $168 | $56 | $10 | $11 | $91 | $100 | $54 | $ 30 | |

| Name of Church | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sus. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *2 Mississippi Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Bethel ‡ | Mrs. Alice McGee, Maydell, Miss. | | | 20 | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | $ 2 | | | | | |
| 2 Carthage † ‡ | S. H. Williams, Carthage, Miss | A. M. McBryde | | 14 | | 14 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 Couchatta † ‡ | J. B. Bailey, Couchatta, Miss | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | $ 4 | | | | | | | |
| 4 Erin ‡ | T. B. Shealey, Cooksey, Miss | W. H. Kelly | | 103 | 3 | 106 | 7 | 1 | $ 400 | | | | | | | | | $ 2 | | $ 2 | $ 4 | |
| 5 Harmony | M. D. Hooper, Edinburg, Miss | A. M. McBryde * | | 52 | 22 | 74 | 75 | 1 | 250 | | $ 75 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | |
| 6 Harperville † | Miss D. Campbell, Harperville | | | 13 | 2 | 15 | | | | | 50 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 7 Lameta ‡ | J. H. Williams, Carthage, Miss | A. M. McBryde | | 25 | | 25 | | 1 | 400 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 Line Prairie ‡ | Mrs. M. C. Irby, Morton, Miss | | | 24 | 3 | 27 | | | 200 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 Mt. Bethel | John J. Cooper, Watkinsville, Miss. | A. M. McBryde * | 8 | 107 | 3 | 110 | | 1 | 1000 | | 100 | $ 21 | $ 3 | | 2 | | | $ 5 | | $ 2 | $ 5 | |
| 10 Neshoba | Miss Lucy Crockett, Holycross | | | 24 | 3 | 27 | | | 200 | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 Pleasant Hill ‡ | J. B. Burroughs, Tampa, Miss | J. O. Needham | | 24 | | 24 | | 1 | 400 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 Reformation ‡ | Robt. Evans, Topoca, Miss | W. H. Kelly | | 20 | | 20 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 Salem | W. J. Barber, Zion, Miss | W. H. Kelly | 1 | 40 | | 40 | 65 | 1 | 125 | | 48 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| 14 Smyrna | G. W. Turr, Smyrna, Miss | J. E. McDonald | 1 | 30 | 14 | 44 | | 1 | 150 | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 Steam Mill | Jas. Comans, High Hill, Miss | W. H. Kelly * | 9 | 40 | 20 | 60 | | 1 | 150 | | 45 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| 16 Union Ridge † ‡ | D. N. Milling, Purvis, Miss | D. N. Milling | | 10 | | 10 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 Woodland ‡ | J. A. Graves, Waldo, Miss | A. M. McBryde * | | 35 | 15 | 50 | | | 150 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | |
| 18 Zion | Mrs. Eula Morris, Lina, Miss | A. M. McBryde | 2 | 14 | 2 | 16 | | | 250 | | 50 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | | | 21 | 605 | 87 | 692 | 147 | | $3675 | | $436 | $21 | $3 | | $10 | | $2 | $11 | | $5 | $20 | |
| *3 New Hope Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Ackerman ‡ | H. A. Hearon, Ackerman, Miss | J. W. Folson | | 19 | 5 | 24 | 20 | 1 | $ 1000 | | $ 100 | $ 4 | | | $ 3 | | | | | $ 6 | | |
| 2 Antioch | J. H. McGahey, Carlotta, Ala | C. A. Gaston | 5 | 42 | | 42 | | 1 | 150 | | 35 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | $ 10 |
| 3 Beersheba † | E. H. Goynes, Dow, Miss | E. Younghance | | 75 | | 75 | | 1 | | | | | $ 2 | $ 5 | 1 | | | $ 2 | | 3 | $ 1 | |
| 4 Bethany (Ala.) * | John N. Marrow, Bethany, Ala | R. L. Ellis | | 16 | 3 | 19 | | | 250 | | 50 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 5 Bethany (Miss.) ‡ | J. M. Tucker, Perkinsville, Miss | | | 25 | 7 | 32 | | 1 | 100 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 Bethel ‡ | J. G. Poindexter, Rovine, Miss | J. A. Ellis | | 15 | | 15 | | 1 | | | 50 | 1 | | | | | | 11 | | 6 | 1 | |
| 7 Bradley | J. W. Hughes, Bradley, Miss | C. M. Zwingle | 1 | 29 | 23 | 52 | | 1 | 300 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 | | |
| 8 Brookville ‡ | A. S. J. Glenn, Brookville, Miss | J. A. Ellis | | 53 | 18 | 71 | | 1 | 2000 | | 100 | 4 | | 77 | | | | 5 | $ 5 | 23 | | |
| 9 Cairo ‡ | L. Millsops, Cairo, Miss | J. C. Arnett | | 25 | 3 | 28 | 30 | 1 | 200 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | $ 1 | 3 | | 6 | | |
| 10 Caledonia | A. L. Myers, Caledonia, Miss | G. O. Hubbert | 16 | 165 | | 165 | 50 | 1 | 1400 | $ 25 | 150 | 28 | 2 | 13 | 2 | | | 5 | | 16 | 2 | |
| 11 Cedar Bluff ‡ * | W. W. Ellis, Cedar Bluff, Miss | J. C. Arnett | | 115 | | 115 | 35 | 1 | 800 | | 100 | 4 | 7 | | 1 | | 3 | 4 | | 4 | | |
| 12 Center Grove ‡ | Col. O'Bryan, Still's Mill, Miss | R. H. Halbert | | 20 | | 20 | | 1 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 Columbus ‡ | Mrs. R. Richards, Columbus, Miss. | J. B. Oakley | 8 | 65 | | 65 | 40 | 4 | 4000 | | 750 | 4 | | 119 | | | | 6 | | 6 | | |
| 14 Cumberland ‡ | A. B. Bailey, Maben, Miss | R. H. Halbert | | 20 | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 Eanon ‡ | Pilot Hunt, Sturgis, Miss | A. Crawford | | 20 | | 20 | | | 300 | | 50 | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 16 Glenwood ‡ | Robt. Brown, Gibson, Miss | C. M. Zwingle | | 11 | | 11 | 15 | 1 | 300 | | 50 | 2 | | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 Harmony ‡ | J. L. Barksdale, Fern Bank, Ala | E. Younghance | | 30 | | 30 | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 18 Herman | G. S. Bryan, Amory, Miss | C. M. Zwingle | 13 | 42 | 9 | 51 | 30 | 1 | 700 | | 30 | 4 | | 3 | | | 1 | 3 | | 7 | | 5 |
| 19 Hopewell | Mrs. S. J. Delk, Coonville, Miss | S. J. Givans | 10 | 56 | | 56 | 25 | 1 | 1100 | 62 | 65 | 9 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 3 | | 35 |
| 20 Lacrosse * | J. W. Coleman, Montpelier, Miss | J. C. Arnett | 1 | 45 | | 45 | | 1 | 1500 | 300 | 40 | 5 | | | 1 | | 2 | 4 | | | | |
| 21 Lebanon ‡ | Will McReynolds, Sturgis, Miss | R. H. Halbert | | 10 | | 10 | | 1 | 100 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| 22 Liberty ‡ | W. H. Johnson, Coker, Ala | R. L. Ellis | | 50 | 20 | 70 | 30 | 1 | 300 | | 50 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *New Hope—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 Louisville * | G. W. E. Bennett, Louisville, Miss. | J. W. Folsom | 3 | 70 | 20 | 90 | 30 | 2 | 2000 | 133 | 250 | | | | 3 | | | 7 | | 12 | 7 | |
| 24 Lynn Creek † | P. S. White, Brookville, Miss | J. A. Ellis | | 40 | | 40 | 20 | 1 | 100 | | 20 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 Maben † | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 McLeod's Chapel † | L. Hines, Wetwater, Miss. | J. A. Ellis | 8 | 15 | 2 | 17 | 25 | 1 | 500 | | 50 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 4 | | |
| 27 Mashulaville | Geo. D. Russell, Mashulaville, Miss. | A. Crawford | 6 | 19 | | 19 | 20 | 1 | 600 | 125 | 79 | 3 | 3 | 7 | | | 2 | | | 7 | 1 | |
| 28 Mayhew * | A. E. Hearon, Mayhew, Miss | J. H. Zwingle | 3 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 65 | 1 | 800 | | 100 | 5 | | | 4 | | 2 | 5 | | | 4 | 25 |
| 29 Meridian * | E. H. Hogshead, Meridian, Miss | R. A. Cody | 7 | 116 | 26 | 142 | 102 | 4 | 7500 | 271 | 800 | 6 | 3 | 55 | 43 | | 4 | 74 | 64 | 55 | 9 | 195 |
| 30 Mt. Carmel | J. J. White, Temple, Miss. | S. J. Givans | 6 | 53 | 3 | 56 | 50 | 1 | 200 | 25 | 55 | 4 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| 31 Mt. Hebron | J. W. Andrews, Caledonia, Miss | | | 7 | 6 | 13 | | | 150 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 Mt. Pisgah † | E. D. Holloway, Bedford, Ala. | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 Mt. Zion | G. P. Harvey, Cherokee, Miss | Ed Younghance. | 3 | 11 | 20 | 31 | | 1 | 200 | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 34 New Bethel † | J. E. Harris, Steenson, Miss. | G. O. Hubbert | | 30 | | 30 | | 1 | | | 25 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | |
| 35 Pine Forest † | | R. H. Halbert | | 10 | | 10 | 10 | 1 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 Pleasant Hill † | L. L. Lyons, Mantan, Ala | R. L. Ellis | | 45 | | 45 | 35 | 1 | 1200 | | 100 | | | | 1 | | | 4 | | 5 | | |
| 37 Pleasant Ridge † | Thos. Young, Grubb Springs, Miss. | | | 50 | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 Prairie View † | | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 Prospect | O. P. Buntin, Buttercup, Miss | S. J. Givans | 2 | 65 | 4 | 69 | | 1 | 400 | | 74 | 4 | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| 40 Simmons | G. B. Simmons, Lauderdale, Miss. | S. J. Givans | 2 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 15 | 1 | 800 | 8 | 28 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 4 | | 4 |
| 41 Starkville * | Geo. D. Hartness, Starkville, Miss. | J. H. Zwingle | 10 | 40 | 10 | 50 | 35 | 2 | 4000 | 496 | 300 | 8 | | 19 | 7 | | 5 | 5 | 3 | 25 | 5 | 10 |
| 42 Sturgis | F. E. Shropshire, Sturgis, Miss. | J. T. Folsom | | 55 | 11 | 66 | 35 | 1 | 600 | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | 4 | 3 | |
| 43 Union Grove † | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | |
| 44 Vernon | J. E. Stewart, Crawford, Miss. | J. H. Zwingle | 3 | 23 | 2 | 25 | 15 | 1 | 800 | | 85 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | 3 | 2 | 10 |
| 45 Webster † | A. Frazier, Webster, Miss. | A. Crawford | 4 | 55 | 8 | 63 | 25 | 1 | 600 | | 30 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 46 West Point | T. M. Mosely, Westpoint, Miss. | Robt. D. Wear | 14 | 178 | 91 | 269 | 125 | 4 | 12500 | 300 | 1000 | 40 | | 100 | 10 | | | 50 | 32 | 50 | 19 | 300 |
| 47 Woodland | T. A. Davidson, Congress, Miss. | | | 70 | 16 | 86 | 25 | 1 | 300 | | 25 | 2 | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 48 Woodlawn † | R. S. Harris, Wood, Miss. | G. O. Hubbert | 6 | 73 | 22 | 95 | 45 | 1 | 1000 | 6 | 150 | 22 | 2 | 13 | 7 | | | 13 | | 13 | 2 | |
| Individual Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 | | $ 10 | | 5 | | | | |
| Presb. Offering | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | |
| | | | 121 | 2020 | 338 | 2358 | 952 | | $48950 | $1751 | $4791 | $185 | $24 | $447 | $103 | $20 | $28 | $219 | $104 | $276 | $60 | $611 |
| *4 Oxford Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Batesville * | B. W. Gowdy, Batesville, Miss. | W. R. M. Crump* | | 42 | 22 | 64 | 53 | 2 | $ 2500 | $ 30 | $ 98 | | $ 8 | | $ 9 | | $ 7 | $ 9 | $ 18 | $ 11 | $ 11 | $ 10 |
| 2 Bethel | W. C. Blaylock, Cedarview, Miss | | | 30 | 12 | 42 | 52 | | 500 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 Black Jack | Geo. W. Mitchell, Wallace, Miss. | W. R. M. Crump* | 1 | 57 | 4 | 61 | | 1 | 1200 | | 50 | | | | 3 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 20 |
| 4 Coffeeville | W. A. Morrison, Coffeeville, Miss. | J. P. Russell | 5 | 40 | 14 | 54 | 42 | 3 | 2000 | 20 | 200 | $ 20 | | $ 35 | 10 | | 9 | | 28 | 7 | | 25 |
| 5 Concord * | A. S. Kyle, Batesville, Miss. | W. R. M. Crump* | 4 | 40 | 10 | 50 | | 1 | 500 | | 85 | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | 13 | | 6 |
| 6 Courtland | Willie Herron, Courtland, Miss. | F. M. Cooper | | 17 | 3 | 20 | 15 | 1 | 1500 | | 100 | | | | | | | 3 | | 4 | 3 | |
| 7 Ebenezer | J. A. Freeze, Coldwater, Miss | | 1 | 25 | 7 | 32 | | | 800 | | 48 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | 9 |
| 8 Eudora † | S. B. Dean, Eudora, Miss | | | 19 | 3 | 22 | | | 500 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 Harrison * | C. C. Jackson, Harrison, Miss. | B. F. Wiley * | 1 | 24 | | 24 | 45 | 1 | 400 | | 90 | | | 3 | 2 | $ 3 | | 4 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 65 |
| 10 Hernando | T. R. Maxwell, Hernando, Miss. | F. M. Cooper | | 22 | 4 | 26 | 34 | 1 | 600 | | 100 | | | | | | | | | 4 | | |
| 11 Independence † | T. H. Ankerson, Nirvana, Miss. | W. R. M. Crump* | | 44 | | 44 | | 1 | | | 43 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| 12 Kingdom † † | Gaston Robinson, Oxford, Miss. | Lem R. Hogan | | 17 | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Oxford—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 Nesbitt* | W. B. Maxwell, Nesbit, Miss | F. M. Cooper | 3 | 34 | 8 | 42 | 32 | 2 | 1700 | 30 | 250 | 29 | 3 | 4 | 3 | | | 32 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 34 |
| 14 New Bethany† | Jas. Hail, Holly Spring, Miss | | | 20 | | 20 | | | 1000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 New Bethlehem* | L. M. Gartrell, Days, Miss | W. H. Buntin | 10 | 94 | 24 | 118 | 48 | 2 | 1650 | 70 | 105 | | 9 | 8 | 4 | | | 16 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| 16 New Garden†‡ | J. E. Murphy, Independence, Miss | | | 46 | | 46 | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 17 Oakland* | A. P. Herron, Oakland, Miss | B. F. Wiley* | 6 | 40 | 10 | 50 | 40 | 2 | 2300 | | 500 | | 3 | 8 | 5 | 2 | | 4 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 135 |
| 18 Oxford* | G. R. Hill, Oxford, Miss | W. J. King* | 9 | 125 | 47 | 172 | 83 | 4 | 10000 | | 900 | | 7 | 98 | 27 | 12 | 20 | 69 | 70 | 33 | 20 | 692 |
| 19 Pine Hill | W. M. Steele, Charleston, Miss | B. F. Wiley* | 6 | 22 | 24 | 46 | 12 | 1 | 700 | | 100 | | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | |
| 20 Pleasant Hill | | | 12 | 26 | 16 | 42 | | 2 | 400 | | 185 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 21 Prosperity | R. C. Lee, Lewisburg, Miss | | | 11 | | 11 | | | 500 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 Water Valley | G. D. Able, Water Valley, Miss | | 13 | 54 | 35 | 89 | 62 | 4 | 5000 | | 400 | 20 | 4 | 20 | 7 | | 7 | 13 | 35 | 11 | | 40 |
| Individual Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Presb. Offering | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 | | | |
| | | | 71 | 849 | 243 | 1092 | 518 | 28 | $33750 | $165 | $3054 | $73 | $38 | $179 | $79 | $17 | $46 | $160 | $201 | $114 | $64 | $1084 |
| *5 Yazoo Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Beaty's Switch | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 Bethesda | J. U. Sheehy, Bowling Green, Miss. | W. P. McBryde | | 42 | 5 | 47 | | 1 | $ 350 | | $ 75 | | $ 2 | | $ 10 | | | | | $ 10 | $ 4 | |
| 3 Big Creek† | Eula Palmer, Big Creek, Miss | H. Y. McCaleb | | 23 | | 23 | | 1 | 500 | | | | | | | | | $ 1 | | 2 | | |
| 4 Bradford Chapel | R. J. Bingham, Cadaretta, Miss | H. Y. McCaleb | 1 | 24 | 31 | 55 | 28 | 1 | 250 | | 50 | | 4 | | 5 | | | 9 | | 5 | 3 | |
| 5 Cumberland | J. A. Turner, Ethel, Miss | | | 40 | 10 | 50 | | | 700 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 Eupora† | J. T. Avent, Eupora, Miss | V. J. Bell | | 5 | 1 | 6 | | 1 | | | 80 | | | | 5 | | | | | 8 | | |
| 7 Harmony* | J. M. Hart, Pickens, Miss | J. W. Shaw | 3 | 41 | 40 | 81 | 25 | 1 | 1000 | | 95 | | 1 | | 4 | | | | | 8 | 9 | |
| 8 Huntsville | J. A. Holmes, Huntsville, Miss | W. P. McBryde | 1 | 35 | 20 | 55 | 30 | 1 | 700 | | 38 | | | | 2 | | | | | 4 | 2 | |
| 9 Kilmichael† | W. W. Johnson, Sybleton, Miss | V. J. Bell | | 5 | | 5 | | 1 | | | | $ 2 | | | | | | | | 6 | | |
| 10 New Bethel† | A. W. Forrest, Kilmichael, Miss | V. J. Bell | | 50 | | 50 | | 1 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 New Ebenezer | T. J. Nokes, Grady, Miss | J. G. Robinson | | 30 | 9 | 39 | | 1 | 150 | | 48 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 New Hope† | C. M. Holland, Clarkson, Miss | V. J. Bell | | 35 | | 35 | | 1 | 250 | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 13 North Union† | J. A. Kelly, Amis, Miss | J. G. Robinson | | 33 | | 33 | | 1 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 14 Oak Grove | J. M. McCaleb, Lexington, Miss | | 7 | 30 | 10 | 40 | 30 | | 400 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 15 Old Salem | A. F. Wiltshire, Old Salem, Miss | W. P. McBryde | 6 | 36 | 4 | 40 | | 1 | 300 | | 62 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | |
| 16 Pleasant Hill | J. J. Hemphill, Lerma, Miss | H. Y. McCaleb | | 20 | 40 | 60 | | 1 | 400 | $ 200 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 Sabougla | W. A. Alexander, Sabougla, Miss | H. Y. McCaleb | 1 | 12 | 3 | 15 | | 1 | 800 | | 20 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 18 Sand Hill | Ernest Rigby, Lily, Miss | W. P. McBryde | 3 | 18 | 2 | 20 | 15 | 1 | 50 | | 13 | | | | 3 | | | | | 1 | | 7 |
| 19 Shiloh | J. T. Ward, Cameron, Miss | J. W. Shaw | | 45 | 23 | 68 | 43 | 1 | 800 | | 83 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 20 Tchula | | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 Zion | R. G. Henly, Yazoo City, Miss | J. W. Shaw | 7 | 25 | | 25 | 35 | 1 | 400 | | 65 | 3 | 7 | | 1 | | | | | | | 25 |
| Individual Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 5 | | | | |
| | | | 29 | 559 | 198 | 757 | 206 | .. | $7250 | $200 | $629 | $5 | $14 | | $38 | | | $19 | | $46 | $20 | $32 |
| **X Missouri Synod** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *1 Chillicothe Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Alpha†‡ | Eugene Welta, Alpha, Mo | | | 21 | 20 | 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 Bethany† | C. W. Gillidett, Bethany, Mo | | | 130 | | 130 | | | $ 3500 | | | | $ 3 | | $ 13 | $ 4 | $ 10 | $ 12 | $ 2 | | | |
| 3 Bucklin‡ | M. A. Sheldon, Bucklin, Mo | Amos Cohen | | 20 | | 20 | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | $ 3 | |
| 4 Chula | Miss Ora Davis, Chula, Mo | S. D. Belt | 3 | 38 | 16 | 54 | 40 | 1 | 1600 | | $ 96 | $ 3 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' As'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Chillicothe—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 Dry Ridge ‡ | John Hooker, Browning, Mo | | .... | 20 | .... | 20 | .... | .. | 1000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 6 Fairview | W. J. Smith, Winston, Mo | J. R. Adkins | .... | 20 | 2 | 22 | .... | 1 | 500 | ..... | 64 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 7 Gallatin * | Jas. P. Lile, Gallatin, Mo | M.R.Dougherty * | 11 | 108 | 7 | 115 | 120 | 4 | 7000 | $ 7 | 600 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 10 | 1 | 5 | 28 | 23 | $ 4 | 6 | $ 125 |
| 8 Grand River | F. P. Keplar, Coffeyburg, Mo | J. M. Ragan | 2 | 32 | 2 | 34 | .... | 1 | 200 | ..... | 72 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 12 |
| 9 Honey Creek | J. C. Han, Spickard, Mo | S. D. Belt | 4 | 74 | 30 | 104 | 92 | 2 | 800 | 38 | 122 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 7 |
| 10 Hopewell | J. R. Foster, Jamesport, Mo | W. N. Nickell | .... | 25 | .... | 25 | 60 | 1 | 1600 | ..... | 123 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| 11 Jamesport | G. B. Kimball, Jamesport, Mo | S. S. Hardin | .... | 33 | 10 | 43 | 30 | 1 | 1500 | 20 | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 25 |
| 12 Mabel † | Will McHenry, Mabel, Mo | E. S. Ragan | .... | 25 | .... | 25 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 13 Macedonia | W. C. Daugherty, Coloma, Mo | S. S. Hardin | 9 | 91 | 6 | 97 | 50 | 1 | 1800 | ..... | 155 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 25 |
| 14 Magnolia ‡ | David Cady, Meadville, Mo | | ... | 15 | 5 | 20 | .... | .. | 800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 15 Marceline † ‡ | | | .... | 10 | 5 | 15 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 16 Mt. Carmel | G. S. Renner, Mandyville, Mo | E. S. Ragan | .... | 14 | 11 | 25 | .... | 1 | 500 | ..... | 13 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 17 Mt. Olive † | Louis Hendren, Bethany, Mo | S. S. Hardin | 1 | 58 | 13 | 71 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| 18 Mt. Pisgah † ‡ | R. Thomas, Pawnee, Mo | | .... | 10 | 5 | 15 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 19 Mt. Zion † | W. Goodwin, Washington Center | | .... | 30 | 9 | 39 | .... | .. | 600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 20 New Design | W. T. Minnick, Lockspring, Mo | S. S. Hardin | 2 | 71 | 8 | 79 | 52 | 1 | 1000 | ..... | 146 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | 6 | 20 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| 21 New Hope † | T. S. McMillen, Chillicothe, Mo | | .... | 12 | 6 | 18 | .... | .. | 800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 22 New Providence | J. W. Smith, Chula, Mo | J. M. Ragan | 1 | 50 | 15 | 65 | .... | 1 | 700 | ..... | 55 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 5 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... |
| 23 Parson Creek † | Mrs. Mary Shiflett, Eversonville, Mo | E. S. Ragan | .... | 40 | .... | 40 | .... | 1 | 900 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| 24 Pleasant Hill † ‡ | Elias Shatto, Milan, Mo | | .... | 10 | 5 | 15 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 25 Prairie Valley † | J. H. Carter, Gallatin, Mo | J. R. Adkins | .... | 30 | 11 | 44 | .... | 1 | 800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 26 Shoal Creek ‡ | Andrew McCoskrie, Ludlow, Mo | Amos Coen | ... | 5 | 6 | 11 | .... | 1 | 600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 27 Trenton † | A. D. Montgomery, Trenton, Mo | S. D. Belt | 16 | 16 | .... | 16 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 28 Union † ‡ | | | .... | 10 | 5 | 15 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 29 Union Valley | W. E. Collins, Trenton, Mo | E. S. Ragan | .... | 7 | 2 | 9 | .... | 1 | 800 | ..... | 60 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Individual Gifts | | | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 49 | 1075 | 199 | 1274 | 444 | .. | $27000 | $65 | $1682 | $37 | $22 | $65 | $46 | $25 | $20 | $86 | $45 | $12 | $47 | $194 |
| *2 Kirksville Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Atlanta | R. B. Turner, Atlanta, Mo | S. Sydenstricker | 38 | 65 | 17 | 82 | 50 | 1 | $ 2000 | $ 1203 | $ 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 3 | ..... | ..... | $ 2 | $ 6 | $ 1 | $ 3 | $ 25 |
| 2 Bear Creek | Al J. Crawford, Luxor, Mo | S. Sydenstricker | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | 1 | 800 | 25 | 125 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | $ 1 | $ 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 10 |
| 3 Bethel | Mrs. J. K. Baker, Milton, Ia | | | 15 | 3 | 18 | .... | .. | 700 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 4 Callao | J. A. Chinn, Callao, Mo | W. H. Johnston | 6 | 85 | 40 | 125 | 60 | 1 | 3000 | ..... | 150 | $ 18 | $ 5 | ..... | 11 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 18 | 13 | ..... | 82 |
| 5 Concord | J. S. Hickman, Shibley's Point, Mo | J. A. Stanley | 4 | 22 | ... | 22 | 30 | 1 | 1000 | ..... | 72 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| 6 Downing | W. S. Powell, Downing, Mo | C. H. Whitehead | 7 | 37 | 32 | 69 | 65 | 1 | 2500 | 27 | 32 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 2 | 20 |
| 7 Eusebia | T. M. McCulley, Novelty, Mo | | .... | 16 | 20 | 36 | .... | .. | 800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| 8 Gorin | J. C. Calhoun, Gorin, Mo | W. C. Herdman | 1 | 48 | 22 | 70 | 66 | 1 | 1200 | 20 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 20 |
| 9 Hopewell | Emza C. Hackler, Atlanta, Mo | J. A. Stanley | .... | 44 | .... | 44 | 45 | 1 | 600 | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 10 Kirksville | W. T. Baird, Kirksville, Mo | W. L. Darby * | 55 | 275 | 47 | 322 | 230 | 4 | 10000 | ..... | 800 | 8 | 11 | ..... | 108 | 27 | 39 | 145 | 169 | 62 | 40 | 289 |
| 11 La Plata | G. H. Fulmer, Laplata, Mo | | 40 | 155 | 97 | 252 | 145 | 4 | 4500 | 3000 | 700 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 16 | 14 | 5 | 74 | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| 12 Liberty | A. L. Epperson, Axtell, Mo | Geo. W. Sharp | 4 | 18 | 6 | 24 | 20 | 1 | 500 | ..... | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 10 |
| 13 McAdow | W. P. Pile, Memphis, Mo | | .... | 56 | 19 | 75 | 45 | 1 | 600 | ..... | 118 | 7 | 8 | ..... | 4 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 15 |
| 14 McGready | A. M. West, Energy, Mo | C. H. Whitehead | | 83 | 13 | 96 | 30 | 1 | 800 | 120 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' As'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Kirksville—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 Medill | Clyde F. Harkness, Medill, Mo. | W. C. Herdman. | 15 | 73 | 5 | 78 | 40 | 1 | 800 | | 125 | 10 | 1 | | 5 | 1 | | 7 | | 2 | 4 | 20 |
| 16 Memphis* | J. D. Skidmore, Memphis, Mo. | J. O. Needham. | 20 | 115 | 8 | 123 | 100 | 4 | 4200 | 20 | 538 | 13 | 9 | | 9 | 11 | 25 | 26 | 28 | 6 | 5 | 220 |
| 17 Middle Fabius | M. L. Bondmant, Downing, Mo. | C. H. Whitehead | | 35 | 2 | 37 | 25 | 1 | 800 | 92 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 18 Mt. Moriah | D. J. Wharton, Danforth, Mo. | H. W. Berry | 5 | 36 | 16 | 52 | 44 | 1 | 1000 | | 100 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | | 6 |
| 19 Mt. Zion | D. W. Pillers, Callao, Mo | Geo. W. Sharp. | 4 | 36 | 10 | 46 | 40 | 1 | 800 | | 100 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 10 |
| 20 Mulberry | J. H. Miley, Fegley, Mo. | J. A. Stanley. | 18 | 55 | 15 | 70 | 41 | 1 | 900 | | 100 | | | | 1 | 6 | | 2 | 13 | | 2 | 10 |
| 21 New Harmony | S. R. Wilgus, Laplata, Mo | T. W. Baker | | 42 | 32 | 74 | 55 | 1 | 500 | | 150 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 | | 3 | | | 5 | 8 |
| 22 New Providence | E. L. Coleman, Hagers Grove, Mo | S. Sydenstricker | | 57 | 6 | 63 | 65 | 1 | 1000 | | 150 | 30 | | | 2 | 5 | | 7 | | | | 12 |
| 23 Pleasant Hill | J. T. Crawford, Hitt, Mo | W. H. Johnston. | | 90 | 25 | 115 | 50 | 2 | 800 | | 365 | 46 | 12 | | 12 | 12 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 50 |
| 24 Revere | Chas. G. Duty, Peaksville, Mo | W. C. Herdman. | 19 | 83 | 6 | 94 | 50 | 2 | 1500 | | 267 | | | | 5 | | 8 | 8 | | 2 | 2 | 19 |
| 25 Shiloh | I. W. Goodding, Atlanta, Mo. | S. Sydenstricker | 7 | 68 | 12 | 80 | 42 | 1 | 1000 | | 150 | 34 | | | 3 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 3 | | 53 |
| 26 Unity | W. F. McDaniel, Rutledge, Mo. | J. A. Stanley. | 1 | 37 | 15 | 52 | 50 | 1 | 400 | | 60 | 4 | 2 | | | | 1 | 2 | 5 | | | 9 |
| Individual Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Presb. Offering | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 | | | 21 | 23 | | | |
| | | | 246 | 1651 | 468 | 2119 | 1463 | .. | $43700 | $4507 | $4442 | $177 | $51 | $108 | $208 | $96 | $98 | $281 | $353 | $112 | $76 | $ 965 |
| *3 Lexington Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Antioch‡ | E. C. Chase, Merriam, Kans. | | | 37 | | 37 | | 1 | $ 1000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 Baker | Mrs. A. Linthicum, Bronaugh, Mo. | | | 19 | 3 | 22 | | 1 | | | | | | | $ 4 | | | | | | | |
| 3 Bates City | L. M. Raunabargar, Bates City, Mo. | H. C. Sharp | 1 | 34 | | 34 | 23 | 1 | 1300 | | $ 100 | | | | 10 | | $ 2 | $ 12 | | $ 3 | $ 4 | |
| 4 Bear Creek | J. B. Morrow, Magnolia, Mo. | | | 19 | 3 | 22 | | 1 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 Belton | Earl B. Ferrel, Belton, Mo. | | | 110 | 30 | 140 | 100 | 4 | 2500 | | 550 | | $ 5 | | 15 | $ 9 | 11 | 16 | $ 40 | | | |
| 6 Bethel | L. W. Estes, Knobnoster, Mo. | A. R. McClelland. | 14 | 50 | 40 | 90 | 58 | 1 | 1200 | 15 | 100 | $ 40 | 7 | | 5 | 5 | | 17 | 2 | 2 | 2 | $ 173 |
| 7 Blairstown | Oscar T. Ward, Blairstown, Mo. | L. F. Goodwin | 48 | 145 | 36 | 181 | 93 | 2 | 1500 | 312 | 300 | 33 | 6 | | 14 | 1 | 3 | 41 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 157 |
| 8 Blue Springs | R. J. Lowe, Bluesprings, Mo. | L. F. Hayes | 4 | 57 | 23 | 80 | 35 | 2 | 1200 | 555 | 257 | 11 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 Butler* | James Drysdale, Butler, Mo. | J. W. McGee | 8 | 110 | 19 | 129 | 193 | 4 | 4000 | 125 | 660 | 96 | 17 | | 17 | 21 | | 68 | 42 | 17 | 25 | 200 |
| 10 Centreview* | N. G. Engel, Centreview, Mo. | J. W. Sullivan | 5 | 142 | 37 | 179 | 84 | 4 | 1500 | | 650 | 20 | | | 14 | 10 | | 47 | 45 | 2 | 15 | 75 |
| 11 Chalk Level | R. F. Barr, Chalklevel, Mo | J. W. Miller | | 20 | 25 | 45 | | 1 | 1200 | 55 | 35 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| 12 Chapel Hill† | M. L. Branham, Chapelhill, Mo. | H. S. McCord | 3 | 42 | 10 | 52 | 15 | 1 | | | 107 | | | | 4 | | | 11 | | | | 15 |
| 13 Chilhowee | S. W. Dobson, Chilhowee, Mo. | J. M. Newman | | 53 | 15 | 68 | | 1 | | | 100 | | | | 4 | | 2 | 3 | | 3 | | |
| 14 Clinton | J. M. Weidemyer, Clinton, Mo. | J. R. Crawford*. | 47 | 194 | 19 | 213 | 165 | 4 | 8000 | 7 | 1200 | 185 | 5 | | 34 | 44 | | 75 | 51 | 1 | 22 | 994 |
| 15 Columbus | H. C. King, Columbus, Mo. | J. H. Tharp | 2 | 110 | 7 | 117 | 72 | 2 | 1000 | | 285 | | 4 | | 21 | | 5 | 36 | 28 | | 8 | 28 |
| 16 Concord† | W. M. Hardinger, Butler, Mo. | | | 15 | | 15 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 5 | | | | |
| 17 Corinth | E. A. Porter, Merriam, Kans. | | | 39 | 10 | 49 | 20 | .. | 2000 | | 259 | 6 | | | 5 | 3 | | 4 | | 4 | | |
| 18 Dayton‡ | W. Bardsley, Dayton, Mo. | | | 18 | | 18 | | | 300 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 Ellis | G. G. Delancy, Ellis, Mo. | | 14 | 44 | 2 | 46 | 35 | 1 | 800 | 61 | 75 | | 2 | | 4 | | 1 | 10 | | | | 478 |
| 20 Fairhaven | H. E. Brown, Fairhaven, Mo. | | 6 | 31 | 10 | 41 | | 1 | 1200 | | 56 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| 21 Field's Creek | S. W. Munson, Clinton, Mo. | J. R. Crawford. | | 45 | 5 | 50 | 47 | 1 | 1000 | | 186 | 5 | 4 | | 5 | 10 | | 2 | | | 2 | 85 |
| 22 Freeman | Wm. Dolan, Freeman, Mo. | J. C. Moore. | 13 | 90 | 20 | 110 | 50 | 2 | 800 | | 170 | | 2 | | 2 | 11 | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| 23 Harrisonville | J. S. Wooldridge, Harrisonville, Mo | E. F. Baker | 10 | 103 | 3 | 106 | 86 | 4 | 3000 | | 600 | | 4 | | 11 | 6 | 3 | 15 | 37 | | 2 | |
| 24 Holden | W. H. Hammond, Holden, Mo. | Frank Russell | 26 | 70 | 16 | 86 | 60 | 4 | 2000 | | 600 | | 3 | | 11 | 18 | | 24 | 7 | | 12 | |
| 25 Hopewell | C. A. Rice, Ladue, Mo. | W. M. Freeze | | 24 | 20 | 44 | 45 | 1 | 500 | 40 | 120 | | | | 3 | | | 10 | | | | |
| 26 Independence* | V. B. Robison, Independence, Mo. | W. F. Perry *. | 8 | 110 | 33 | 143 | 148 | 4 | 6000 | | 800 | 16 | 4 | | 49 | | 300 | 98 | 26 | 13 | 12 | 357 |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lexington—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 Kansas City | T. W. Houston, Kansas City, Mo | E. N. Allen * | 37 | 200 | 35 | 235 | 209 | 4 | 20000 | 365 | 1200 | | 32 | | 21 | 5 | 14 | 81 | 90 | 20 | 15 | 749 |
| 28 Knob Noster | Geo. T. Gallaher, Knobnoster, Mo | A. R. McClelland | 1 | 50 | 20 | 70 | 65 | 2 | 2000 | | 250 | 8 | 4 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 111 |
| 29 Latour | H. A. Stitt, Latour, Mo | R. B. Ward | 17 | 50 | 10 | 60 | 40 | 1 | 1200 | | 150 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 30 Lee's Summit * | Wm. Lewis, Lee's Summit, Mo | | | 20 | 12 | 32 | | | 1600 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 Leeton † | C. A. Smaltz, Leeton, Mo | J. M. Newman | 8 | 43 | 12 | 55 | | 1 | | | 86 | 10 | | | | | | 3 | | | 2 | 12 |
| 32 Lexington | B. D. Weedin, Lexington, Mo | E. V. Headen | 9 | 132 | 28 | 160 | 52 | 4 | 2500 | | 500 | | | | 49 | | 8 | 52 | 11 | | 18 | 119 |
| 33 Little Blue | J.W.Montgomery, Grain Valley, Mo | J. G. Dalton | 3 | 73 | | 73 | 25 | 2 | 2200 | | 80 | 9 | | | | | | 7 | | | 3 | 77 |
| 34 Montrose | J. W. Bronaugh, Montrose, Mo | S. R. Shull | 9 | 58 | | 58 | 40 | 2 | 1200 | | 240 | 10 | 4 | | 8 | | 3 | 14 | | 2 | 7 | 50 |
| 35 Montserrat | Geo. M. Gillum, Montserrat, Mo | | | 30 | 10 | 40 | 24 | 1 | 700 | | 60 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 3 | | |
| 36 Mt. Carmel | O. A. Mitchell, Clinton, Mo | F. E. Duncan | 15 | 70 | 60 | 130 | 71 | 1 | 1000 | | 100 | | 2 | | 3 | | 5 | 31 | | | 1 | |
| 37 Mt. Hebron * | John Keith, Odessa, Mo | S. J. Walkup | 1 | 88 | 43 | 131 | 60 | 4 | 3500 | 145 | 550 | | | | 17 | | 2 | 61 | 52 | | 3 | 150 |
| 38 Mt. Moriah | J. E. Newton, Fayetteville, Mo | W.A.McCammon | 15 | 90 | 22 | 112 | 40 | 2 | 800 | 67 | 213 | | 9 | | 10 | 6 | 4 | 12 | | | | 19 |
| 39 Mt. Zion | J. B. Wiley, Cornelia, Mo | J. H. Houx * | 25 | 61 | 19 | 80 | 60 | 1 | 1000 | | 47 | 55 | | | 8 | | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 40 |
| 40 New Liberty | B. R. Gill, Blairstown, Mo | L. F. Goodwin | 15 | 93 | 6 | 99 | 85 | 2 | 1200 | | 300 | 13 | 4 | | 16 | 14 | 3 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 5 | |
| 41 New Prospect | F. A. Brown, Appleton City, Mo | W. M. Freeze | | 35 | 10 | 45 | 30 | 1 | 1000 | | 90 | | | | | | | | 5 | | 2 | |
| 42 Oak Grove | J. R. Greenlee, Fayetteville, Mo | J. W. Mitchell | 1 | 47 | 22 | 69 | 30 | 1 | 750 | 121 | 150 | 4 | 5 | | 6 | | 3 | 10 | 20 | 3 | 7 | 18 |
| 43 Odessa | T. R. Taylor, Odessa, Mo | J. H. Norman | 26 | 143 | 21 | 164 | 80 | 4 | 5000 | | 650 | 35 | | | 50 | 63 | 12 | 93 | 27 | 11 | 10 | 163 |
| 44 Peculiar | Hogan M. Davis, Peculiar, Mo | | | 24 | 6 | 30 | 60 | | 2000 | 27 | 25 | 4 | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| 45 Pisgah | J. W. Taylor, Centreview, Mo | J. H. Houx | 16 | 72 | 18 | 90 | 80 | 1 | 1700 | | 150 | | 11 | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | 5 | |
| 46 Pleasant Grove | Alex D. Redford, Burtville, Mo | A. R. McClelland | 1 | 40 | 10 | 50 | 28 | 1 | 500 | | 107 | | 5 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 47 Pleasant Prairie | R. E. Livesay, Oakgrove, Mo | J. G. Dalton | 2 | 66 | 26 | 92 | 74 | 2 | 1000 | | 150 | 13 | | | 6 | | | 40 | | | | |
| 48 Pleasant Ridge | James H. Raybourn, Butler, Mo | W. M. Freeze | 4 | 29 | 1 | 30 | 34 | 1 | 600 | | 65 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 9 | | | 2 | |
| 49 Providence | Henry Boston, Holden, Mo | Frank Russell | | 8 | 4 | 12 | | 1 | 450 | 22 | 37 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 50 Richards * | C. O. Williams, Richards, Mo | Z. T. Orr | 25 | 110 | 38 | 148 | 147 | 4 | 3000 | | 600 | 1250 | 3 | | 4 | 3 | | 16 | | 3 | 5 | 74 |
| 51 Rock Spring * | P. H. Givens, Kingsville, Mo | | | 67 | 26 | 93 | 75 | 1 | 2000 | | 80 | | | | 2 | 3 | | 6 | | 7 | 2 | 50 |
| 52 Salem | T. E. Williams, Robins, Mo | W.A.McCammon | 2 | 50 | 6 | 56 | 40 | 2 | 800 | | 250 | 20 | 4 | | 2 | | | 7 | | | 9 | |
| 53 Shaw * | F. O. Galloway, Odessa, Mo | J. H. Tharp | 3 | 47 | 13 | 60 | 45 | 2 | 2200 | | 286 | 16 | 4 | | 19 | 1 | | 16 | | 93 | 7 | |
| 54 Shawnee Mound * | S. H. Eliott, Clinton, Mo | J. M. Newman | 20 | 75 | 21 | 96 | 105 | 2 | 1500 | 114 | 305 | 68 | 10 | | 8 | | 2 | 8 | | 4 | 8 | 123 |
| 55 Shiloh | H. R. Warnick, Cornelia, Mo | J. H. Houx | 7 | 60 | 38 | 98 | 38 | 2 | 1200 | 127 | 82 | 10 | | | 6 | | | 3 | | 2 | 2 | 29 |
| 56 Spring Grove † | Mrs. John Carroll, Johnson City, Mo | | | 40 | | 40 | | | 500 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 57 Spruce | G. W. Ludwick, Spruce, Mo | S. R. Shull | 1 | 45 | 8 | 53 | 53 | 2 | 1000 | | 150 | | 2 | | 7 | | 2 | 14 | 5 | | 5 | 29 |
| 58 Strasburg † | J. D. Satterfield, Strasburg, Mo | | | 25 | | 25 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 Surprise | Alex Gaines, R.D. No.6, Clinton, Mo | | | 5 | 25 | 30 | | 1 | 500 | | 30 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 60 Tebo | John F. Hargrove, Lewis Sta., Mo | S. F. Williams | 1 | 35 | 20 | 55 | | 2 | 1000 | | 40 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| 61 Urich | W. H. Erwin, Urich, Mo | | 5 | 75 | 40 | 115 | 85 | 2 | 3000 | 96 | 400 | 3 | 4 | | 26 | 37 | 6 | 51 | 46 | 7 | 7 | |
| 62 Walnut | | R. B. Ward | 31 | 67 | 20 | 87 | 60 | 1 | 300 | 30 | 150 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 63 Walnut Grove | Wm. Winegardner, Ballard, Mo | | 3 | 70 | 23 | 93 | 46 | 2 | 2200 | | 400 | | 4 | | 26 | 12 | 6 | 48 | 41 | 6 | 7 | |
| 64 Warrensburg | C. A. Boyles, Warrensburg, Mo | W. C. Denson * | 67 | 273 | 81 | 354 | 426 | 4 | 5000 | 31 | 1000 | 4 | 14 | | 25 | 18 | | 79 | 109 | | 6 | 373 |
| 65 Westport | T. A. Jenkins, Kansas City, Mo | G. P. Baity * | 51 | 216 | 33 | 249 | 338 | 4 | 10000 | 992 | 1500 | 210 | | | 35 | 18 | | 59 | 101 | 25 | 5 | 519 |
| 66 Wood's Chapel | J. R. Kerr, Lee's Summit, Mo | L. F. Hayes | 1 | 25 | 9 | 34 | 30 | 1 | 1500 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Individual Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | 5 | | | | |
| Presb. Offering | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 235 | | | | 13 | 70 | 25 | |
| Miscellaneous | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | 14 | | | 3 | | 8 | | |
| | | | 631 | 4538 | 1182 | 5720 | 3994 | | $129650 | $3107 | $17693 | $2197 | $194 | $627 | $851 | $323 | $403 | $1251 | $815 | $317 | $288 | $5267 |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *4 McGee Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Armstrong† | J. A. Sterner, Armstrong, Mo | J. W. Mitchell*. | 5 | 22 | 9 | 31 | 63 | 1 | | | $ 200 | $ 4 | | | $ 15 | | $ 2 | $ 15 | $ 39 | $ 5 | $ 6 | |
| 2 Bethany ‖ | A. S. Taylor, Keytesville, Mo | | | 50 | 10 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | |
| 3 Bethel ‖ | R. A. Vance, Callao, Mo | | | 14 | 4 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | $ 21 |
| 4 Bethlehem | E. P. Pool, Centralia, Mo | T. G. Pool | | 40 | 10 | 50 | | 1 | $ 800 | | 102 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 Bluff Spring | J. E. Sprawl, Paris, Mo. | T. W. Baker | | 30 | 13 | 43 | 25 | | 700 | | 155 | | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 5 | |
| 6 Brush Creek ‖ | Ira Blue, New Cambria, Mo | | | 28 | 7 | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 Bula †‖ | | | | 36 | 9 | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 Cairo ‖ | H. K. Cunningham, Cairo, Mo | | | 41 | 10 | 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 | 8 | | |
| 9 College Mound | T. J. Manning, College Mound, Mo | | 27 | 40 | 20 | 60 | | | 500 | | 100 | | | | | $ 3 | | 2 | | 2 | | |
| 10 Corinth ‖ | J. L. Mason, Cainesville, Mo | | | 34 | 7 | 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 Eldad | A. C. Broaddus, Darksville, Mo | | | 22 | 25 | 47 | | | 1500 | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 Excello | B. E. Moody, Excello Mo | H. C. McCord | 20 | 34 | 3 | 37 | | 1 | 1600 | $ 56 | 100 | | | | 3 | | $ 4 | 11 | 3 | 10 | | 67 |
| 13 Grand Prairie | G. E. W. Shaw, Cairo, Mo | T. W. Baker | 4 | 50 | 22 | 72 | | 1 | 1000 | 30 | 163 | | | | 4 | 6 | | 5 | 21 | | 6 | 19 |
| 14 Guthrie ‖ | S. N. Guthrie, Guthrie, Mo | | | 50 | 10 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | | |
| 15 Higbee ‖ | R. G. Duncan, Higbee, Mo | | | 36 | 9 | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 Holliday | W. W. McDowell, Holliday, Mo | W. H. Johnstone. | 44 | 103 | 15 | 118 | | 1 | 1200 | | 150 | | $ 2 | | 10 | 6 | 2 | 19 | | 4 | 4 | 143 |
| 17 Huntsville | W. A. Wood, Huntsville, Mo. | J. M. Bell | 16 | 29 | 13 | 42 | | 1 | | | 150 | | | | | 5 | | | | | | |
| 18 Macon | B. E. Guthrie, Macon, Mo | R. T. Caldwell | 50 | 222 | 9 | 271 | 246 | 4 | 25000 | | 1000 | | 21 | | 49 | | 25 | 85 | 165 | 37 | 41 | |
| 19 Madison ‖ | Chas. Atterbury, Madison, Mo | D. E. McCurry | | 66 | 16 | 82 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 14 | 12 | 1 | | |
| 20 Moberly | J. G. Ginther, Moberly, Mo. | G. D. Willingham | 17 | 192 | 23 | 215 | | 4 | 20000 | | 800 | | 10 | | 12 | 12 | | 15 | 38 | | | |
| 21 Mt. Carmel | J. K. Harlan, Grand Centre, Mo | T. E. Haynes. | 6 | 125 | 31 | 156 | | 1 | 1000 | | 216 | | | | 8 | | | 4 | 20 | 5 | | |
| 22 Mt. Hope | D. A. Shaw, Huntsville, Mo. | G. E. Turner. | 7 | 63 | 13 | 76 | | 1 | 900 | | 109 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | 3 | |
| 23 Phelps Chapel † | Henry Lillie, Levick's Mill, Mo | H. W. Berry | | 27 | 7 | 34 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 Pleasant Grove ‖ | W. C. Fray, Yates, Mo | | | 31 | 8 | 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| 25 Pleasant Hope † | S. W. Powell, Ardmore, Mo | F. E. Haynes. | | 20 | 5 | 25 | | | | | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 Prairie Hill | O. G. Dameron, Salisbury, Mo | B. W. Cun'ingham | 5 | 60 | 10 | 70 | | | | | 40 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 27 Roanoke † | Alex Denny, Roanoke, Mo | A. D. Kennedy | | 60 | 6 | 66 | | | | | 160 | | | | 18 | | | 3 | 10 | 32 | 9 | |
| 28 Salem | M. F. Switzer, Woodville, Mo. | | 5 | 95 | 18 | 113 | | | 600 | | 85 | | | | 8 | | | 10 | 58 | 17 | 18 | |
| 29 Salisbury | W. R. Slaughter, Salisbury, Mo | L. D. Ewing | 11 | 91 | 46 | 137 | | | 2000 | | 425 | | 4 | | 8 | 14 | 8 | 10 | | 1 | | |
| 30 Sharon ‖ | H. C. Thorp, Armstrong, Mo | | | 43 | 10 | 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | |
| 31 Shiloh ‖ | J. T. Moore, Paris, Mo | | | 33 | 7 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | 3 | |
| 32 Sugar Creek | A. M. Buchanan, Moberly, Mo. | G. D. Willingham. | | 12 | 2 | 14 | | | 500 | | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 Sweet Spring | Orphia Burton, Huntsville, Mo | T. G. Pool. | | 39 | 1 | 40 | | | 500 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| 34 Tulip † | C. F. Maxey, Tulip, Mo. | L. D. Ewing. | 2 | 18 | 2 | 20 | | | | | 150 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 6 | | |
| 35 Union | J. W. Schooling, Riggs, Mo | F. E. Haynes. | | 40 | 20 | 60 | | | 1000 | | 100 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| 36 Union Chapel † | H. M. Powens, College Mound, Mo | W. L. Frazier. | | 10 | 20 | 30 | | | | | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 Westville †‖ | Will Gandy, Westville, Mo | | | 16 | 4 | 20 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 3 | | | | |
| Individual Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 215 | 1962 | 454 | 2416 | 334 | | $58800 | $86 | $4249 | $4 | $37 | $74 | $138 | $47 | $45 | $214 | $430 | $99 | $102 | $250 |
| *5 Neosho Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Berwick | D. S. Brown, Pierce City, Mo | J. P. Clark | 10 | 82 | 4 | 86 | 30 | 1 | $ 800 | | $ 100 | | $ 1 | | $ 2 | | | $ 2 | | | $ 2 | $ 2 |
| 2 Bethel ‖ | B. D. Phillips, Clarkson, Mo | | | 40 | 4 | 44 | | | 300 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Assembly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Neosho—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 Bethlehem | J. M. Davidson, Rocky Comfort, Mo. | E. W. McCracken | 10 | 40 | .... | 40 | 30 | 1 | 500 | ..... | 75 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ..... | $ 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | .... |
| 4 Bowers' Mill | J. G. Cowan, Bowers' Mill, Mo | George Jeffrey | 8 | 33 | 14 | 47 | 33 | 1 | 1500 | ..... | 72 | ... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ... | .... |
| 5 Carthage* | Jos. A. Prather, Carthage, Mo | A. E. Perry | 18 | 81 | 5 | 86 | 140 | 4 | 8000 | ..... | 450 | ... | 2 | ..... | 5 | $ 3 | .... | 61 | $ 12 | $ 7 | 3 | .... |
| 6 Cassville | S. R. Reynolds, Cassville, Mo | E. W. McCracken | 6 | 43 | 6 | 49 | 70 | 1 | 1400 | $500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 5 | .... |
| 7 Center Creek | J. A. Whitaker, Reed's, Mo | A. K. Gurley | 1 | 30 | .... | 30 | 41 | 1 | 800 | ..... | 83 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | .... |
| 8 Central Union † | J. W. Shipman, Stotts City, Mo | ..... | .... | 10 | 5 | 15 | .... | .. | 700 | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ... | .... |
| 9 Clay Hill | W. A. Hubbard, Madry, Mo | ..... | .... | 30 | 10 | 40 | 38 | .. | 600 | 110 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... | 1 | ... | .... |
| 10 Concord | W. C. Ferguson, Exeter, Mo | A. K. Gurley | 6 | 90 | 20 | 110 | 60 | 1 | 800 | .. | 90 | ... | 4 | ... | 2 | ..... | ... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ... | .... |
| 11 Mars Hill | A. M. Wiley, Scholten, Mo | ..... | .... | 30 | 10 | 40 | .... | .. | 1000 | ..... | 50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... | 1 | 2 | .... |
| 12 Mt. Joy | W. N. Fly, Purdy, Mo | T. M. Torbett | 2 | 22 | 7 | 29 | .... | 1 | 300 | ..... | 36 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ... | .... |
| 13 Mt. Pleasant | A. L. McCracken, Butterfield, Mo | T. M. Torbett | .... | 35 | 18 | 53 | .... | 1 | 400 | ..... | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ... | .... |
| 14 Neosho | O. V. Wager, Neosho, Mo | H. Pinkston | 16 | 62 | 9 | 71 | 75 | 2 | 1500 | 75 | 220 | $ 28 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ... | .... |
| 15 New Bethel | Lee Huffaker, Coy, Mo | J. P. Clark | 11 | 40 | 10 | 50 | 35 | 1 | 500 | ..... | ... | ... | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | 1 | .... |
| 16 Opolis † | ..... | F. M. Johnson | .... | 8 | .... | 8 | .... | .. | ... | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ... | .... |
| 17 Pierce City | G. W. Solomon, Pierce City | H. Pinkston | 5 | 45 | 18 | 63 | 40 | 2 | 1000 | ..... | 215 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 5 | 17 | ..... | 2 | 3 | .... |
| 18 Purdy | F. A. Archibald, Purdy, Mo | A. K. Gurley | 8 | 52 | 4 | 56 | 40 | 1 | 1000 | ..... | 125 | ... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | .... |
| 19 Ritchey | J. M. Curtis, Ritchey, Mo | E. W. McCracken | 5 | 40 | 9 | 49 | 70 | 1 | 800 | 800 | 120 | ... | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ... | 16 | ..... | ..... | 8 | .... |
| 20 Sarcoxie* | S. B. Burress, Sarcoxie, Mo | C. J. Allen | 28 | 132 | 15 | 147 | 150 | 2 | 4500 | 30 | 200 | ... | 3 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 5 | .... |
| 21 Seligman † | W. J. Osborne, Seligman, Mo | T. M. Torbett | .... | 24 | 8 | 32 | .... | 1 | ... | ..... | 62 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ..... | ... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ... | .... |
| 22 Southwest City* | Geo. Braithwait, Southwest City | J. P. Clark | 14 | 53 | 4 | 57 | 100 | 2 | 2500 | 114 | 355 | ... | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 2 | .... |
| 23 Spring River | D. W. Biddlecome, Stotts City, Mo | J. F. Clark | .... | 22 | 5 | 27 | 68 | 1 | 800 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ... | .... |
| 24 Washburn | S. L. Moore, Washburn, Mo | E. W. McCracken | 2 | 54 | 10 | 64 | .... | 1 | 800 | ..... | ... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ... | .... |
| 25 Webb City* | W. F. Splurgin, Webb City, Mo | A. E. Faust | 15 | 80 | 18 | 98 | 125 | 4 | 2500 | ..... | 500 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 10 | 5 | 4 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 4 | .... |
| 26 White Oak † | Peter Fishburn, Ovilla, Mo | F. M. Johnson | 8 | 29 | .. | 29 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ... | 3 | ..... | 2 | ... | .... |
| Presb. Offering | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ... | ... | 8 | ..... | ... | .... |
| | | | 173 | 1207 | 213 | 1420 | 1145 | .. | $33000 | $1655 | $2778 | $45 | $33 | $138 | $47 | $11 | $16 | $152 | $26 | $20 | $44 | $2 |
| *6 New Lebanon.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Armstead | J. H. Jones, Tedieville, Mo | J. E. F. Robertson | .... | 7 | 8 | 15 | .... | .. | $ 350 | ..... | $ 45 | ... | ... | ... | $ 10 | ..... | $ 5 | $ 13 | ..... | ..... | ... | .... |
| 2 Bethel | H. G. Winsor, Boonville, Mo | J. W. Mitchell | .... | 59 | 5 | 64 | 50 | 2 | 2000 | ..... | 300 | ... | $ 13 | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ... | $ 3 | $ 6 | $ 13 | $ 55 |
| 3 Bunceton* | W. B. Kerns, Bunceton, Mo | B. Margeson | 1 | 90 | 20 | 110 | 45 | 2 | 4000 | ..... | 400 | ... | 15 | ..... | 23 | ..... | 10 | 27 | 27 | 30 | 31 | .... |
| 4 Centertown | A. N. Wilhite, Centertown, Mo | J. A. Poteet | 5 | 28 | 19 | 47 | 50 | 1 | 2000 | $ 50 | 60 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ... | 12 |
| 5 Clarksburg | A. T. Swarner, Clarksburg, Mo | G. W. Mathis | .... | 34 | .... | 34 | .... | .. | ... | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ... | 2 | 11 | ..... | 1 | .... |
| 6 Concord † | A. W. Dearing, Jamestown, Mo | ..... | .... | 15 | .... | 15 | .... | .. | ... | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ... | .... |
| 7 Elston | Eli Steely, Elston, Mo | J. A. Poteet | .... | 55 | 14 | 69 | .... | .. | 1500 | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ... | .... |
| 8 Hardeman † | T. J. Davis, Hardeman, Mo | H. D. Kennedy | 2 | 18 | 1 | 19 | .... | 1 | ... | ..... | 65 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ... | .... |
| 9 Harmony | P. G. Sullivan, Miami, Mo | Elbert Hefuer | 27 | 77 | 12 | 89 | 58 | 1 | 950 | ..... | 71 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 16 |
| 10 Hazel Grove | Thos. T. Claycomb, Herndon, Mo | ..... | 20 | 50 | 16 | 66 | 27 | 1 | 1200 | 40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | 1 | .... |
| 11 Heath's Creek | A. R. McCorkle, Postal, Mo | J. A. Poteet | 5 | 50 | 13 | 63 | .... | 1 | 1000 | ..... | 125 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ..... | ... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ... | 4 |
| 12 Highland | G. F. Fluke, Boonville, Mo | B. Margeson | 3 | 50 | 20 | 70 | 52 | 1 | 800 | ..... | 60 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ... | .... |
| 13 Hopewell | W. K. Hunter, Enid, Mo | B. Margeson | 1 | 117 | 34 | 151 | .... | .. | ... | ..... | 136 | $ 46 | ... | ... | 4 | ..... | 4 | ... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 12 |
| 14 Marshall | D. F. Manning, Marshall, Mo | E. E. Morris* | 113 | 538 | 116 | 654 | 436 | 4 | 12000 | 97 | 1500 | 174 | 16 | ..... | 233 | $ 26 | 71 | 239 | 226 | 302 | 76 | 1544 |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'n Extension | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *New Lebanon.—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 Moreau | J. G. Springer, Tipton, Mo | J.E.F. Robertson | .... | 21 | .... | 21 | 40 | 1 | 600 | ..... | 60 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 16 Mt. Horeb | J. H. Seber, Norton, Mo | L. F. Clemmens | .... | 57 | 13 | 70 | 40 | 2 | 1200 | ..... | 224 | .... | 5 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 15 | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| 17 Mt. Olive | Will D. Buck, Marshall, Mo | R. L. Shepherd | 3 | 46 | 8 | 54 | 32 | 2 | 1000 | ..... | 150 | .... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 38 | 27 | ..... | ..... |
| 18 Mt. Vernon * | P. G. Marschall, Pilotgrove, Mo | J. W. Turner | 3 | 60 | 20 | 80 | 60 | 2 | 3500 | ..... | 280 | 40 | 6 | ..... | 30 | 4 | 15 | 52 | 73 | 19 | 16 | ..... |
| 19 New Bethlehem | Jos. R. Koontz, Bunceton, Mo | B. Margeson | 2 | 20 | 9 | 29 | .... | .. | 500 | ..... | 60 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| 20 New Hope | J. C. Cunningham, California, Mo | P. A. Grove | 2 | 30 | 20 | 50 | .... | .. | 500 | ..... | 60 | .... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 |
| 21 New Lebanon | R. D. Cordry, New Lebanon, Mo | J. W. Turner | .... | 80 | 10 | 90 | 63 | 2 | 1500 | 60 | 159 | 9 | 4 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 3 | 17 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 30 |
| 22 New Salem | A. M. George, Clarksfork, Mo | L. F. Clemmens. | 1 | 61 | 14 | 75 | 35 | 2 | 2500 | ..... | 300 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 2 | 8 | 28 | 5 | 4 | 51 |
| 23 New Zion | T. B. Anderson, Clarksburg, Mo | P. A. Grove | .... | 56 | 10 | 66 | 15 | 1 | 500 | ..... | 75 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 15 |
| 24 Otterville * | J. A. McManus, Otterville, Mo | C. H. Harrell | 38 | 154 | 20 | 174 | 108 | 2 | 2000 | 45 | 260 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 7 | 5 | 4 | 26 | 22 | 4 | 7 | 40 |
| 25 Pleasant Hill | J. R. Cordry, Ryberry, Mo | J.N.Cunningham | 11 | 40 | 25 | 65 | 40 | 1 | 900 | ..... | 75 | .... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 |
| 26 Prairie Chapel | M. F. Shackleft, Dresden, Mo | G. W. Mathis | 3 | 32 | .... | 32 | .... | 1 | 800 | ..... | 155 | .... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| 27 Russellville | I. M. George, Russellville, Mo | J. E. F. Robertson | 20 | 49 | 10 | 59 | .... | 1 | 800 | ..... | 60 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 28 Salt Fork | W. T. Crockett, Nelson, Mo | Elbert Hefuer | .... | 95 | 43 | 138 | 48 | 1 | 1000 | 100 | 100 | .... | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 9 |
| 29 Sedalia | R. F. Harris, Sedalia, Mo | E. B. Surface | 3 | 189 | 81 | 270 | 141 | 4 | 15000 | ..... | 800 | .... | 4 | $ 352 | 8 | 2 | 20 | 31 | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 30 Slatter * | W. H. Lain, Slater, Mo | J. P. Hicks | 51 | 123 | 16 | 139 | 129 | 4 | 4000 | 31 | 600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | 6 | 22 | 26 | 4 | 7 | 236 |
| 31 Stony Point | J. P. Daugherty, Otterville, Mo | C. H. Harrell | 29 | 55 | 24 | 79 | 80 | .. | 400 | 5 | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 9 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... |
| 32 Syracuse †‡ | T. R. Bridges, Syracuse, Mo | ..... | .... | 15 | .... | 15 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 33 Union | G. W. Hieronymus, Sedalia, Mo | J.E.F. Robertson | 2 | 23 | 4 | 27 | 67 | 1 | 300 | ..... | 55 | .... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 35 |
| Individual Gifts | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Presb. Offering | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 369 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Miscellaneous | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 345 | 2394 | 605 | 2999 | 1616 | .. | $62800 | $428 | $6385 | $296 | $81 | $721 | $371 | $52 | $143 | $543 | $513 | $410 | $187 | $2071 |
| 7 *Ozark Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Aurora * | C. M. Gardner, Aurora, Mo. | Jo'han Williams* | 13 | 170 | 33 | 203 | 180 | 4 | $ 8000 | $ 35 | $ 545 | $ 15 | $ 5 | ..... | $ 19 | $ 2 | $ 3 | $ 16 | $ 2 | $ 2 | $ 11 | $ 77 |
| 2 Big Spring | J. W. Sutton, Gaither, Mo | G. F. Harbour | 33 | 93 | 27 | 120 | 75 | 2 | 1000 | ..... | 300 | .... | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 9 | .... | 5 | 3 | 70 |
| 3 Central | L. N. Stockton, Aurora, Mo | C. G. McMahan | .... | 50 | 23 | 73 | 25 | 1 | 1500 | ..... | 525 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 4 Dadeville † | J. N. Landers, Dadeville, Mo. | W. R. Russell | .... | 30 | 25 | 55 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| 5 Duval | S. T. McCune, Duval, Mo | G. T. Jeffers | .... | 31 | .... | 31 | 25 | 1 | 1500 | ..... | 100 | .... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| 6 Everton | G. W. Wilson, Everton, Mo | Y. W. Whitsett | 14 | 87 | 28 | 115 | 146 | 4 | 1200 | 50 | 550 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 119 |
| 7 Golden City | J. M. Brooks, Golden City, Mo | J. E. Johnston | 17 | 75 | 25 | 100 | 105 | 4 | 2200 | ..... | 700 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 3 | 10 | 17 | 8 | 4 | 85 |
| 8 Greenfield * | T. E. Bell, Greenfield, Mo | J. B. Fly | 1 | 63 | 24 | 87 | 66 | 2 | 2200 | ..... | 225 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 56 |
| 9 Hopewell | J. T. Lowry, Irwin, Mo | T. S. Brown | 7 | 55 | 10 | 65 | .... | 1 | 1000 | ..... | 127 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 |
| 10 Iantha | J. P. Veal, Iantha, Mo | ..... | .... | 25 | 2 | 27 | 28 | .. | 1200 | 900 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 11 Maple Grove | J. A. Barton, Sylvania, Mo | W. E. Shaw. | .... | 38 | 12 | 50 | 68 | 1 | 400 | ..... | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 12 Marionville † | ..... | ..... | .... | 35 | 8 | 43 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 13 Milford * | H. B. Glass, Wise, Mo | T. S. Brown | 5 | 67 | 11 | 78 | 29 | 1 | 1000 | ..... | 100 | .... | 2 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 50 |
| 14 Mt. Carmel | L. A. Allen, Stockton, Mo | C. G. McMahan | 3 | 50 | 10 | 60 | 50 | 1 | 1000 | ..... | 90 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70 |
| 15 Mt. Olivet | N. A. King, Bona, Mo | C. G. McMahan | .... | 15 | .... | 15 | .... | 1 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 16 Mt. Vernon * | John C. Turk, Mt. Vernon, Mo | G. F. Harbour | 5 | 109 | 6 | 115 | 135 | 2 | 7000 | ..... | 375 | .... | 5 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 2 | 28 | 47 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 17 Mt. Zion | Wm. M. Preston, Lockwood, Mo | J. B. Fly | 12 | 95 | 13 | 108 | 105 | 1 | 1500 | ..... | 150 | .... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 35 |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Ozark—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 New Bethel | M. M. Woody, Golden City, Mo | W. E. Shaw | 28 | 60 | .... | 60 | 98 | 1 | 600 | ..... | 28 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| 19 New Hope | V. H. Pemberton, Hulston, Mo | C. G. McMahan | .... | 28 | 3 | 31 | 24 | 1 | 1200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 20 Oak Grove | Thomas Elridge, Walnutgrove, Mo. | W. B. Russell | .... | 25 | 17 | 42 | 35 | 1 | 500 | .... | 44 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| 21 Ozark | W. W. Reynolds, Mt. Vernon, Mo. | I. V. Stines | 6 | 78 | 30 | 108 | 64 | 1 | 1000 | 23 | 135 | 11 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 15 |
| 22 Pleasant Ridge | B. L. Buchanan, Ward, Mo | W. R. Russell | .... | 75 | 4 | 79 | 25 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 601 |
| 23 Ray Spring | M. C. Riggs, Everton, Mo | Y. W. Whitsett | .... | 49 | 4 | 53 | 55 | 2 | 400 | 400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 24 Red Oak | Rose Richardson, Redoak, Mo | T. S. Brown | .... | 23 | 12 | 35 | .... | 1 | 120 | 3 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| 25 Roper Hill † | W. G. Heagerty, Roper, Mo | | .... | 16 | 1 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 26 Salem | Lee McLemore, Redoak, Mo | G. T. Jeffers | .... | 25 | 3 | 28 | 40 | 1 | 1000 | ..... | 89 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 27 South Greenfield | T. A. Cox, South Greenfield, Mo | J. B. Fly | 2 | 52 | 12 | 64 | 35 | 1 | 1000 | 25 | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 |
| 28 Spring Creek * | C. J. Hahn, Cliquot, Mo | W. R. Russell | 2 | 80 | 21 | 101 | 75 | 1 | 1250 | 1000 | 125 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| 29 Spring River | A. A. Young, Verona, Mo | I. V. Stines | 13 | 163 | 8 | 171 | 100 | 2 | 1000 | 6 | 250 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 34 |
| 30 Stockton | R. A. Church, Omar, Mo | T. S. Brown | 9 | 50 | 22 | 72 | 55 | 1 | 1800 | ..... | 197 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| 31 Union Chapel † | J. F. Jackson, Ernest, Mo | W. E. Shaw | 15 | 40 | .... | 40 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 32 Verona | J. F. Marbut, Verona, Mo | C. J. Allen | 26 | 82 | 34 | 116 | 91 | 2 | 3000 | ..... | 279 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 4 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 122 |
| Individual Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... |
| | | | 208 | 1934 | 428 | 2362 | 1752 | .. | $43770 | $2442 | $5257 | $42 | $59 | $151 | $9 | $ 2 | $ 26 | $133 | $70 | $46 | $78 | $761 |
| *8 Platte Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Agency * | James A. Smiley, Willowbrook, Mo | J. T. Hood | 24 | 97 | 15 | 112 | 80 | 2 | $ 2250 | ..... | $ 400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 8 | $ 3 | ..... | $ 7 | ..... | ..... | $ 8 | $ 75 |
| 1 Albany * | Charles O. Patton, Albany, Mo | M. B. Irvine | .... | 50 | .... | 50 | 84 | 3 | 2500 | $ 50 | 400 | $ 6 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 3 | $ 1 | ..... | ..... | 150 |
| 3 Barry | Dan Carpenter, Gashland, Mo | | .... | 81 | 44 | 125 | 48 | 2 | 1200 | 8 | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 86 |
| 4 Bethany | G. D. Shewey, Trimble, Mo | W. O. H. Perry | 1 | 72 | 8 | 80 | 75 | 1 | 1000 | ..... | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 75 |
| 5 Bethlehem | A. J. Calhoun, Liberty, Mo | H. R. Norris | .... | 34 | 4 | 38 | 40 | 1 | 1600 | ..... | 125 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 15 |
| 6 Birming | W. R. Dallam, Halleck, Mo | J. T. Hood | 4 | 40 | .... | 40 | 35 | 1 | 800 | ..... | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| 7 Dearborn | Jerome Mullendore, Dearborn, Mo. | | 2 | 25 | 3 | 28 | .... | .... | 600 | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 Easton † ‡ | I. S. Talbot, Easton, Mo | | .... | 20 | .... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 9 Elk Horn | D. W. Pettus, Crab Orchard, Mo | W. O. H. Perry | .... | 62 | 36 | 98 | 47 | 1 | 100 | ..... | 150 | ..... | $ 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| 10 Fairview | R. N. Bigham, St. Joseph, Mo | S. H. Murray | .... | 46 | 13 | 59 | 40 | 1 | 1000 | ..... | 120 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| 11 Faucett | J.H.Campbell,R.D.No.3,Faucett,Mo | J. T. Hood | 61 | 144 | 9 | 153 | 84 | 2 | 4000 | 200 | 400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 25 |
| 12 Flag Springs | J. R. Dunn, Flag Springs, Mo | W. O. H. Perry | .... | 15 | .... | 15 | .... | .... | 450 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 13 Grand River ‡ | Rufus Whitton, Whitton, Mo | | .... | 20 | .... | 20 | ..... | ..... | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 14 Green Valley | W. D. Maxwell, St. Joseph, Mo. | S. T. Divinia | 15 | 110 | 30 | 140 | 127 | 2 | 2500 | ..... | 400 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 100 |
| 15 Harmony | W. P. Sampson, Stockbridge, Mo. | O. D. Allen | 2 | 41 | .... | 41 | 48 | 1 | 1000 | ..... | 150 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | $ 2 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 16 Independence | George W. Williams, Hemple, Mo. | O. B. Lawliss | 2 | 60 | 20 | 80 | 61 | 1 | 900 | 36 | 80 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| 17 King City * | E. W. Salisbury, King City, Mo | James Froman * | 11 | 119 | 60 | 179 | 119 | 4 | 3000 | 260 | 600 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | 40 | $ 28 | 11 | 100 |
| 18 Liberty | William Caster, Lonestar, Mo | M. B. Irvine | 4 | 52 | 36 | 88 | 43 | 1 | 700 | ..... | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 19 Linkville | F. W. Hilbus, Linkville, Mo | | 1 | 30 | 15 | 45 | 28 | 1 | 1800 | 10 | 78 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 20 McFall | Dollie L. Bohannon, McFall, Mo | | .... | 19 | 5 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 1000 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 21 Maple Grove * | S. W. Holloway, Tarkio, Mo | A. W. Green | 19 | 51 | 28 | 79 | 39 | 2 | 1500 | ..... | 219 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 |
| 22 Mt. Bethel | J. M. Hord, Weston, Mo | S. T. Divinia | 3 | 70 | 2 | 72 | 71 | 1 | 1000 | 200 | 200 | 8 | 6 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 |
| 23 Mt. Carmel | W. D. Morrow, Rockport, Mo | E. F. Baker | 1 | 28 | 7 | 35 | 35 | 2 | 1000 | 70 | 200 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 5 |
| 24 Mt. Gilead | H. Walmsley, Cameron, Mo | A. S. McDaniel | 16 | 27 | .... | 27 | 43 | 1 | 1000 | 42 | 90 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 10 |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Platte—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 Mt. Pleasant *..... | W. R. Patton, Richmond, Mo..... | W. O. H. Perry.. | 2 | 43 | 18 | 61 | 41 | 1 | 2000 | ..... | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| 26 Mt. Zion..... | Wiley H. Chapman, St. Joseph, Mo. | J. C. Moore..... | 6 | 63 | 38 | 101 | 73 | 1 | 800 | 6 | 200 | 20 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| 27 Osborn ‡. ..... | J. E. Eberts, Osborn, Mo..... | ..... | .... | 12 | .... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| 28 Pleasant Ridge *.. | D. R. McDaniel, Fairfax, Mo..... | A. W. Green..... | ..... | 65 | ..... | 65 | 50 | 2 | 3000 | ..... | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 17 | 16 | ..... | 8 | 45 |
| 29 Pleasant View.... | E. R. Melton, Craig, Mo..... | O. D. Allen..... | 19 | 91 | 38 | 129 | 89 | 2 | 1600 | ..... | 360 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | ..... | 12 | 33 | 2 | ..... | 12 | 72 |
| 30 Pratherville..... | F. J. Vaughn, Moseby, Mo..... | A. L. Odell... . | 8 | 68 | 7 | 75 | 75 | 2 | 1400 | ..... | 200 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| 31 Rochester..... | W. R. Nickols, Rochester, Mo ..... | J. M. Glick..... | 3 | 38 | 10 | 48 | 60 | 1 | 800 | ..... | 92 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| 32 Round Grove..... | D. F. Jameson, Darlington, Mo..... | L. F. Hayes..... | ..... | 40 | 40 | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 33 St. Joseph..... | T. P. Gordon, St. Joseph, Mo..... | ..... | 3 | 138 | 14 | 152 | 129 | 4 | 6000 | 356 | 900 | 30 | 6 | ..... | 10 | 5 | ..... | 43 | 38 | ..... | 8 | 50 |
| 34 Savannah..... | Pearl A. Breit, St. Joseph, Mo..... | H. R. Norris..... | 5 | 77 | 14 | 91 | 76 | 1 | 1000 | ..... | 150 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 25 |
| 35 Shady Grove..... | A.M.Cameron, Excelsior Spri'gs,Mo | L. F. Hayes .... | 1 | 55 | 14 | 69 | ..... | 1 | 600 | 5 | 111 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 15 |
| 36 Stewartsville..... | J. W. Watson, Hemple, Mo..... | James Froman | 7 | 85 | 8 | 93 | ..... | 1 | 500 | ..... | 175 | 8 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 4 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| 37 Tinney's Grove... | Adelia Taylor, Tinney's Grove, Mo | ..... | ..... | 10 | 4 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 38 Union Chapel..... | Ira L. Farris, Clarksdale, Mo..... | S. H. Murray.... | 2 | 80 | 56 | 136 | ..... | 1 | 250 | 25 | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 39 Walkup's Grove ‡. | S. E. Proud, Dotham, Mo..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | 800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 40 Watson..... | W. H. Good, Watson, Mo..... | ..... | 36 | 100 | 30 | 136 | 111 | 2 | 4000 | 47 | 250 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 10 | 7 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 10 | 5 | 354 |
| 41 Weatherby..... | ..... | L. F. Hayes..... | 2 | 45 | 37 | 82 | 59 | 1 | 1500 | ..... | 125 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 42 West Fork..... | Joseph Simpson, Grant City, Mo... | J. R. Adkins..... | .... | 30 | 6 | 36 | 38 | 1 | 900 | ..... | 125 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Individual Gifts.. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | 10 | ..... | 19 | 11 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Presb. Offering... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 125 | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 260 | 2374 | 669 | 3043 | 1946 | .. | $56650 | $1321 | $7570 | $92 | $49 | $158 | $113 | $50 | $15 | $226 | $127 | $173 | $80 | $1487 |
| *9 St. Louis Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Lucas Avenue.... | J. M. Patterson, St. Louis, Mo..... | B. P. Fullerton *. | 41 | 280 | 22 | 302 | 260 | 4 | $60000 | $900 | $2750 | ..... | $20 | ..... | $258 | $16 | $90 | $635 | $345 | $85 | $62 | $1676 |
| 2 Raymond Place.. | T. A. Scott, St. Louis, Mo..... | Taylor Bernard. | 10 | 44 | 12 | 56 | 86 | 4 | 18000 | 100 | 1500 | ..... | 28 | ..... | 50 | ..... | 11 | 51 | 22 | 6 | 6 | 237 |
| Individual Gifts.. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 51 | 324 | 34 | 358 | 346 | .. | $78000 | $1000 | $4250 | .... | $48 | $75 | $308 | $16 | $101 | $726 | $367 | $91 | $68 | $1913 |
| *10 Salem Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Argo +..... | J. H. Souders, Oak Hill, Mo..... | S. A. McPherson | .... | 15 | 12 | 27 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | $ 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 1 | ..... | ..... | $ 1 | ..... | ..... | $ 1 | . .. |
| 2 Dry Branch..... | J. F. Kerr, Morrillton, Mo..... | S. A. McPherson | 4 | 13 | 19 | 32 | 63 | 1 | $ 300 | $ 35 | 49 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 8 |
| 3 New Hope..... | D. R. Moser, Jadwin, Mo..... | Wm. C. Carter.. | .... | 24 | 18 | 42 | 37 | 1 | 600 | ..... | 49 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | $ 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| 4 Pleasant Point.... | Thos. J. Adams, Steelville, Mo..... | S. E. Wilson..... | ..... | 15 | 15 | 30 | ..... | .. | 100 | 1 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 5 Salem* ..... | J. M. Berry, Salem, Mo..... ..... | W. C. Carter..... | 8 | 60 | 18 | 78 | 103 | 2 | 3500 | 50 | 350 | $ 50 | $ 7 | ..... | 19 | $ 2 | 1 | 26 | $ 20 | $ 10 | 13 | 65 |
| 6 Smith's Chapel.... | Wm. Benner, Oakhill, Mo..... | S. E. Wilson..... | .... | 12 | 13 | 25 | .... | 1 | 500 | .. .. | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| 7 Steelville* ..... | W. C. Devol, Steelville, Mo..... | S. E. Wilson..... | 3 | 45 | 10 | 55 | 80 | 2 | 2000 | ..... | 300 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 8 | 43 |
| 8 Sullivan..... | John Ferris, Sullivan, Mo..... | S. A. McPherson | .... | 46 | 14 | 60 | 48 | 2 | 1500 | 80 | 177 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 43 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 24 |
| Individual Gifts.. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 15 | 230 | 119 | 349 | 331 | .. | $8500 | $166 | $983 | $50 | $12 | $7 | $37 | $2 | $55 | $55 | $27 | $10 | $31 | $142 |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *11 Salt River Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Antioch | J. W. Harbolt, Bowling Green, Mo | J. R. Patton | 12 | 154 | .... | 154 | 60 | 2 | $ 1800 | .... | $ 300 | $ 23 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | $ 26 | $ 31 | .... | $ 18 | $ 23 |
| 2 Ashley | E. G. Michie, Ashley, Auburn, Mo. | E. D. Pearson | .... | 45 | 5 | 50 | 35 | 1 | 500 | .... | 30 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 3 Auburn | Dr. J. A. Knox, Auburn, Mo | E. D. Pearson | .... | 57 | 10 | 67 | 40 | 1 | 1000 | .... | 150 | 12 | $ 4 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 16 | .... | .... | 2 | 3 |
| 4 Bellflower † | G. H. Muller, Bellflower, Mo | W. T. Roley | 7 | 36 | .... | 36 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 110 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 5 Bible Chapel | R. B. Keithley, Estes, Mo | C. P. Lovelace | 12 | 29 | .... | 29 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 40 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 12 |
| 6 Bowling Green * | J. B. Purnell, Bowling Green, Mo | Alonzo Pearson | 8 | 154 | 40 | 194 | .... | 2 | 10500 | $ 12 | 400 | .... | 1 | .... | 8 | .... | $ 5 | 49 | 20 | .... | 9 | .... |
| 7 Brush Creek † | J. P. Rodgers, Gamma, Mo | W. T. Roley | .... | 130 | 12 | 142 | .... | .... | 1000 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | 3 | .... |
| 8 Buffalo | J. C. Jordan, Louisiana, Mo | S. G. Deckard | 1 | 102 | 12 | 114 | 100 | 1 | 2000 | 10 | 200 | 10 | 3 | .... | 9 | $ 5 | 5 | 23 | .... | .... | 11 | 50 |
| 9 Calumet | H. A. Warmsley, Clarksville, Mo. | G. M. C. Okes | 4 | 98 | 11 | 109 | 55 | 1 | 750 | 37 | 150 | 5 | 3 | .... | 7 | .... | 3 | 19 | 5 | .... | .... | 9 |
| 10 Central Union | J. F. Biggs, Gazette, Mo | G. M. C. Okes | 4 | 91 | 25 | 116 | .... | 1 | 200 | .... | 240 | 8 | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... |
| 11 Clarksville | J. Sam Patton, Clarksville, Mo | H. D. Maness | 14 | 40 | 21 | 61 | .... | 1 | 7500 | .... | 89 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 4 | .... |
| 12 Concord | W. B. Davis, Curryville, Mo | J. R. Patton | 25 | 54 | 14 | 68 | 35 | 1 | 1600 | 146 | 244 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 26 | .... | .... | 12 | .... |
| 13 Corinth | P. C. Mackey, Clarksville, Mo | Alonzo Pearson | 5 | 25 | 15 | 40 | 48 | 1 | 3000 | .... | 160 | 16 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | 16 | .... | $ 3 | 4 | 25 |
| 14 Curryville | T. J. Elmore, Curryville, Mo | J. R. Patton | 12 | 100 | 40 | 140 | 75 | 1 | 2000 | 30 | 200 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 21 | 47 | .... | 6 | .... |
| 15 Elsberry | H. C. Ulery, Elsberry, Mo | S. G. Deckard | 3 | 26 | 8 | 34 | 25 | 1 | 1000 | 100 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 16 Farber † | M. H. Brandon, Farber, Mo | J. W. Condiff | .... | 48 | 26 | 74 | .... | .... | 1200 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 17 Frankford | G. G. Thompson, Frankford, Mo | H. D. Maness | 8 | 75 | 27 | 102 | 75 | 2 | 4000 | 50 | 325 | 5 | 4 | .... | 6 | .... | 3 | 32 | 9 | 7 | 3 | .... |
| 18 Grassy Creek | William M. Redding, Louisiana | E. D. Pearson | 2 | 60 | 7 | 67 | .... | 1 | 400 | .... | 80 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | 6 | .... |
| 19 Horeb | P. H. Ulrich, Middletown, Mo | C. P. Lovelace | 10 | 56 | .... | 56 | .... | 1 | 400 | .... | 110 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 20 Laddonia † | J. T. Adams, Laddonia | | .... | 15 | 23 | 38 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 21 Louisiana | Taylor Frier, Louisiana, Mo | T. H. Atkinson | 51 | 228 | 53 | 281 | .... | 4 | 18000 | 122 | 1200 | 10 | 14 | .... | 11 | .... | 12 | 130 | 40 | 10 | 13 | 456 |
| 22 McCune Station †‖ | | | .... | 10 | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 23 Madisonville ‡ | C. E. Inlow, Madisonville, Mo | C. P. Lovelace | .... | 58 | 18 | 76 | .... | 1 | 600 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 24 Middletown | M. L. Price, Middletown, Mo | J. W. Condiff | .... | 58 | 18 | 76 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 25 Mineola † | H. E. Scanland, Mineola, Mo | | .... | 17 | 6 | 23 | 40 | .... | .... | .... | 25 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 26 Montgomery City | Beulah Elmen, Montgomery City | J. B. White | 5 | 35 | 20 | 55 | 36 | 1 | 500 | .... | 56 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | 25 |
| 27 Mt. Air | Wm. Reading, Curryville, Mo | S. G. Deckard | 9 | 95 | 13 | 108 | .... | 1 | 500 | 70 | 150 | 85 | .... | .... | 12 | .... | .... | 25 | 208 | .... | .... | 25 |
| 28 Mt. Olivet | James Heaton, Mt. Carmel, Mo | W. T. Roley | 8 | 160 | 15 | 175 | 100 | 1 | 600 | .... | 175 | 5 | .... | .... | 13 | 1 | .... | 53 | 10 | .... | .... | .... |
| 29 Mt. Sterling | F. C. Cleyton, New London, Mo | Alonzo Pearson | 38 | 70 | 35 | 105 | 49 | 1 | 800 | .... | 157 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 10 | .... | 3 | .... | 15 |
| 30 New Florence | R. T. Chandler, New Florence, Mo. | J. B. White | 5 | 78 | 10 | 88 | .... | 1 | 400 | .... | 104 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | 3 | 33 | .... | .... | 4 | 36 |
| 31 Olney | W. H. Rinaman, Olney, Mo | J. W. Condiff | 1 | 43 | 8 | 51 | .... | 1 | 800 | .... | 123 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 32 Providence | W. L. McGary, Bowling Green, Mo | S. G. Deckard | .... | 71 | 14 | 85 | 60 | 1 | 600 | .... | 125 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | 5 | .... | .... | 120 |
| 33 Silex | H. W. King, Silex, Mo | G. M. C. Okes | 9 | 73 | 6 | 79 | 100 | 1 | 1900 | 1 | 150 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | 6 | 29 |
| 34 Smyrna | Frank L. Wagner, Middletown, Mo | C. P. Lovelace | 7 | 60 | 5 | 65 | .... | 1 | 600 | .... | 76 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 |
| 35 Union Valley | W. H. Wadsworth, Eby Mo | E. D. Pearson | 10 | 40 | 2 | 42 | 30 | 1 | 1000 | 20 | 166 | 12 | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 2 | 13 | .... | .... | 7 | 3 |
| 36 Unity ‡ | H. F. Morris, Worcester, Mo | J. W. Condiff | .... | 48 | .... | 48 | .... | .... | 800 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 37 Vandalia | J. A. B. Keith, Vandalia, Mo | H. D. Maness | 31 | 123 | 2 | 125 | 62 | 1 | 800 | 10 | 160 | 25 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 26 | 5 | 1 | .... |
| 38 Walnut Grove | S. J. Hassler, Middletown, Mo | W. T. Roley | 8 | 82 | 5 | 87 | 70 | 1 | 500 | .... | 100 | .... | 4 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | 6 |
| 39 Wellsville | E. H. Burkholter, Wellsville, Mo | J. B. White | .... | 100 | 14 | 114 | 68 | 2 | 1500 | 4 | 233 | 2 | 2 | .... | 6 | .... | 1 | 25 | 23 | 3 | .... | 32 |
| 40 Whiteside | Z. T. Tucker, Whiteside, Mo | G. M. C. Okes | 10 | 50 | 14 | 64 | .... | 1 | 800 | .... | 135 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 5 | .... |
| Individual Gifts | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Presb. Offerings | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 150 | .... | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... |
| | | | 319 | 2894 | 554 | 3448 | 1163 | .. | $70550 | $622 | $6007 | $224 | $51 | $54 | $134 | $158 | $39 | $619 | $428 | $51 | $119 | $879 |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *12 Springfield Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Ash Grove* | T. P. James, Ash Grove, Mo | G. R. Scroggs | 38 | 78 | 6 | 84 | 45 | 2 | $ 1500 | | | | | | $ 3 | | | $ 3 | | $ 2 | $ 2 | |
| 2 Barren Creek | J. M. Potts, Fairplay, Mo | G. R. Scroggs | 8 | 65 | 35 | 100 | 48 | 1 | 700 | | $ 100 | | | | 2 | | | 3 | | 3 | 2 | |
| 3 Brookline† | | | | | | | | | | | | | $ 3 | | 2 | | $ 1 | | | 1 | 2 | |
| 4 Crane† | Rev. J. D. Springer, Crane, Mo | | | 30 | 30 | 60 | | | | | 23 | | | | | | | $ 7 | | | | |
| 5 Galloway † | A. J. Judy, Springfield, Mo | D. F. Royer | | 7 | 5 | 12 | 30 | 1 | | | 44 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 6 Heady † | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 Mansfield | G. W. Freeman, Mansfield, Mo | J. A. Russell | | 40 | 8 | 48 | 45 | 1 | 1000 | | 100 | | | | | | | | | 5 | 3 | $ 60 |
| 8 Mt. Comfort | J. M. Harkness, Hickory Barren, Mo | E. W. Sage | 3 | 76 | | 76 | | 1 | 500 | | 100 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 3 | 2 | 15 |
| 9 Mt. Moriah | Samuel Davidson, Hartville, Mo | Joseph Davis | 19 | 60 | 20 | 80 | 35 | 1 | 400 | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 10 New Providence | J. L. Dillard, Springfield, Mo | E. W. Sage | | 27 | 11 | 38 | | 1 | 800 | | 75 | | | | | | | 2 | | | 3 | |
| 11 Norwood † | Lizzie Stewart, Norwood, Mo | J. A. Russell | 2 | 12 | 8 | 20 | 50 | 1 | 200 | | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 Ozark † | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 Phillipsburg † | S. Scenn, Phillipsburg, Mo | Joseph Davis | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | 1 | |
| 14 Pierson | T. C. Hudson, Bradfield, Mo | A. K. Gurley | 9 | 90 | 14 | 104 | 65 | 1 | 1000 | | 125 | | 3 | | 5 | | | 5 | | | 9 | 40 |
| 15 Pleasant Divide | David Beatie, Rogersville, Mo | G. W. Plummer | | 23 | 10 | 33 | | 1 | 500 | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 Pleasant Grove | R. L. Longcrier, Walnutgrove, Mo. | E. W. Sage | 1 | 37 | 18 | 55 | 30 | 1 | 500 | | 100 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | 9 | 2 | |
| 17 Pleasant Hope* | R. W. H. Rymer, Pleasanthope, Mo. | A. F. Zeigel | 41 | 171 | | 171 | 50 | 3 | 2000 | $ 30 | 375 | | | | | | | 10 | 3 | | 3 | 150 |
| 18 Pleasant Valley | Thomas Rippee, Mansfield, Mo | J. A. Russell | 8 | 70 | 50 | 120 | 40 | 1 | 500 | | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 19 Seymour | Wm. Miller, Seymour, Mo | J. A. Russell | 1 | 10 | 6 | 16 | | 1 | 2000 | | 70 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 Springfield Ave † | | C. W. Smith | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 2 | | | 7 | | 1 | 2 | |
| 21 Springfield 1st Ch. | J. E. Garrett, Springfield, Mo | J. T. Bacon* | 27 | 291 | 81 | 272 | 235 | 4 | 25000 | 500 | 1200 | | 16 | | | $ 2 | | 30 | 147 | 15 | | 651 |
| 22 Union Chapel † | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 Union Mound † | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 Walnut Grove † | | E. W. Sage | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 25 Walnut Springs † | W. S. Gillespie, Willard, Mo | G. R. Scroggs | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | 4 | |
| 26 White Oak Pond | A. R. Lorance, Lebanon, Mo | A. J. Graves | 5 | 78 | 4 | 82 | 60 | 1 | 300 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 5 | 10 |
| Individual Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 60 | | 1 | | | | |
| | | | 162 | 1165 | 306 | 1471 | 733 | | $36900 | $530 | $2499 | | $36 | $91 | $26 | $62 | $2 | $72 | $166 | $34 | $40 | $961 |
| *13 West Plains Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Alton | Henry B. King, Alton, Mo | T. C. Newman | 5 | 17 | | 17 | 25 | 1 | $ 500 | | $ 41 | $ 21 | $ 1 | | | | | $ 2 | | | $ 3 | $ 4 |
| 2 Bennett | L. P. Whitwell, Bennett, Mo | W. S. Kincaid | 1 | 6 | | 6 | 15 | 1 | 250 | | 15 | | | | | | | | | $ 1 | | 5 |
| 3 Cabool † | F. A. Hardin, Cabool, Mo | L. L. Whitehead | | 20 | 7 | 27 | | 1 | 800 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 Elk Creek | Thos. King, Cull, Mo | W. A. Denby | 3 | 12 | 8 | 20 | 30 | 1 | 100 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 Eminence † | D. L. Bales, Eminence, Mo | J. A. McCrosky | 1 | 15 | 8 | 23 | 50 | 1 | | | 200 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 Hickory Grove | Mrs. F. R. Gannaway, Greer, Mo. | T. C. Newman | 2 | 16 | 2 | 18 | 25 | 1 | | | 300 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 Liberty | Mrs. Jno. Smith, Mountain View | J. A. McCrosky | | 18 | | 18 | 30 | 1 | 1000 | | 6 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 8 Little Springs | D. T. King, Bennett, Mo | W. S. Kincaid | | 9 | 10 | 19 | 35 | 1 | 1000 | | 31 | | 2 | | $ 1 | | $ 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| 9 Mammoth Spring | J. C. Jeffrey, Mammoth Sp'ng, Ark. | T. C. Newman | | 35 | 21 | 56 | 35 | 2 | 1000 | | 175 | 15 | | | | | | 3 | | | 2 | |
| 10 Mountain Grove | Mrs. Kelly, Mountain Grove, Mo | E. O. Whitwell* | 15 | 50 | 21 | 71 | 100 | 2 | 1800 | | 300 | 15 | 2 | | 2 | | | 17 | | 8 | | 30 |
| 11 Mountain View | H. B. Skinner, Mountain View, Mo. | J. A. McCrosky | 10 | 22 | 6 | 28 | 60 | 1 | 500 | | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 Peace Valley | Jos. W. Archer, Peace Valley, Mo. | W. A. Denby | | 10 | 12 | 22 | 23 | 1 | 300 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *West Plains—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 Pine † | A. N. Belcher, Pine, Mo | W. S. Kincade | .... | 14 | 13 | 27 | .... | 1 | 400 | ..... | 44 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| 14 Pleasant Valley | T. P. Modrall, Pomona, Mo | L. L. Whitehead | 4 | 30 | 21 | 51 | 45 | .. | 800 | ..... | 70 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| 15 Union † | G. E. Ponder, Ponder, Mo | | | 20 | 6 | 26 | .... | .. | 400 | ..... | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 16 West Plains | G. H. Carter, West Plains, Mo | M. A. Prater * | 15 | 64 | 62 | 126 | 100 | 4 | 1500 | .. ... | 600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 17 Willow Springs | C. Howard, Willow Springs, Mo | E. O. Whitwell * | 15 | 60 | 70 | 130 | 100 | 2 | 2000 | ..... | 272 | 15 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 20 |
| 18 Winona † | Miss Edna Evans, Winona, Mo | J. A. McCroskey | ... | 9 | 7 | 16 | .... | 1 | .. .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Individual Gifts | | | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ... .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 71 | 427 | 274 | 701 | 675 | .. | $12350 | ..... | $2112 | $81 | $11 | $71 | $15 | ..... | $3 | $38 | $14 | $12 | $23 | $64 |
| *14 West Prairie Presb* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Anniston † | R. F. Davidson, Anniston, Mo | R. L. Layman | 9 | 27 | 16 | 43 | . | 1 | ..... | ..... | $ 72 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 2 | $ 8 |
| 2 Blackwell † | Mrs. Emily Hawkins, Blackwell, Mo | | .... | 10 | 2 | 12 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 3 Campbell † | J. R. Richardson, Campbell, Mo | J. S. Grabiel | 3 | 11 | .... | 11 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 |
| 4 Canaan | Sam Northington, Gibson, Mo | J. M. Benson | 30 | 50 | 40 | 90 | 86 | 1 | $ 800 | ..... | 25 | $ 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 12 |
| 5 DeLassus | G. P. Ware, Farmington, Mo | W. H. White | 1 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 60 | 1 | 500 | ..... | 34 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 6 Dexter | Mrs. Laura Cook, Dexter, Mo | J. T. Alexander | 9 | 90 | 20 | 110 | 121 | 4 | 2000 | $ 18 | 400 | ..... | $ 6 | ..... | $ 3 | ..... | $ 1 | 3 | $ 10 | ..... | ..... | 41 |
| 7 Doniphan * | J. K. Langford, Doniphan, Mo | E. B. Johnson | 13 | 130 | 71 | 201 | 201 | 4 | 2500 | 100 | 600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 Fisk * | Otto A. McKinney, Fisk, Mo | T. F. Kerr * | 71 | 110 | 15 | 125 | 105 | 4 | 1200 | 1100 | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 15 | ..... | $ 2 | 3 | 60 |
| 9 Irondale | T. F. Sloan, Irondale, Mo | | .... | 8 | 10 | 18 | 35 | .. | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| 10 Lotta † | Wm. Shaw, Lotta, Mo | R. L. Layman | 4 | 14 | 3 | 17 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| 11 Malden | L. L. Hopper, Malden, Mo | | 2 | 25 | 16 | 41 | 34 | .. | 1500 | ..... | 65 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 12 Moark † | Mrs. E. Tuggle, Moark, Mo | | .... | 7 | 3 | 10 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 13 Mt. Carmel † | G. H. Cain, Irondale, Mo | | .... | 17 | 4 | 21 | .... | .. | 500 | ..... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 14 Mt. Horeb † | J. H. Walton, Shirley, Mo. | | 4 | 32 | 14 | 46 | .... | .. | 600 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 15 Patterson | John Hunter, Sr., Patterson, Mo | | 1 | 29 | 16 | 45 | 24 | .. | 800 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 16 Piedmont † | Miss Alice Harvey, Piedmont, Mo | | 2 | 38 | 4 | 42 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | 52 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 17 Pope's Chapel † | G. W. Crowder, Pitman, Ark | | .... | 16 | .... | 16 | .... | .. | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 18 Portageville | Mrs. M. E. Crume, Portageville, Mo. | R. L. Layman | 3 | 16 | 1 | 17 | 50 | 1 | 400 | 400 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| 19 West Prairie | Wm. Shaw, Clarkton, Mo | J. D. Satterwhite | 1 | 48 | 12 | 60 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | 70 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Individual Gifts | | | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 23 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Presb. Offering | | | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Miscellaneous | | | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 153 | 689 | 249 | 938 | 716 | .. | $11500 | $1618 | $1729 | $1 | $8 | $583 | $11 | ... . | $2 | $54 | $43 | $2 | $11 | $142 |
| **XI Ohio Synod** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *1 Athens Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Albany * | T. W. Coe, Albany, Ohio | J. H. Kirkpatrick | 5 | 40 | 15 | 55 | 50 | 4 | $ 2200 | $ 175 | $ 162 | $ 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 2 | ..... | ..... | $ 35 |
| 2 Alexander * | Wm. Johnson, Athens, Ohio | J. H. Kirkpatrick | 14 | 150 | 27 | 177 | 150 | 4 | 1800 | 185 | 231 | 7 | ..... | ..... | $ 2 | ..... | ..... | $ 3 | 3 | ..... | $ 2 | 70 |
| 3 Carlton † | Emerson Story, Pomeroy, Ohio | W. S. Wood | .... | 18 | 17 | 35 | 40 | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 4 Centerburg | J. K. Hayden, Centerburg, Ohio | W. S. Harold | 16 | 90 | 28 | 118 | 125 | 2 | 2000 | 50 | 400 | 15 | $ 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 1 | 10 | ..... | $ 3 | 4 | 75 |
| 5 Columbus | Simon Bashor, Columbus, Ohio | C. G. Watson | 9 | 54 | 6 | 60 | 120 | 4 | 4000 | 40 | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | $ 11 | ..... | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 252 |
| 6 Harrisonville | G. A. Smith, Harrisonville, Ohio | W. S. Wood | 1 | 75 | 50 | 125 | 75 | 4 | 3500 | ..... | 200 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 25 |
| 7 Laurelville * | J. R. Wilkins, Laurelville, Ohio | S. E. Kirkpatrick | 2 | 58 | 23 | 81 | 63 | 2 | 1500 | ..... | 80 | ..... | 2 | .... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 32 |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' As'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Athens—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 Mt. Zion | R. J. Grossman, Fredericktown, Ohio | R. N. Grossman | ... | 20 | 10 | 30 | 80 | 2 | 1200 | 70 | 25 | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| 9 Prairie View*. | J. W. Fox, Whisler, Ohio | S. E. Kirkpatrick | .... | 90 | 17 | 107 | 70 | 4 | 3000 | 15 | 350 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 7 | ..... | 15 | 23 | 1 | 14 | 73 |
| 10 Tarlton†*. | | S. E. Kirkpatrick | 1 | 92 | 16 | 108 | 120 | 2 | 1700 | ..... | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 7 | ..... | 4 | 7 | ..... | 3 | 25 |
| 11 Waterloo*. | R. L. Clutter, Athens, Ohio | J. H. Kirkpatrick | 1 | 28 | 8 | 36 | 30 | 2 | 1000 | 30 | 65 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 15 |
| Individual Gifts | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Presb. Offering | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Miscellaneous | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 49 | 715 | 217 | 932 | 923 | 30 | $21900 | $565 | $1873 | $34 | $13 | ..... | $25 | $55 | $1 | $58 | $65 | $7 | $27 | $637 |
| *2 Miami Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Bethany | Joseph Gorsuch, Mauds, Ohio | J. G. Miller* | 6 | 80 | 33 | 113 | .... | 4 | $ 2500 | $ 15 | $ 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 2 | $ 17 | ..... | $ 2 | $ 17 | ..... | ..... | $ 90 |
| 2 Bradford | M. D. Myers, Bradford, Ohio | I. E. Surface | 14 | 114 | 49 | 163 | 98 | 4 | 2000 | .... | 500 | ..... | $ 3 | ..... | 6 | 2 | $ 11 | 13 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 100 |
| 3 Covington* | C. M. Himes, Covington, Ohio | J. D. Gold* | 20 | 400 | 177 | 577 | 278 | 4 | 15000 | 375 | 825 | $ 71 | 20 | ..... | 42 | 72 | ..... | 30 | 40 | $ 20 | $ 10 | 22 |
| 4 Lebanon | W. H. Bone, Lebanon, Ohio | C. W. Yates | 6 | 169 | 39 | 208 | 94 | 4 | 10000 | ..... | 700 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 12 | 49 | ..... | 27 | 24 | 7 | 7 | 415 |
| 5 Sharonville | J. C. Smith, Sharonville, Ohio | J. G. Miller* | 16 | 170 | 52 | 222 | 95 | 4 | 4000 | ..... | 325 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | 17 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 90 |
| 6 West Chester | A. Kloman, West Chester, Ohio | J. G. Miller* | 18 | 151 | 45 | 196 | 95 | 4 | 3000 | ..... | 275 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 33 | ..... | 16 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 80 |
| | | | 80 | 1084 | 395 | 1479 | 660 | .. | $36500 | $390 | $2925 | $71 | $37 | ..... | $62 | $185 | $11 | $105 | $124 | $27 | $17 | $797 |
| *3 Muskingum Presb* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Batesville | Jerome Goodhart, Batesville, Ohio | | .... | 30 | 1 | 31 | 45 | .. | $ 500 | $ 200 | $ 60 | ..... | $ 3 | ..... | $ 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Bethesda | M. D. Martin, Quaker City, Ohio | | 1 | 25 | 10 | 35 | 85 | .. | 1000 | ..... | 40 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 5 | $ 15 | $ 4 | $ 18 | $ 6 | ..... | ..... | $ 18 |
| 3 Beverly* | Chas. Sangenberg, Beverly, Ohio | Ira L. Myers | .... | 60 | .... | 60 | 37 | .. | 5000 | 200 | 400 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 9 | $ 2 | ..... | ..... |
| 4 Cumberland* | Phil Johnson, Cumberland, Ohio | R. B. Wilson | .... | 100 | 20 | 120 | 107 | 4 | 10000 | ..... | 285 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 5 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 97 |
| 5 Hiramsburg | C. M. Scott, Hiramsburg, Ohio | R. B. Wilson | .... | 25 | 10 | 35 | 25 | 2 | 500 | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 6 Pleasant View | H. M. Foreman, Waterford, Ohio | Ira L. Myers | .... | 35 | .... | 35 | 50 | 2 | 600 | ..... | 107 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Individual Gifts | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Presb. Offering | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 1 | 275 | 41 | 316 | 349 | 8 | $17600 | $400 | $942 | ..... | $16 | ..... | $24 | $33 | $ 8 | $32 | $46 | $2 | ..... | $115 |
| **XII Oregon Synod** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *1 Oregon Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Albany* | D. McGregor, Albany, Ore | C. A. Wooley | 6 | 40 | 16 | 56 | 55 | 2 | $ 3000 | $ 32 | $ 110 | $ 56 | ..... | ..... | $ 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 2 |
| 2 Lebanon*. | A. G. Williams, Lebanon, Ore | L. R. Bond | .... | 12 | 7 | 19 | .... | 1 | 1200 | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Middle Ridge† | J. W. Wilson, Lebanon, Ore | L. R. Bond | .... | 13 | 6 | 19 | 15 | .. | ..... | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 4 Pleasant Hill† | Andrew McCall, Jordan, Ore | | 8 | 17 | 2 | 19 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 5 Scio† | J. S. Morris, Scio, Ore | | .... | 12 | 10 | 22 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 6 Soda Springs† | B. F. Boyles, Wilhoit, Ore | I. M. Boyles | 11 | 20 | 3 | 23 | 25 | .. | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 7 Sodaville | E. W. Black, Sodaville, Ore | | .... | 20 | 25 | 45 | 29 | .. | 1000 | ..... | 8 | 7 | $ 1 | $ 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | $ 1 | ..... | $ 3 | 10 |
| 8 Woodburn* | I. M. Boyles, Woodburn, Ore | I. M. Boyles | .... | 28 | 8 | 36 | 60 | 3 | 1000 | 15 | 184 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Individual Gifts | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 25 | 162 | 77 | 239 | 184 | .. | $6200 | $47 | $365 | $63 | $1 | $2 | $6 | ..... | ..... | $14 | $1 | ..... | $3 | $12 |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' As'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *2 Portland Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 McMinnville*..... | Charles P. Nelson, McMinnville, Ore | J. Wood Stone... | 18 | 110 | 41 | 151 | 135 | 4 | $ 4500 | $ 48 | $ 720 | $ 13 | ..... | ..... | $ 16 | $ 8 | $ 13 | $ 4 | $ 43 | ..... | $ 13 | $ 60 |
| 2 Portland, First.... | W. D. Deaver, Portland, drawer 32. | J. J. Dalton, D.D. | 37 | 237 | 40 | 277 | 315 | 4 | 12000 | 27 | 1200 | 12 | $ 17 | $ 12 | 21 | 24 | 10 | 40 | 57 | $ 20 | 13 | 786 |
| 3 Seattle, First..... | Samuel Saintmeyer, Seattle, Wash. | E. E. Thompson.. | 25 | 80 | 12 | 92 | 290 | 4 | 2800 | 1700 | 840 | 23 | ... | 3 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 10 | ..... | 4 | 35 |
| Individual Gifts.. | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Miscellaneous..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 80 | 427 | 93 | 520 | 740 | .. | $19300 | $1775 | $2760 | $48 | $17 | $15 | $52 | $43 | $23 | $53 | $110 | $20 | $30 | $881 |
| *3 Walla Walla Presb* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Bethel..... | E. W. Barton, Colfax, Wash..... | W. L. Livingston | 11 | 40 | 10 | 50 | 55 | 2 | $ 2000 | ..... | $ 246 | ..... | $ 3 | $ 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 14 | ..... | $ 3 | $ 2 | $ 78 |
| 2 Blue Mountain †.. | ..... | J. C. Van Patten.... | .... | 4 | 6 | 10 | .... | 2 | 1500 | ..... | 100 | $ 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| 3 Cœur d'Alene†.... | I. Snodgrass, Fairfield, Wash..... | ..... | .... | 5 | 11 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 4 Dayton †..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 20 | .... | 20 | ..... | ..... | 1000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 5 Freewater ..... | R. C. Brannin, Freewater, Ore..... | George Hudson.. | .... | 26 | 6 | 32 | 39 | 2 | 500 | $ 21 | 170 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 2 | ..... | $ 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 6 Garfield..... | F. L. Gwinn, Garfield, Wash..... | Solon McCroskey | 8 | 67 | 32 | 99 | 112 | 2 | 2800 | ..... | 426 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 21 | $ 1 | 3 | 42 | $ 19 | 1 | 26 | 106 |
| 7 Hatton †‡..... | J. C. Adams, Hatton, Wash..... | J. S. Campbell... | .... | 20 | .... | 20 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 Oakesdale..... | E. L. Scott, Oakesdale, Wash. .... | Solon McCroskey | 1 | 41 | 17 | 58 | 80 | 2 | 2500 | 50 | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 9 | ..... | 4 | 12 | 5 | 20 | 9 | 62 |
| 9 Pleasant Valley †. | D. R. McNeil, Thornton, Wash. | W. L. Livingston | .... | 13 | 7 | 20 | .... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10 Sunset †‡..... | Thos. Gaw, Sunset, Wash... ..... | Wm. Sproat..... | .... | 20 | .... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 5 | 3 | ..... |
| 11 Thorn Creek..... | L. C. Blakemore, Oakesdale, Wash. | W. L. Livingston | 3 | 26 | 15 | 39 | 75 | 2 | 1321 | 1321 | 415 | .. | ..... | ..... | 8 | 5 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 20 |
| 12 Union Chapel †.... | Albert Ford, Pomeroy, Wash..... | ..... | .... | 25 | .... | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 13 Walla Walla*..... | W. P. Winans, Walla Walla, Wash. | Geo. W. Fender.. | 23 | 160 | 60 | 220 | 219 | 4 | 7000 | 78 | 885 | 10 | 11 | 18 | 42 | 12 | 14 | 43 | 27 | 18 | 26 | 421 |
| | | | 46 | 465 | 164 | 629 | 605 | .. | $18621 | $1470 | $2582 | $17 | $17 | $37 | $79 | $13 | $22 | $136 | $51 | $49 | $74 | $687 |
| *4 Willamette Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Alsea †..... | J. H. Mason, Alsea, Ore..... | ..... | .... | 15 | 15 | 30 | 30 | .. | $ 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Coburg †..... | J. H. Thomas, Coburg, Ore..... | ..... | .... | 6 | 10 | 16 | 20 | .. | 1000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Cottage Grove*... | Edgar King, Cottage Grove, Ore... | L. D. Beck. ... | 17 | 88 | 22 | 110 | 100 | 4 | 4800 | $ 108 | $ 314 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 200 |
| 4 Creswell †..... | T. O. Martin, Creswell, Ore..... | J. A. Longbottom | .... | 9 | 3 | 12 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 5 Eugene*..... | H. G. Miller, Eugene, Ore..... | G. N. Wall..... | .... | 40 | 30 | 70 | 40 | 4 | 5200 | ..... | 79 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 1 | $ 2 | ..... | ..... | $ 6 | 15 |
| 6 Fairmount †. .... | A. J. Chapman, Fairmount, Ore.... | C. A. Wooley. | .... | 10 | 10 | 20 | 45 | 1 | 600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 7 Junction City †.... | Mrs. M. Houston, Junction City, Ore. | C. A. Wooley..... | ... | 12 | 10 | 22 | ... | 1 | 600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 8 Providence†‡..... | Oliver Veatch, Cottage Grove, Ore. | C. H. Wallace.... | .... | 7 | 2 | 9 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | $ 2 | 3 | 10 |
| 9 Union ‡ ..... | Chas. Jackson, Walker, Ore..... | C. H. Wallace.... | .... | 10 | 1 | 11 | .... | 1 | 800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $2000 | ..... | 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| Individual Gifts.. | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 17 | 197 | 103 | 300 | 235 | .. | $13500 | $108 | $468 | ..... | ..... | ... | $6 | $2000 | $1 | $89 | ..... | $2 | $9 | $255 |
| **XIII Pacific Synod** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *1 California Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Alamo..... | Mrs. M. A. Jones, Alamo, Cal..... | ..... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | $ 250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Arroyo Grande.... | W. H. Finley, Arroyo Grande, Cal. | C. H. Reyburn... | 9 | 94 | 18 | 112 | 111 | 4 | 2000 | ..... | $ 602 | ..... | $ 5 | 10 | $ 20 | ..... | $ 5 | $ 21 | $ 8 | $ 5 | ..... | $ 114 |
| 3 Berryessa †..... | C. Gosling, Monticello, Cal ..... | H. C. Culton, D.D | 1 | 14 | 1 | 15 | 40 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 4 Lower Lake* ..... | S. T. Palstine, Lower Lake, Cal..... | E. F. Conrad..... | | 30 | 6 | 36 | 33 | 2 | 1500 | $ 30 | 125 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 10 | $ 3 | 5 | 7 | 63 | 5 | $ 12 | 25 |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *California—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 Middletown * | R. B. Cannon, Middletown, Cal. | E. F. Conrad | 2 | 56 | 4 | 60 | 72 | 2 | 2000 | | 310 | $ 62 | 3 | 22 | 9 | | 1 | 5 | 27 | 2 | 5 | 70 |
| 6 San Francisco† | Dr. F. P. Gray, San Francisco, Cal. | | | 9 | 2 | 11 | | | | | | | 5 | | 2 | | 2 | | 23 | | | |
| 7 San Jose | T. F. Kerr, Campbell, Cal. | J. N. Crawford | 9 | 57 | 11 | 68 | 60 | 4 | 5000 | 92 | 438 | 18 | | 5 | 13 | 5 | | 16 | 53 | | 4 | 131 |
| 8 Shiloh | | | 12 | | 12 | | | | 1000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 Union * | Mrs. Gertrude Huff, Mountainview | B.F.Whittemore* | 1 | 53 | 20 | 73 | 77 | 4 | 3500 | 39 | 427 | | 2 | 62 | 17 | 2 | 7 | 31 | 36 | 7 | 16 | 251 |
| 10 Winters * | T. H. Fenley, Winters, Cal. | H.C.Culton * | 12 | 100 | 20 | 120 | 100 | 4 | 4000 | | 743 | | 4 | 78 | 13 | | 13 | 24 | 37 | 15 | 12 | 96 |
| Individual Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 320 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Presb. Offering | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | |
| | | | 34 | 426 | 82 | 508 | 493 | .. | $19250 | $161 | $2675 | $80 | $19 | $508 | $84 | $10 | $33 | $105 | $254 | $34 | $49 | $687 |
| *2 Los Angeles Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Clearwater | J. A. Wooley, Hynes, Cal. | H. P. Ingram * | 1 | 48 | | 48 | 82 | 4 | $ 1000 | $ 25 | $ 527 | | $ 1 | $ 2 | $ 5 | | | $ 22 | $ 18 | $ 2 | $ 5 | $ 65 |
| 2 Downey | P. C. Mitchell, Downey, Cal | A. M. Prewett | 10 | 53 | | 53 | 83 | 4 | 1200 | | 606 | | 3 | 22 | 8 | | | 30 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 191 |
| 3 Elmonte | W. D. Wilson, Elmonte, Cal | G. E. Skaggs* | 10 | 48 | 3 | 51 | 50 | 4 | 500 | 24 | 400 | | 2 | 30 | 2 | | | 5 | | | 2 | |
| 4 Lompoc * | F. M. Dyer, Lompoc, Cal | S. A. Teague | 5 | 51 | 5 | 56 | 55 | 4 | 2000 | 225 | 263 | | 11 | 7 | 1 | $ 1 | $ 3 | 13 | 4 | | 3 | |
| 5 Los Angeles | J. W. Means, Los Angeles, Cal. | W. D. Landis. | 21 | 56 | 3 | 59 | 60 | | 3000 | 18 | 249 | | 6 | 19 | 24 | | 10 | 55 | 67 | | 14 | 184 |
| Miscellaneous | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 153 | | 10 | | 550 | | | | |
| | | | 47 | 256 | 11 | 267 | 330 | .. | $7700 | $292 | $2045 | .. | $23 | $233 | $40 | $11 | $13 | $675 | $96 | $8 | $25 | $440 |
| *3 Sacramento Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Borden | J. G. Crowder, Borden, Cal. | W. N. Price | 4 | 44 | 28 | 72 | 117 | 2 | $ 800 | | $ 334 | | $ 7 | $ 4 | $ 4 | | $ 2 | $ 43 | $ 10 | $ 3 | $ 8 | $ 58 |
| 2 Crows Landing | L. McAulay, Crows Landing, Cal. | W. S. Macon | 3 | 22 | 10 | 32 | 88 | 4 | 3500 | $ 170 | 538 | $ 50 | 6 | 43 | 8 | | 7 | 3 | 29 | 5 | 5 | 159 |
| 3 Mariposa Creek * | E. D. Kahl, Plainesburg, Cal. | W. D. Hawkins* | 13 | 48 | 15 | 63 | 47 | 4 | 1200 | | 444 | | 5 | 19 | 12 | | 5 | 25 | 19 | 4 | 8 | 64 |
| 4 Merced * | O. A. Baker, Merced, Cal | F. Z. King * | 14 | 80 | 44 | 124 | 127 | 4 | 5000 | 498 | 900 | | 9 | 68 | 30 | | 6 | 21 | 100 | 9 | 9 | 692 |
| 5 Newman * | R. B. Fentem, Newman, Cal. | J. W. Simmons. | 17 | 75 | 16 | 91 | 62 | 4 | 5000 | 445 | 801 | | 5 | 69 | 3 | | 2 | 3 | 18 | 8 | 6 | 161 |
| 6 Raymond | S. C. Turner, Raymond, Cal. | W. Knowles | 1 | 14 | 1 | 15 | 19 | 2 | 300 | | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 Salida | Ella Elmore, Salida, Cal. | | | 15 | 14 | 29 | 23 | .. | 700 | | 64 | | | | 5 | | | | 2 | | | 30 |
| 8 Stockton | G. G. Curtis, Stockton, Cal. | E. B. McClellan * | 15 | 84 | 23 | 107 | 117 | 4 | 2800 | 20 | 638 | 48 | 3 | 36 | 16 | $ 2 | 5 | 16 | 46 | | 9 | 86 |
| 9 White Rock † | T. J. Jones, Kewis, Cal. | | | 8 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 294 | | | | | | 5 | | |
| Presb. Offering | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | | |
| | | | 67 | 390 | 151 | 541 | 590 | .. | $19300 | $1133 | $3819 | $98 | $35 | $533 | $78 | $2 | $27 | $111 | $232 | $34 | $45 | $1250 |
| *4 Tulare Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Bakersfield * | A. C. Furman, Bakersfield, Cal. | Angus Matheson | 11 | 35 | 21 | 56 | 150 | 4 | $ 2500 | $ 89 | $ 420 | | | $ 29 | | | $ 2 | $ 9 | | $ 2 | $ 4 | |
| 2 Bishop | Mrs. G. L. Albright, Bishop, Cal | C. S. Tanner | 8 | 19 | 2 | 21 | 65 | 4 | 1200 | | 600 | | $ 5 | 109 | | | | | | | | |
| 3 Empire † | M. Inmick, Fresno, Cal. | N. W. Motheral | 11 | 16 | | 16 | 25 | 2 | | | 100 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 Fresno * | R. McCourt, Fresno, Cal | Duncan Wallace. | 46 | 136 | 16 | 152 | 150 | 4 | 4500 | 375 | 950 | $ 33 | 6 | 62 | $ 32 | $ 7 | .. | 38 | $ 48 | | | $ 240 |
| 5 Glenville * | D. C. Maddux, Glenville, Cal | O. D. Dooley | | 30 | | 30 | | 2 | 1200 | | 211 | | | 5 | 6 | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| 6 Hanford * | C. C. Farnsworth, Hanford, Cal. | J. W. Mount * | 4 | 140 | 24 | 164 | 150 | 4 | 5000 | 2335 | 985 | | | 10 | 24 | 5 | | 49 | 150 | | 41 | 5 |
| 7 Kaweah * | J. H. Blair, Narianjo, Cal. | G. W. Scott * | 11 | 65 | | 65 | 63 | 3 | 1200 | 97 | 340 | | 3 | 7 | 6 | | 2 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 6 |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Tulare—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 Kings River | Mrs. R. L. Elmore, Sanger, Cal. | W. B. Farr, D. D. | 5 | 52 | 20 | 72 | 72 | 4 | 1000 | | 300 | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 20 |
| 9 Lemoore * | Mrs. D. P. Campbell, Lemoore, Cal. | J. D. Black | 3 | 32 | 19 | 51 | 100 | 4 | 1500 | 60 | 390 | | | | 3 | | | 8 | 17 | | | 30 |
| 10 Lemon Cove † | Mark McKee, Lemoncove, Cal. | W. A. Wilson | 45 | 45 | | 45 | 105 | 4 | | | 600 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 Selma * | D. P. L. Hudson, Selma, Cal. | J. A. Skaggs * | 18 | 118 | 8 | 126 | 92 | 4 | 5000 | 275 | 624 | 45 | 5 | 25 | 17 | | 6 | 14 | 21 | 4 | 31 | 200 |
| 12 Visalia * | George Hansom, Visalia, Cal. | R. H. Sanders | 14 | 80 | 16 | 96 | 125 | 4 | 2000 | 101 | 500 | 22 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | | 16 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 108 |
| Individual Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 228 | 17 | 5 | | | | | | |
| Miscellaneous | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| **XIV Pennsylvania Synod** | | | 176 | 768 | 126 | 894 | 1097 | . | $25100 | $3332 | $6020 | $100 | $27 | $484 | $114 | $19 | $10 | $149 | $262 | $17 | $91 | $609 |
| *1 Allegheny Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Anita | Thos. Shearer, DeLancy, Pa. | H. G. Teagarden * | 15 | 40 | | 40 | 185 | 4 | $ 3000 | $ 125 | $ 300 | | | | | | | $ 3 | | | | $ 100 |
| 2 Ayers | Carrie E. Biery, Franklin, Pa. | Chas. Marts * | 2 | 25 | 3 | 28 | 40 | 4 | 1600 | 30 | 156 | $ 18 | $ 3 | $ 6 | $ 5 | | | 6 | | $ 7 | $ 7 | 8 |
| 3 Bethany | W. W. Runkle, Mercer, Pa. | James H. Norris. | 16 | 132 | 13 | 145 | 104 | 4 | 1500 | 2 | 416 | | 10 | 12 | 31 | $ 5 | $ 5 | 126 | $ 36 | 20 | 10 | 58 |
| 4 Cranberry * | W. M. Goucher, Seneca, Pa. | Chas. Marts * | 2 | 72 | 4 | 76 | 65 | 4 | 2500 | 121 | 400 | 55 | 2 | 6 | 12 | | | 18 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 75 |
| 5 Eleanora | Thos. Cowie, Eleanor, Pa. | H. G. Teagarden * | 16 | 50 | | 50 | 200 | 4 | 4000 | 300 | 400 | | | | | | | | | | | 100 |
| 6 Irwin | Samuel Kilgore, Henderson, Pa. | | 3 | 108 | 4 | 112 | 41 | .. | 1500 | 175 | 325 | | 3 | | 14 | 8 | | 4 | 39 | 1 | | |
| 7 Jackson Center | J. P. McMillan, Jackson Center, Pa. | H. C. Cockrum | 9 | 236 | 13 | 249 | 114 | 4 | 5000 | | 750 | | 10 | | 45 | 42 | 6 | 57 | 57 | | 11 | 127 |
| 8 Olive * | J. M. Morris, Oliveburg, Pa. | | | 95 | | 95 | 90 | .. | 5000 | 5 | | | 6 | | 1 | | 6 | | 18 | 1 | | |
| 9 Pleasant Grove | D. M. McGee, Cloe, Pa | J. M. Van Horn | | 60 | | 60 | | 3 | 3000 | | 275 | | 5 | | 2 | 8 | | 9 | | 12 | 14 | |
| 10 Pleasant Valley | Joseph Mears, Tanoma, Pa. | J. M. Van Horn | 4 | 30 | | 30 | 35 | 1 | 1220 | | 100 | | | | 5 | | | 5 | | 7 | 3 | 20 |
| 11 Punxsutawney * | Chas. A. Jenks, Punxsutawney, Pa. | R. L. Irving | 3 | 240 | 10 | 250 | 150 | 4 | 22000 | 150 | 1000 | | 10 | 15 | 25 | 52 | | 38 | 104 | 30 | 22 | |
| 12 Scrubgrass | D. K. Buchanan, Scrubgrass, Pa. | | 12 | 40 | | 40 | 45 | .. | 2000 | | 210 | | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 13 Shiloh ‡ | | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 Union | C. H. White, Canoeridge, Pa. | J. M. Van Horn | | 37 | | 37 | 50 | 2 | 1200 | 175 | 150 | | 2 | | 4 | 16 | | 3 | | 6 | 4 | |
| 15 Whitesville | J. W. McHenry, Valier, Pa. | J. M. Van Horn | 13 | 40 | | 40 | 45 | 2 | 1500 | 50 | 175 | | 4 | | 3 | 7 | | 5 | | 5 | 4 | 35 |
| 16 Yatesboro † | | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 Zion ‡ | | | | 25 | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | 95 | 1250 | 47 | 1297 | 1164 | .. | $55020 | $1133 | $4657 | $73 | $58 | $39 | $147 | $145 | $17 | $275 | $269 | $101 | $85 | $523 |
| *2 Pennsylvania.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Bethel * | H. A. Lindley, Washington, Pa. | L. B. Lewellen | 14 | 180 | 23 | 203 | 159 | 4 | $ 8000 | $ 575 | $ 600 | $ 20 | $ 11 | $ 15 | $ 18 | $ 59 | $ 10 | $ 63 | $ 106 | | $ 13 | $ 96 |
| 2 Carmichaels * | F. M. Mitchener, Carmichaels, Pa. | James Hamilton. | 6 | 156 | 34 | 190 | 122 | 4 | 10000 | 227 | 700 | | 10 | 29 | 53 | 113 | | 68 | 42 | | 8 | 103 |
| 3 Clay Lick | John Smith, Bristoria, Pa. | | 1 | 18 | 2 | 20 | | | 700 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 12 |
| 4 Concord * | R. W. Parkinson, Old Concord, Pa. | J. R. Burson | 3 | 106 | 51 | 157 | 92 | 4 | 5000 | 500 | 370 | | 2 | 7 | 13 | 22 | | 46 | 38 | | 7 | 32 |
| 5 Fairview | S. E. Elliott, West Finley, Pa. | J. R. Burson | 5 | 61 | | 61 | 50 | 4 | 4000 | 100 | 240 | | 6 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 6 | 35 | | | 10 | 2 |
| 6 Harmony | W. A. Day, Harveys, Pa. | D. A. Cooper | 1 | 95 | | 95 | 126 | 4 | 2500 | | 300 | | | | 5 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 2 | 50 |
| 7 Hewitts | T. J. Teal, Rice's Landing, Pa. | James Hamilton | | 90 | | 90 | 90 | 2 | 1000 | | 200 | | 5 | | 5 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 2 | | | |
| 8 Jefferson | G. H. Moredock, Jefferson, Pa. | J. S. Gibson | 1 | 50 | 6 | 56 | 56 | 2 | 2000 | | 100 | 8 | | | 4 | | | 3 | | $ 3 | 2 | 72 |
| 9 Millsboro | Geo. C. Milligan, Millsboro, Pa. | | | 40 | 3 | 43 | 50 | .. | 1500 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Assembly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Pennsylvania—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 Muddy Creek | John F. Bailey, Khedive, Pa | N. W. Clark | .... | 112 | 6 | 118 | 85 | 4 | 600 | ..... | 600 | .... | 7 | 10 | 22 | 25 | 11 | 36 | 110 | 2 | 6 | 182 |
| 11 Pleasant Hill | J. N. Horne, Zollarsville, Pa | J. S. Gibson | 9 | 50 | .... | 50 | 50 | 2 | 3000 | ..... | 250 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55 | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 12 Pleasant Valley | G. B. Murdock, Clarksville, Pa | J. S. Gibson | 6 | 30 | .... | 30 | 25 | 2 | 1000 | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| 13 Waynesburg | Z. C. Ragan, Waynesburg, Pa | J. E. Garvin | 30 | 289 | .... | 289 | 201 | 4 | 12000 | 97 | 810 | 27 | 9 | 49 | 30 | 14 | 12 | 122 | 157 | 20 | 20 | 505 |
| 14 West Union* | Hiram Conger, West Union, Pa | Josephus Lathom | 2 | 131 | 29 | 160 | 143 | 4 | 9000 | ..... | 747 | ..... | 14 | ..... | 7 | 3 | ..... | 11 | 66 | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| 15 Windy Gap* | John C. Baldwin, West Finley, Pa | J. R. Lamb | 1 | 138 | 24 | 162 | 140 | 4 | 7000 | 65 | 720 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 42 | ..... | 29 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 775 |
| 16 Zion | G. M. Condit, Nineveh, Pa | D. A. Cooper | 4 | 69 | 20 | 89 | 63 | 4 | 2000 | 25 | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 11 | ..... | 2 | 25 |
| Individual Gifts | | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 40 | 5 | 600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 83 | 1615 | 198 | 1813 | 1452 | .. | $69300 | $1589 | $6037 | $63 | $64 | $124 | $199 | $364 | $54 | $1031 | $601 | $33 | $80 | $1938 |
| *3 Pittsburg Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Bealsville | L. C. Noble, Bealsville, Pa | J. T. Niel | 1 | 61 | .... | 61 | 60 | 4 | $ 2000 | ..... | $ 350 | $ 7 | $ 4 | ..... | $ 3 | $ 6 | ..... | $ 4 | ..... | $ 8 | $ 5 | ..... |
| 2 Bentleyville* | A. N. Booth, Bentleyville, Pa | J. T. Niel | 9 | 93 | 1 | 94 | 88 | 4 | 5000 | $ 2500 | 350 | 9 | 4 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 18 | ..... | 6 | 5 | ..... |
| 3 California | Fred T. Wilkins, California, Pa | J. R. Morris | 10 | 158 | 14 | 172 | 283 | 4 | 15000 | ..... | 600 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 27 | $ 41 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| 4 Centre | J. C. Edwards, Slate Lick, Pa | C. Badger | ... | 41 | 5 | 46 | 39 | 2 | 800 | 23 | 193 | 4 | 9 | $ 6 | 13 | 1 | $ 3 | 18 | 1 | 5 | 10 | ..... |
| 5 Charleroi | J. W. Mannon, Charleroi, Pa | P. R. Danley | 27 | 196 | 27 | 223 | 216 | 4 | 7000 | .. .. | 1200 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 20 | 37 | 12 | 76 | 87 | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| 6 Coal Centre | James E. Hines, Coal Centre, Pa | R. L. Biddle | 24 | 190 | 10 | 200 | 180 | 4 | 12000 | 25 | 825 | 12 | 8 | ..... | 13 | 10 | 2 | 22 | 103 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 7 McKeesport | Mrs. H. Cunningham, McKeesport | W. S. Danley | 10 | 360 | .... | 360 | 260 | 4 | 50000 | ..... | 1500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 54 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 139 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 Oak Grove | W. H. Hornbake, Coal Centre, Pa | R. L. Biddle | 2 | 35 | .... | 35 | 35 | 2 | 1500 | ..... | 150 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 9 Pittsburg First | Geo. H. Garber, Pittsburg, Pa | J. R. Henry* | 54 | 276 | 19 | 295 | 231 | 4 | 37000 | ..... | 1790 | 3000 | 10 | 123 | 25 | 95 | 1 | 169 | 53 | 30 | 56 | ..... |
| 10 Pittsburg Second | Wm. A. Patterson, Pittsburg, Pa | W. L. Silveus* | 24 | 113 | 9 | 122 | 130 | 4 | 13500 | 799 | 1011 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 11 Pleasant Unity | J. Catherwood, Culmerville, Pa | A. R. Day | .... | 64 | 2 | 66 | 54 | 2 | 2000 | 3 | 275 | ..... | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 7 | ..... |
| 12 Roscoe | Wm. Snyder, Stockdale, Pa | R. B. Wilson | 6 | 90 | 11 | 101 | 106 | 4 | 5000 | 50 | 512 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | .. .. | 1 | 6 | ..... |
| 13 Tarentum | R. H. Starke, Tarentum, Pa | L. W. Lewellen* | 24 | 194 | 14 | 208 | 224 | 4 | 4500 | 18 | 900 | 39 | 10 | 23 | 50 | 15 | 20 | 87 | 120 | ..... | 15 | ..... |
| 14 Washington | T. W. Elwood, Washington, Pa | J. G. Patton* | 63 | 200 | .... | 200 | 200 | 4 | 16000 | 1500 | 1200 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 21 | 16 | 7 | 58 | 41 | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| Individual Gifts | | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 55 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 254 | 2071 | 112 | 2183 | 2106 | .. | $171300 | $4918 | $10856 | $3083 | $80 | $171 | $231 | $245 | $46 | $510 | $586 | $57 | $125 | ..... |
| *4 Union Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Brownsville* | Geo. L. Moore, Brownsville, Pa | C. R. Harmon* | 16 | 200 | 30 | 230 | 200 | 4 | $ 16500 | $ 1100 | $ 950 | ..... | $ 10 | ..... | $ 40 | $ 30 | ..... | $ 50 | $ 69 | ..... | $ 28 | $ 200 |
| 2 East Liberty* | Joseph Oglevee, Dickerson Run, Pa | F. A. Shape* | .... | 186 | 25 | 211 | 100 | 4 | 6000 | ..... | 700 | ..... | 17 | $ 8 | 24 | 22 | $ 12 | 63 | 40 | ..... | 21 | ..... |
| 3 Grace Chapel | W. S. Leech, Highhouse, Pa | A. B. Elliott | 18 | 72 | 3 | 75 | .... | 2 | 2000 | ..... | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | 43 | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... |
| 4 Harmony | P. R. Luce, Whitsett, Pa | C. C. Badger | 2 | 60 | 5 | 65 | 45 | 2 | 2000 | 305 | 300 | ..... | 6 | .. .. | 25 | ..... | 10 | 34 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 45 |
| 5 Hopewell* | J. O. Coldren, Merrittstown, Pa | T. M. Hurst | 23 | 196 | 18 | 214 | 131 | 4 | 8000 | ..... | 700 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | 10 | 36 | $ 5 | ..... | 690 |
| 6 Masontown* | Lewis Honsaker, Masontown, Pa | A. B. Elliott | 4 | 139 | 40 | 179 | 74 | 4 | 8000 | ..... | 700 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 13 | 22 | ..... | 46 | 29 | ..... | 16 | ..... |
| 7 Monmouth Junc | W.W.Emens, Monmouth Junc.,N.J. | N. L. New | 3 | 22 | 3 | 25 | .... | 4 | 1000 | ..... | 300 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 25 | 30 | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| 8 Plainsboro* | Wm. Major, Plainsboro, N. J | N. L. New | 12 | 40 | 20 | 60 | .... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 314 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 10 | 5 | ..... | 48 | 47 | 8 | ..... | ..... |
| 9 Pleasant View* | ..... | G. G. Kerr | 2 | 201 | .... | 201 | 100 | 4 | 8000 | ..... | 800 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 35 | 84 | 10 | 65 | 58 | 5 | ..... | 30 |
| 10 Salem | Iden Vial, New Salem, Pa | D. D. Kiehl | 15 | 147 | 23 | 170 | 83 | 4 | 4000 | ..... | 550 | ..... | 12 | 20 | 50 | 70 | 10 | 55 | 26 | 15 | 10 | 60 |
| 11 Uniontown | W. T. Kennedy, Uniontown, Pa | H. C. Bird* | 16 | 260 | 25 | 285 | 250 | 4 | 20000 | 280 | 1200 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 164 | 187 | ..... | 204 | 106 | 15 | 50 | 295 |
| Individual Gifts | | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Presb. Offering | | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 111 | 1523 | 192 | 1715 | 983 | .. | $75500 | $1685 | $6714 | ..... | $65 | $58 | $384 | $470 | $42 | $643 | $458 | $53 | $148 | $1320 |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **XV Tennessee Synod** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *1 Chattanooga Presb* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Benton | W. M. Clemmer, Benton, Tenn. | | | 7 | | 7 | | | $ 600 | | $ 100 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 Bronco †‡ | | | | 33 | | 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 Brown's Chapel †.. | R.M.Brown, Brown's Chapel, Tenn. | J. T. Jones* | | 27 | 4 | 31 | 27 | 1 | | | 30 | | $ 3 | | | | | $ 1 | | | | |
| 4 Cassandra | J. F. Smith, Cedargrove, Ga | Z. M. McGee | 7 | 22 | 1 | 23 | | 1 | 250 | | 61 | | | | $ 2 | | | 2 | | $ 2 | $ 2 | |
| 5 Cedar Grove | J. L. Hutchison, Billingsby, Tenn. | E. G. H. Pryor | 1 | 25 | 6 | 31 | 25 | 1 | 350 | | 15 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 6 Cedar Springs †... | L. P. Daniel, Cedar Springs, Tenn. | W. T. Dale | | 60 | 10 | 70 | 80 | 1 | | | 39 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 Charleston* | R. L. Graves, Charleston, Tenn | J. B. Willhoit | 32 | 80 | 25 | 105 | 130 | 2 | 2500 | $ 30 | 225 | | | 4 | 4 | 6 | $ 2 | 5 | | 6 | 7 | $ 60 |
| 8 Chattanooga | J. P. Smart, Chattanooga, Tenn. | S. D. Logan | 13 | 325 | 23 | 348 | 189 | 4 | 20000 | 40 | 1200 | | | 93 | 10 | $ 5 | 10 | 49 | $ 115 | 11 | 20 | 265 |
| 9 Chestna | N. F. Osment, Cleveland, Tenn. | R. F. Lasson | 4 | 53 | 13 | 66 | | 1 | 300 | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 Clear Springs | J. M. Weeks, Cleveland, Tenn. | Z. M. McGee | | 50 | 14 | 64 | | 1 | 300 | | 15 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 11 Cleveland* | James McKamy, Cleveland, Tenn. | J. F. Fender | | 212 | | 212 | 114 | 4 | 6500 | | 700 | | | 18 | 25 | 20 | | 15 | 26 | 13 | 15 | |
| 12 Cohutta | Henry Ridley, Cohutta, Ga | J. H. Miller | 1 | 40 | | 40 | 22 | 1 | 400 | | 30 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 10 | | | 3 |
| 13 Concord †. | C. T. Stout, Evansville, Tenn. | J. M. Wooten | | 32 | | 32 | | 1 | | | 50 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 10 | | 2 | |
| 14 Coulterville* | B. J. McDonald, Coulterville, Tenn. | J. M. Wooten | | 40 | 9 | 49 | 30 | 1 | 1200 | | 75 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 Daisy | J. T. Bell, Daisy, Tenn. | J. T. Jones* | | 35 | 13 | 48 | 52 | 1 | 1000 | | 60 | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | | |
| 16 Dalton | I. S. Finley, Dalton, Ga | J. W. McDaniel | | 66 | 19 | 85 | 107 | 4 | 2200 | | 500 | | | | | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 49 | | |
| 17 Dayton ‡ | A. P. Haggard, Dayton, Tenn. | J. W. Haggard | | 67 | 25 | 92 | 75 | 3 | 3000 | | 600 | | | | | | | | | 32 | | |
| 18 Dunlap† | J. L. Hudson, Dunlap, Tenn. | | | 10 | 5 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 Ebenezer | D. C. Kelly, Jasper, Tenn | W. T. Dale | 1 | 68 | 6 | 74 | 55 | 1 | 700 | | 50 | $ 9 | | | | 3 | | | | | | 4 |
| 20 Ewing Grove | E. P. Bryden, Apison, Tenn | | | 11 | 13 | 24 | 16 | | 300 | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 Fairmount | A. M. Carey, Fairmount, Tenn. | M. K. Hollister | 6 | 24 | 1 | 25 | 75 | 1 | 800 | | 72 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | |
| 22 Falling Water † | R. F. Selcer, Fallingwater, Tenn. | J. T. Jones* | | 25 | 20 | 45 | 41 | 1 | | | 50 | 6 | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 23 Flint Springs | J. L. Jones, J. K. P. Marshall, Tenn | R. L. Mason | 4 | 30 | 12 | 42 | 32 | 1 | 1000 | | 65 | | | 1 | 7 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | |
| 24 Georgetown. | J. W. Crow, Georgetown, Tenn. | D. H. Wood | | 29 | 2 | 31 | | 1 | 400 | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 Graysville | J. W. Clouse, Graysville, Tenn. | J. M. Wooten | | 22 | 4 | 26 | | 1 | 1000 | 1000 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 Harrison ‡ | G. A. McKenzie, Harrison, Tenn. | | | 25 | | 25 | | | 300 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 Hiwassee †‡ | J. G. Lane, ——— —— | | | 20 | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 Jasper | T. A. Havron, Jasper, Tenn. | | 3 | 50 | | 50 | 89 | | 2000 | | 150 | | | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| 29 Lebanon | D. W. King, Dawnville, Ga | W. U. Griffith | 1 | 30 | 6 | 36 | | 1 | 200 | | 11 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 30 Liberty | W. L. Coltston, Lilypond, Ga. | Z. M. McGee | 4 | 60 | 25 | 85 | | 1 | 500 | | 90 | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | 6 |
| 31 Mobery † | J. R. Reynolds, Bunch, Tenn. | J. T. Jones* | | 12 | | 12 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 Mt. Harmony | G. W. Eads, Sydneyton, Tenn. | | | 13 | 17 | 30 | | | 150 | | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 Mt. Tabor | M. H. Parks, Cecilton, Tenn. | R. L. Mason | 4 | 40 | 49 | 89 | 75 | 1 | 500 | 13 | 35 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 New Bethel ‡ | J. T. Grates, Pikeville, Tenn. | E. G. H. Pryor | | 30 | | 30 | | | 300 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 New Hope | B. W. Condra, Sunnyside, Tenn. | W. T. Dale | | 91 | | 91 | 40 | 1 | | | 118 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 New Prospect | John Prichard, Cleveland, Tenn. | | | 45 | | 45 | | 1 | 400 | | | | | | | 1 | | 8 | | | | |
| 37 Oak Grove | J. R. Gott, Inman, Tenn. | W. T. Dale | 6 | 103 | 15 | 118 | 40 | 1 | 800 | 50 | 85 | | | 6 | | | | | 11 | | | 10 |
| 38 Ocoee | J. F. Parks, Sandhill, Tenn. | | 2 | 25 | 39 | 64 | | 1 | 300 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 Ooltewah ‡ | Z. B. Shropshire, Ooltewah, Tenn. | R. L. Mason | | 50 | 35 | 85 | | | 1000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 Ora Chapel | B. L. Smalling, Ora, Tenn. | J. B. Willhoit | 5 | 23 | 13 | 3 | 30 | 1 | 400 | | | 4 | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | | | 2 | 3 |
| 41 Pikeville | Mrs. H. C. Henry, Pikeville, Tenn. | E. G. H. Pryor | | 8 | 3 | 11 | | 1 | 300 | | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 Pleasant Grove | T. W. Moore, Shallowford, Tenn. | R. L. Mason | 1 | 53 | 40 | 93 | | 1 | 600 | | 75 | | | 1 | 3 | | | 3 | 2 | | | |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' As'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Chattanooga—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 Pleasant Hill † | A. R. Brown, Hill City, Tenn | J. T. Jones* | .... | 38 | 32 | 70 | 80 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 60 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 44 Retro | A. O. Blanchard, Retro, Tenn | J. M. Wooten | .... | 40 | 17 | 57 | .... | 1 | 1000 | 1000 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 45 Sherman Heights | J. T. Ritchey, Sherman Heights | ..... | 1 | 50 | 44 | 94 | 45 | .. | 2000 | ..... | 63 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 3 |
| 46 Smith's Chapel † | J. W. Stubbs, Pinelog, Ga | ..... | 2 | 25 | 7 | 32 | 50 | .. | 800 | 20 | 50 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 47 South Pittsburg | J. C. Scott, South Pittsburg, Tenn | ..... | 5 | 35 | .... | 35 | 60 | .. | 4000 | ..... | 200 | 15 | ..... | 5 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 48 Spring City | Kittie Calwell, Spring City, Tenn | J. W. Haggard | 9 | 66 | 11 | 77 | 80 | 1 | 2000 | ..... | 90 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 49 Stamp Creek † | J. P. Alexander, Cassville, Ga | ..... | .... | 10 | 12 | 22 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 50 Sumach | John N. Pettey, Fairy, Ga | W. U. Griffith | .... | 85 | 20 | 105 | 90 | 1 | 1000 | ..... | 150 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 51 Tilton | W. L. Brown, Tilton, Ga | ..... | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 52 Trenton | J. H. Corput, Trenton, Ga | M. K. Hollister | .... | 16 | 5 | 21 | .... | .. | 200 | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 53 Tunnel Hill | D. W. Gillilan, Tunnelhill, Ga | M. K. Hollister | .... | 25 | 3 | 28 | ... | 1 | 1500 | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 54 West View † | J. W. Boyd, Langston, Tenn | J. H. Miller | .... | 20 | .... | 20 | .... | 1 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 55 Whitwell | W. L. Barber, Whitwell, Tenn | W. T. Dale | 5 | 77 | 54 | 131 | 40 | 1 | 1500 | ..... | 64 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Individual Gifts | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | 20 | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... | 210 | ..... |
| Presb. Offering | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | 186 | ..... |
| Miscellaneous | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 117 | 2564 | 672 | 3236 | 1789 | .. | $65050 | $2158 | $5505 | $43 | $47 | $141 | $115 | $30 | $25 | $172 | $319 | $225 | $271 | $442 |
| *2 Clarksville Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Arlington | B. A. Roby, Erin, Tenn | J. G. House | .... | 31 | 50 | 81 | 60 | 1 | $ 200 | ..... | $ 14 | ..... | $ 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 1 | ..... | ..... | $ 1 | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Bethany * | W. H. Rice, Omega, Tenn | R. H. Craig | .... | 48 | 28 | 76 | 69 | 2 | ..... | $ 2 | 90 | ..... | 2 | ..... | $ 1 | ..... | $ 1 | $ 6 | $ 2 | $ 1 | $ 1 | $ 26 |
| 3 Bethel * | A. B. Woodson, Sango, Tenn | C. W. Welch | 12 | 145 | 10 | 155 | 92 | 2 | 4500 | 2600 | 350 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 15 | $ 13 | 15 | 23 | 227 | 28 | 30 | ..... |
| 4 Bethlehem | V. E. Eleazer, White Bluff, Tenn | ..... | 6 | 16 | 15 | 31 | 20 | 2 | 400 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 5 Bethpage † | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| 6 Big Spring * | J. K. Corlew, Charlotte, Tenn | T. S. Matthews | 2 | 37 | 16 | 53 | 48 | 1 | 1000 | ..... | 70 | ..... | 7 | $ 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 31 | ..... | 2 | 14 |
| 7 Bowers' Chapel | M. B. Waggoner, Plant, Tenn | Jas. Miles Webb | 17 | 52 | 10 | 62 | .... | 2 | 1000 | ..... | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 Charlotte * | W. H. Ferrell, Charlotte, Tenn | T. S. Matthews | 1 | 27 | 11 | 38 | 31 | 2 | 5000 | ..... | 50 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 40 |
| 9 Clarksville * | W. T. Atkinson, Clarksville, Tenn | L.N.Montgom'y* | 10 | 150 | 43 | 193 | 167 | 4 | 10000 | 50 | 820 | $ 10 | 5 | 50 | 30 | ..... | 24 | 66 | 75 | 17 | 14 | 250 |
| 10 Concord | W. T. Brown, Tennessee Ridge | B. B. Larkins | 1 | 45 | 8 | 53 | 31 | 1 | 400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 11 Cross Plains * | A. T. A. Holmes, Orlinda, Tenn | V. B. Costelow | 5 | 38 | 12 | 50 | 50 | 1 | 1300 | ..... | 95 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 91 |
| 12 Cumberl'd Valley | T. H. Winstead, McEwen, Tenn | B. B. Larkins | .... | 30 | .... | 30 | 46 | 1 | 300 | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 13 Dickson † | ..... | ..... | .... | 17 | 8 | 25 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| 14 Dunbar † | R. P. Shelton, Shiloh, Tenn | S. L. Robertson | 3 | 24 | 20 | 44 | 45 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 45 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 15 Erin * | R. A. Wingo, Erin, Tenn | J. G. House | 5 | 108 | 11 | 119 | 135 | 4 | 5000 | 40 | 393 | 60 | 8 | 42 | 33 | 7 | 15 | 24 | 45 | 17 | 19 | 37 |
| 16 Floral * | J. F. Williams, Dull, Tenn | T. S. Matthews | .... | 14 | .... | 14 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 17 Greenbrier † | ..... | ..... | .... | 40 | 8 | 48 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 18 Hall's Creek | A. E. Durham, Trinity, Tenn | B. B. Larkins | .... | 20 | .... | 20 | 25 | 1 | 500 | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 19 Hickory Point † | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 20 Horse Shoe | I. L. Frecland, Cross Plains, Tenn | V. B. Costelow | 5 | 55 | 20 | 75 | 40 | 1 | 1300 | ..... | 80 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 21 Liberty | H. W. Greenhill, New Providence | S. L. Robertson | 5 | 82 | 40 | 122 | 40 | 2 | 800 | ..... | 108 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 19 |
| 22 Lone Oak † | H. M. Black, Cunningham, Tenn | S. L. Robertson | 4 | 15 | 8 | 23 | 25 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 23 McAdoo | F. E. Foust, Excell, Tenn | C. W. Welch | 10 | 168 | 40 | 208 | .... | 2 | 2500 | ..... | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 24 McEwen † | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' As'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Clarksville—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 McKissacks* | R. J. McDaniel, Lamont, Tenn | V. B. Costelow | .... | 50 | 3 | 53 | .... | 1 | 750 | ..... | 100 | 21 | ..... | 5 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 25 |
| 26 Mariah | A. J. Turner, Waverly, Tenn | B. B. Larkins | 2 | 48 | 13 | 61 | 50 | 1 | 500 | ..... | 40 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 |
| 27 M. F. Pepper Mem. | J. E. Patton, Springfield, Tenn | M. B. Molloy* | 6 | 127 | 20 | 147 | 125 | 4 | 12000 | 124 | 500 | 8 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 26 | 24 | 6 | 220 |
| 28 Mt. Denson | H. A. Draper, Springfield, Tenn | V. B. Costelow | 5 | 30 | 54 | 84 | 45 | 1 | 1000 | .... | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... |
| 29 Mt. Liberty† | ..... | ..... | ... | 40 | ... | 40 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 30 Mt. Sharon† | ..... | ..... | ... | 100 | 59 | 159 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| 31 Mt. View | T. H. Dougherty, Dover, Tenn | J. W. Cheshire | 2 | 30 | 12 | 42 | .... | 1 | 300 | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| 32 Mt. Zion | J. M. Miles, Tharpe, Tenn | J. W. Cheshire | 6 | 30 | 6 | 36 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 66 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| 33 New Hope* | W. M. Bateman, Sylvia, Tenn | T. S. Matthews | .... | 45 | 35 | 80 | 30 | 1 | 500 | ..... | 42 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 34 Oak Hill† | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 35 Pleasant Hill | G. N. Crockett, Hurricane, Tenn | ..... | .... | 30 | 10 | 40 | 40 | .. | 700 | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 36 Pleasant View† | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 37 St. John | W. M. Carter, Clydeton, Tenn | B. B. Larkins | 4 | 26 | ... | 26 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 38 Shiloh | Burrell Allen, Shiloh, Tenn | S. L. Robertson | .... | 64 | 63 | 127 | 60 | 1 | 300 | 3 | 150 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| 39 Tobaccoport† | R. L. Blane, Tobaccoport, Tenn | J. W. Cheshire | 1 | 22 | 6 | 28 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 48 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 40 Union Chapel | C. N. Turner, Trinity, Tenn | B. B. Larkins | 9 | 37 | 5 | 42 | 55 | 1 | 300 | 1 | 50 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| 41 Vanleer | W. P. Sensing, Vanleer, Tenn | ..... | .... | 13 | 3 | 16 | .... | .. | 200 | ..... | 35 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 42 Waverly* | C. W. Cowen, Waverly, Tenn | Jas. Miles Webb | 13 | 65 | 35 | 100 | 70 | 2 | 3800 | 300 | 398 | 25 | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 | 10 | 4 | 350 |
| 43 Wells' Creek | W. T. Pollard, Erin, Tenn | R. H. Craig | 13 | 75 | 50 | 125 | 60 | 2 | 2000 | 300 | 129 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 44 White Oak† | ..... | ..... | .... | 40 | 7 | 47 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 45 Wilson's Chapel | W. R. Sugg, Shiloh, Tenn | S. L. Robertson | .... | 21 | 9 | 30 | .... | 1 | 350 | ..... | 65 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Presb. Offering | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | .. | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Miscellaneous | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| | | | 146 | 2055 | 748 | 2803 | 1479 | .. | $56300 | $3420 | $4383 | $128 | $68 | $125 | $115 | $32 | $68 | $190 | $468 | $116 | $113 | $1090 |
| *3 Columbia Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Ash Grove† | ..... | ..... | .... | 30 | 10 | 40 | .... | .. | $ 600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Ash Hill† | ..... | ..... | .... | 35 | 9 | 44 | .... | .. | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Beech Grove† | ..... | ..... | .... | 10 | ... | 10 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 12 | ..... | $ 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 4 Bellview* | J. D. Roberts, Priest, Tenn | John Stephens* | 1 | 50 | 50 | 100 | 50 | 2 | 1250 | ..... | $ 150 | .... | $ 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 4 | ..... |
| 5 Bethel | J. W. Brown, Isom, Tenn | R. J. Whitaker | 1 | 36 | 4 | 40 | 20 | 2 | 200 | ..... | 36 | ..... | 1 | $ 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | $ 14 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| 6 Blue Springs† | W. W. Belew, Belew, Ala | J. P. Whitman | 20 | 16 | 4 | 20 | 36 | 1 | ..... | $ 4 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 7 Campbellsville | W. C. Anderson, Cam'bellsv'le, Tenn | S. H. Eshman | 17 | 60 | 60 | 120 | 100 | 2 | 1500 | ..... | 125 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 20 | $ 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 Centre Point† | ..... | ..... | .... | 10 | ... | 10 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 9 College Grove | J. T. Wilhoit, Allisona, Tenn | N. D. Crawford* | .... | 44 | 1 | 45 | .... | .. | 1700 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 10 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10 Columbia, First | J. T. Williamson, Columbia, Tenn | W. A. Provine* | 19 | 157 | 39 | 196 | 142 | 4 | 19000 | 1200 | 1000 | ..... | 10 | 100 | 25 | ..... | 25 | 50 | 43 | $ 50 | 35 | $ 200 |
| 11 Columbia, Tab'cle | Jo. H. Fusell, Columbia, Tenn | J. F. Tyler | .... | 54 | ... | 54 | 45 | .. | 4000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 12 Concord† | O. B. Parsons, S'wdust Va'ley, Tenn | ..... | 2 | 58 | 6 | 64 | 60 | .. | 2000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 13 Culleoka | E. J. Park, Culleoka, Tenn | T. E. Hudson | .... | 33 | 2 | 35 | 72 | 2 | 2000 | 80 | 250 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 14 Ebenezer† | ..... | ..... | .... | 30 | 10 | 40 | .... | .. | 1000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 15 Elkton† | J. W. Myers, Elkton, Tenn | ..... | 6 | 33 | 9 | 42 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| 16 Evergreen† | J. W. Fleming, Fountain Cr'k, Tenn | ..... | 3 | 25 | 11 | 36 | .... | .. | 800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Assembly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Columbia—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 Fiducia | W. S. Fogg, Aspenhill, Tenn | T. H. Porter | 1 | 30 | 17 | 47 | 21 | 2 | 600 | | 50 | | 4 | | 2 | | | 3 | 2 | | 3 | 5 |
| 18 Franklin † | | M. E. Gabard | | 56 | 47 | 103 | 48 | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | 16 | | | |
| 19 Glenwood | J. Horn, R. D. No. 7 Columbia, Tenn | W. C. Morris | 4 | 70 | 6 | 76 | 64 | 2 | 700 | | 200 | | | 6 | 8 | | 6 | 8 | 2 | 13 | 8 | |
| 20 Harpeth Lick | W. T. Rickman, Allisona, Tenn | N. D. Crawford | | 22 | | 22 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 21 Howard † | | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 Lasting Hope | J. N. Meroney, Dark's Mill, Tenn | W. A. Ausban | 1 | 44 | 10 | 54 | 30 | 2 | 800 | | 150 | | | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 3 | | | 3 | |
| 23 Lawrenceburg † | | | 3 | 51 | 10 | 61 | 50 | | 5000 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 24 Lynnville † | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 Macedonia † | | | | 39 | 5 | 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 McCains * | J. W. B. Thomas, McCains, Tenn | W. C. Morris | 13 | 171 | 48 | 219 | 194 | 2 | 4000 | 125 | 275 | | | 6 | 7 | | 4 | 14 | 14 | 54 | 9 | |
| 27 McKays | E. B. Buchanan, Franklin, Tenn | M. E. Gabard | 13 | 44 | 16 | 60 | | 2 | 1800 | | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 28 Mt. Carmel | Jno. W. Lee, Duplex, Tenn | | 3 | 60 | 10 | 70 | 30 | | 1000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 Mt. Joy † | | | | 55 | | 55 | | | 750 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 Mt. Lebanon | D. A. Johnson, Kedron, Tenn | H. A. Gray | 2 | 75 | 20 | 95 | 15 | 1 | 100 | | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 Mt. Moriah † | | | 22 | 105 | 68 | 173 | 60 | | 1000 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | |
| 32 Mt. Nebo | W. K. Lackey, St. Joseph, Tenn | E. L. McWilliams | 17 | 65 | 79 | 144 | 73 | 1 | 900 | 166 | 85 | $ 13 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 Mt. Pleasant † | | | | 25 | 5 | 30 | | | 2000 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | |
| 34 Mt. Shinar † | | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 New Bethany † | | | | 49 | 10 | 59 | | | 400 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 New Providence | J. G. Voorhies, Voorhies, Tenn | A. N. Stockard | 1 | 20 | 25 | 45 | 20 | 2 | 1000 | | 94 | | 4 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 37 Pinewood † | | | | 18 | 4 | 22 | | | 200 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 Pleasant Dale | J. A. Gray, Franklin, Tenn | A. M. Williams | | 40 | 25 | 65 | 35 | 2 | 1700 | | 300 | 20 | 5 | | | $ 1 | | 15 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 39 Pleasant Garden † | | | | 35 | 10 | 45 | | | 400 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 Pleasant Hill | J. M. Smith, Minnowford, Tenn | T. H. Porter | 8 | 80 | 60 | 140 | 50 | 2 | 1500 | | 100 | | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 3 | 20 |
| 41 Pleasant Mount † | D. W. C. Smith, Glendale, Tenn | | 19 | 166 | 19 | 185 | 75 | | 3500 | | | | | | 9 | | 8 | | 9 | | | |
| 42 Pulaski † | W. B. Romine, Pulaski, Tenn | W. J. Bruce | 12 | 86 | 40 | 126 | 35 | | 2000 | | | | 5 | 11 | 21 | 7 | 12 | 18 | 32 | 12 | 13 | |
| 43 Santa Fe † | R. J. Woody, Santa Fe, Tenn | W. A. Ausban | 3 | 89 | 77 | 166 | 40 | 2 | 2400 | 4 | 200 | | 6 | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 7 | 20 | | 5 | |
| 44 Sharon † | E. Tarpley, Tarpley, Tenn | T. H. Porter | 3 | 50 | 42 | 92 | 44 | | 2500 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 45 Smyrna † | | | | 60 | 50 | 110 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 Spring Hill | M. C. Molloy, Springhill, Tenn | A. M. Williams | 4 | 32 | 17 | 49 | 25 | 2 | 3000 | | 100 | 18 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 12 | | |
| 47 Swan | R. L. Peery, Swanbluff, Tenn | R. J. Whitaker | 1 | 50 | 45 | 95 | | 2 | 1000 | | 75 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | | 4 | | | 5 | 13 |
| 48 Union Grove † | L. S. Lamar, Andrew, Tenn | | | 50 | 35 | 85 | 35 | | 500 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 49 Water Valley † | | | | 39 | 5 | 44 | | | 500 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| 50 West Harpeth | W. P. Gray, Franklin, Tenn | Jno. Stephens | 4 | 35 | 15 | 50 | 25 | 2 | 600 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 West Point No. 1 | W. J. Passmore, Columbia, Tenn | H. A. Gray | | 47 | 20 | 67 | 30 | 2 | 400 | | 61 | 6 | 7 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 52 West Point No. 2 † | | | | 60 | 14 | 74 | | | 1000 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 6 | | | | |
| Presb. Offering | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 9 | | |
| | | | 207 | 2479 | 1069 | 3548 | 1524 | | $75900 | $1579 | $3327 | $59 | $68 | $153 | $118 | $8 | $74 | $179 | $186 | $154 | $99 | $244 |
| *4 Cookeville Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Ai | D. W. Nabors, Ai, Tenn | W. H. Carr | | 65 | 12 | 77 | | 1 | $ 250 | | | | | | | | | $ 4 | | | | |
| 2 Alexandria † | J. C. Odum, Alexandria, Tenn | T. B. Simms | | 20 | 11 | 31 | | 1 | 600 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Cookeville—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 Beech Grove†‡ | John Morgan, Dycus, Tenn | | | 26 | | 26 | | | | | | | $ 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 Big Spring | H. R. Terry, Whitleyville, Tenn | | 4 | 98 | 28 | 126 | 60 | 1 | 400 | $ 30 | $ 30 | $ 20 | | | | | | | | | | $ 80 |
| 5 Blue Spring‡ | F. A. Geer, Yankeetown, Tenn | | | 18 | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 Cave Spring | L. H. Carlock, Nettle Carrier, Tenn | S. K. Phillips | 2 | 82 | 77 | 159 | 35 | 1 | 600 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 Chanute†‡ | S. Davidson, Chanute, Tenn | | | 50 | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 Cherry Creek‡ | M. W. Owen, O'Conner, Tenn. | | | 101 | 13 | 114 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 Chestnut Oak‡ | R. W. King, Shipley, Tenn | | | 70 | | 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 Cookeville | J. Arnold, Cookeville, Tenn | | | 40 | 40 | 80 | 65 | | | | 150 | 5 | | | $ 5 | $ 1 | $ 2 | | $ 10 | $ 5 | $ 3 | |
| 11 Douglass Chapel†. | L. H. Eldridge, Jeremiah, Tenn | L. A. Copeland | | 7 | 10 | 17 | 107 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 Dry Valley‡ | W. L. Dyer, Grafton, Tenn | | | 60 | | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 Ebenezer | W. E. Bristow, Lancaster, Penn | W. S. Crawford | | 34 | 14 | 48 | 25 | 1 | 400 | | 50 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 Flat Creek | J. M. Johnson, Carmack, Tenn | W. J. Anderson | | 67 | 16 | 83 | 60 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 Flynn's Lick†‡ | M. D. Hale, Flynn's Lick, Tenn | | | 25 | 3 | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 Free Union†‡ | T. G. Smith, Gainsborough, Tenn | T. G. Smith | | 15 | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 Gordonsville* | B. A. James, Gordonsville, Tenn | P. M. Simms | 3 | 48 | 48 | 96 | 81 | 2 | 1800 | 35 | | | 4 | | 3 | | | | 9 | 5 | 6 | 32 |
| 18 Grant | G. W. Gill, Grant, Tenn | P. M. Simms* | | 40 | 25 | 65 | 45 | 1 | 1000 | | 149 | 3 | | | 3 | | 1 | | | 4 | | |
| 19 Granville‡ | S. P. Burton, Granville, Tenn | | | 5 | 10 | 15 | | | | | | | 4 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 20 Green Valley†‡ | Tim Apple, Elwood, Tenn | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 Hilham | Jno. S. Masters, Hilham, Tenn | W. H. Carr | | 23 | 1 | 24 | 60 | 1 | | | 25 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 King's Chapel† | A. B. King, Kempville, Tenn | | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 Lee Seminary‡ | C. J. Davis, Cookeville, Tenn | | | 94 | 27 | 121 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 24 Lester's Chapel‡ | J. C. Prichard, Lancaster, Tenn | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 Mt. Hermon | J. R. Johnson, Peekville, Tenn | W. H. Carr | | 37 | 29 | 66 | 45 | 1 | 300 | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 Mt. Union | D. B. Smith, Clarkrange, Tenn | | | 20 | | 20 | | | 500 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 New Bethel | Alonzo McCauley, Roughpoint, Tenn | T. G. Smith | | 70 | 70 | 140 | 20 | 1 | 250 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 New Middleton†‡ | S. E. Agee, New Middleton, Tenn | P. M. Simms | 2 | 28 | 2 | 30 | 50 | 1 | | | 82 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | 6 | | |
| 29 Okalona† | J. M. McCulley, Henard, Tenn | A. C. Morgan | 1 | 28 | 25 | 53 | 50 | 1 | | | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 Pharris Chapel†‡ | A. M. Hestand, Gainsborough, Tenn | L. R. Pharris | 6 | 44 | 1 | 45 | 65 | 1 | 100 | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 Pleasant Grove‡† | R. H. Webb, Haydenburg, Tenn | T. G. Smith | | 20 | 10 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 Pleasant Shade | T. M. Sanderson, Pl'santshade, Tenn | C. K. Carlock | 5 | 130 | 35 | 165 | 75 | 1 | 500 | | 40 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 Post Oak | W. W. Phy, Selby, Tenn | S. K. Phillips | 7 | 30 | 33 | 63 | 58 | 1 | 25 | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 Prospect | M. M. Owen, Quiz, Tenn | | | 42 | 12 | 54 | | | 300 | | 6 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 Roaring River | C. T. Masters, Marengo, Tenn | T. N. Berry | 1 | 53 | 114 | 167 | | 1 | 250 | | 3 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 36 Rome | J. M. Wilson, Rome, Tenn | P. M. Simms | 2 | 35 | 17 | 52 | 85 | 1 | 1000 | | 75 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 5 | | |
| 37 Ruth's Chapel | D. T. Carr, Livingston, Tenn | Hilry Copeland | | 26 | 30 | 56 | 35 | 2 | 30 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 Salt Lick†‡ | W. A. Cornwell, Bagdad, Tenn | T. G. Smith | | 56 | | 56 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 Shiloh†‡ | E. J. Stout, Qualls, Tenn | W. C. Cantrell | | 22 | | 22 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 Smyrna | R. H. Mitchell, Star Point, Tenn | Hilry Copeland | | 18 | 11 | 29 | | 1 | 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 Spring Creek‡† | W. C. West, Avoton, Tenn | Wm. Apple | | 31 | 6 | 37 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 Taylor's X Roads | J. W. Tays, Eagle Creek, Tenn | Hilry Copeland | | 40 | 4 | 44 | | 1 | 450 | | 15 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 43 Union Hill | W. T. Jones, Sykes, Tenn | | | 24 | 3 | 27 | | 1 | 150 | 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 Trinity | W. J. Ferrell, Gentry, Tenn | W. H. Carr | | 35 | 40 | 75 | | 1 | | | 55 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| | | | 43 | 1799 | 789 | 2588 | 1073 | .. | $8980 | $102 | $349 | $25 | $21 | | $22 | $1 | $7 | $4 | $19 | $25 | $10 | $134 |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *5 East Tenn. Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Barnard † | L. A. Honeycut, Barnard, N. C. | R. F. Johnston | 1 | 61 | 16 | 77 | 240 | 2 | ..... | ..... | $ 30 | ..... | $ 2 | $ 4 | $ 12 | $ 2 | ..... | $ 46 | $ 87 | $ 6 | $ 10 | ..... |
| 2 Bethesda | Joe Horton, Limestone, Tenn | | .... | 50 | 12 | 62 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Cedar Hill | W. C. Harrold, Greeneville, Tenn. | W. F. Self | .... | 31 | 16 | 47 | 25 | 1 | $ 600 | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 4 Dover | C. H. McGee, Morristown, Tenn. | S. A. C. Brumley | 14 | 50 | 45 | 95 | 53 | 1 | 1700 | $ 7 | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 5 Fairview | N. M. Williams, Greeneville, Tenn. | W. B. Strong | 17 | 60 | .... | 60 | 65 | 1 | 500 | 10 | 58 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 6 Gass Bridge | G. C. Mays, Derby, Tenn | R. M. Dobson | 6 | 40 | 10 | 50 | 68 | 1 | 800 | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| 7 Greeneville * | James Armitage, Greeneville, Tenn | R. H. Anthony | 6 | 127 | 14 | 141 | 163 | 4 | 8000 | 749 | 800 | ..... | 12 | 11 | 17 | ..... | $ 3 | 29 | 24 | 12 | 8 | ..... |
| 8 Holston ‡ | | | .... | 10 | .... | 10 | ..... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 9 Lebanon | J. J. Coile, Mt. Horeb, Tenn | L. F. Smith | 1 | 75 | 27 | 102 | 117 | 2 | 1200 | ..... | 175 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| 10 Liberty Hill | | | .... | 18 | 10 | 28 | ..... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 11 Midway | S. J. Maloney, Midway, Tenn | R. H. Morefield | 6 | 65 | 15 | 80 | 35 | 2 | 600 | ..... | 100 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 12 Mohawk | R. P. Harmon, Mohawk, Tenn | C. W. Duncan | 12 | 40 | 15 | 55 | 80 | 1 | 1500 | ..... | 55 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 13 Mt. Pleasant | W. S. Babb, Greeneville, Tenn | W. A. Brown | 2 | 141 | 56 | 197 | 131 | 4 | 2000 | 15 | 150 | ..... | 5 | 10 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| 14 New Bethel | J. A. Harmon Greeneville, Tenn. | R. M. Dobson | 8 | 66 | 23 | 89 | 105 | 2 | 1800 | ..... | 92 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 11 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| 15 Newmansville | S. H. Babb, Chuckey City, Tenn | Lowry McAmis | ..... | 27 | 28 | 55 | 25 | .. | 500 | ..... | 17 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| 16 Oakland | R. N. Collum, Telfords, Tenn | R. B. Collier | 16 | 104 | 21 | 125 | 60 | .. | 1500 | ..... | 100 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| 17 Ottway † | J. K. P. Sayler, Morelock, Tenn. | S. A. C. Brumley | .... | 18 | 12 | 30 | 70 | .. | ..... | ..... | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 18 Parrottsville | C. C. Smith, Parrottsville, Tenn | D. W. Cluck | .... | 18 | 2 | 20 | ..... | .. | 1000 | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| 19 Philadelphia | W. M. Copp, Chuckey City, Tenn. | W. D. Copp | .... | 80 | 25 | 105 | 70 | .. | 800 | ..... | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 20 Phillips † | T. W. White, Bullsgap, Tenn | J. J. Carroll | .... | 15 | 10 | 25 | 25 | .. | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 21 Pilot Knob | D. F. Park, Pilotknob, Tenn | J. J. Carroll | .... | 56 | 23 | 79 | 35 | .. | 400 | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| 22 Pleasant Hill | J. M. Bright, Chuckey City, Tenn. | C. W. Duncan | 22 | 50 | 20 | 70 | 60 | .. | 1500 | ..... | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 23 Pleasant Vale | S. A. Armstrong, Limestone, Tenn. | C. W. Duncan | 2 | 45 | 20 | 65 | 65 | .. | 1200 | 17 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| 24 Portrum's Mem'l. | J. R. Sanders, Persia, Tenn. | S. A. C. Brumley. | 5 | 23 | 13 | 36 | .... | 1 | 1000 | ..... | 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 25 Salem | J. H. Campbell, Lost M'ntain, Tenn | S. A. C. Brumley. | 14 | 95 | 39 | 134 | 30 | 1 | 1200 | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 26 Shiloh | J. B. Park, Greeneville, Tenn | Lowry McAmis | .... | 90 | 10 | 100 | 80 | 2 | 1500 | ..... | 100 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 29 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| 27 St. Clair | | R. H. Morefield | .... | 25 | 10 | 35 | ..... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 28 Talbots | W. L. Tadlark, Talbots | L. F. Smith | 3 | 27 | 11 | 38 | 65 | 1 | 1200 | ..... | 125 | $ 10 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 29 Willoughby's | | L. F. Smith | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Individual Gifts | | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 135 | 1507 | 503 | 2010 | 1667 | .. | $30500 | $798 | $2298 | $10 | $31 | $42 | $53 | $32 | $8 | $110 | $204 | $27 | $27 | ..... |
| *6 Elk Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Bear Creek | R. M. Orr, Mooresville, Tenn | W. L. Wheeler | 1 | 165 | 69 | 234 | 55 | 2 | $ 4500 | ..... | $ 380 | .... | $ 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 11 | ..... | $ 2 | $ 6 | $ 30 |
| 2 Beech Hill ‡ | J. D. Adams, Belfast, Tenn | | .... | 72 | 23 | 95 | .... | 2 | 1500 | ..... | 75 | ..... | 1 | $ 2 | $ 3 | ..... | $ 1 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Bell Buckle | W. H. Landis, Bellbuckle, Tenn. | P. A. Lyon | .... | 80 | 12 | 92 | 35 | 4 | 3000 | ..... | 450 | ..... | 7 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 2 | $ 8 | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| 4 Belvidere | L. H. Ruch, Maxwell, Tenn. | J. G. Boydstun | 5 | 30 | .... | 30 | 32 | 2 | 1200 | ..... | 94 | $ 50 | 3 | ..... | 3 | $ 3 | 4 | 33 | 398 | 4 | 12 | 21 |
| 5 Bethlehem | J. M. McLean, Lillard's Mill, Tenn. | J. M. Brown | 3 | 100 | 10 | 110 | 35 | 2 | 1000 | ..... | 225 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 6 Camargo | W. A. England, Camargo, Tenn | J. B. Dwyer | 4 | 22 | 55 | 77 | 35 | 1 | 500 | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 |
| 7 Cane Creek | H. C. Harris, Howell, Tenn | G. R. Harrison | .... | 150 | 11 | 161 | 47 | 3 | 2000 | ..... | 270 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 1 | ..... | 57 |
| 8 Center | J. H. Waite, Cortner, Tenn | | 1 | 30 | 12 | 42 | 36 | 1 | 1000 | ..... | 125 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 9 Chapel Hill * | J. R. Bigger, Chapelhill, Tenn | N. D. Crawford * | 6 | 143 | 16 | 159 | 65 | 2 | 2500 | $ 20 | 300 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 20 | 27 | 10 | 15 |
| 10 Cornersville | T. W. Wakefield, Cornersville, Tenn | | .... | 50 | .... | 50 | 40 | 2 | 1500 | ..... | 125 | ..... | 4 | 5 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 13 | 5 | 12 | ..... | ..... |
| 11 Cottage Grove | R. D. Neely, Pleasantgrove, Tenn | T. M. Hendrix | .... | 40 | ... | 40 | 20 | 1 | 1000 | 700 | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'bly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Elk—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 Cowan | J. C. M. Montgomery, Cowan, Tenn. | F. M. Holcomb | 1 | 116 | 24 | 140 | 78 | 4 | 2500 | 75 | 494 | ..... | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 10 |
| 13 Crawford | J. M. Parsons, Nance, Tenn. | | 3 | 35 | 10 | 45 | 30 | 1 | 1000 | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 14 Farmington | T. D. Ramsey, Farmington, Tenn | J. M. Brown | ..... | 100 | 20 | 120 | 65 | 2 | 1000 | ..... | 225 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 8 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 23 | 15 | 2 | ..... |
| 15 Fayetteville | R. B. West, Fayetteville, Tenn | G. H. Hogan | 16 | 152 | 24 | 176 | 152 | 4 | 6000 | 35 | 483 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 84 | 36 | 5 | 21 | 242 |
| 16 Flintville | D. M. Mims, Flintville, Tenn. | G. H. Freeman | 3 | 40 | 1 | 41 | 23 | 1 | 300 | ..... | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 17 Goshen | W. M. Cowan, Cowan, Tenn. | J. G. Boydstun | 8 | 32 | 154 | 186 | 55 | 2 | 800 | 5 | 34 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| 18 Harmony‡ | H. E. Dern, Kline, Tenn | | ..... | 75 | ..... | 75 | 20 | 1 | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 19 Hebron | W. B. Floyd, Flatcreek, Tenn | J. B. Eshman | 8 | 88 | 31 | 119 | 25 | 1 | 800 | ..... | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 125 |
| 20 Lewisburg | C. C. McKinney, Lewisburg, Tenn. | J. R. Harris* | 27 | 216 | 20 | 236 | 162 | 2 | 7000 | 252 | 300 | 20 | ..... | 10 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 125 |
| 21 Liberty | W. R. Damron, Elora, Tenn | J. A. Foster | 4 | 60 | 25 | 85 | 45 | 1 | 500 | ..... | 100 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 17 |
| 22 Lincoln † | J. E. Ramsey, Lincoln, Tenn. | G. H. Freeman | 36 | 36 | ..... | 36 | 30 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 23 Loyd's Chapel | Henry Loyd, Ego, Tenn. | J. B. Dwyer | 1 | 30 | 49 | 79 | 29 | 1 | 500 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 24 Moore's Chapel | M. V. Riddle, Lois, Tenn. | | ..... | 148 | 48 | 196 | 31 | 1 | 600 | 10 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 25 Mt. Carmel | T. J. Larkin, Huntland, Tenn. | J. A. Foster | 4 | 65 | 7 | 72 | 53 | 2 | 500 | 40 | 155 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 25 |
| 26 Mt. Hebron | W. H. Ingle, Bellville, Tenn. | J. B. Haynie | 5 | 88 | 7 | 95 | 40 | 1 | 800 | ..... | 175 | 25 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 37 |
| 27 Mt. Reserve | B. F. Bennett, Decherd, Tenn. | T. L. Payne* | 6 | 80 | ..... | 80 | ..... | 1 | 125 | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 15 |
| 28 Mt. Zion | G. Pylant, Charity, Tenn. | G. H. Freeman | ..... | 26 | 11 | 37 | ..... | 1 | 200 | ..... | 60 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 29 Mulberry | T. J. Weeld, Mulberry, Tenn. | | ..... | 23 | 7 | 30 | ..... | 1 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| 30 New Bethel ‡ | J. A. Whitehead, Lively, Tenn. | | ..... | 50 | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 31 New Hope | G. F. Himes, Himesville, Tenn. | | ..... | 48 | ..... | 48 | ..... | 1 | 600 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 32 New Lebanon | A. M. Bray, Kelso, Tenn. | | 2 | 125 | 152 | 277 | ..... | 2 | 400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 33 New Salem ‡ | John R. Marshall, Boonshill, Tenn. | W. W. Erwin | ..... | 80 | 20 | 100 | 50 | 2 | 1250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 34 New Unity | J. K. Lambert, Petersburg, Tenn. | T. M. Hendrix | 8 | 150 | 50 | 200 | 20 | 2 | 1000 | ..... | 200 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| 35 Petersburg* | E. M. Crawford, Petersburg, Tenn. | T. B. Haynie | 3 | 86 | 15 | 101 | 70 | 2 | 2500 | 100 | 350 | 13 | 4 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 6 | 22 | 6 | 7 | ..... |
| 36 Pleasant Grove | E. B. Spaulding, Alto, Tenn. | R. J. Moore | 2 | 50 | 12 | 62 | 15 | 1 | 500 | ..... | 25 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| 37 Pleasant Ridge | W. H. Lamb, Fruit Valley, Tenn. | R. L. Stem | 1 | 42 | 13 | 55 | 68 | 1 | 500 | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 38 Pleasant View | J. K. Wilkes, Roberson Fork, Tenn. | W. L. Wheeler | 6 | 100 | 5 | 105 | 60 | 2 | 2500 | ..... | 150 | 8 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 10 | 2 | ..... | 20 |
| 39 Richland | J. L. Freeman, Archer, Tenn. | T. M. Hendrix | 6 | 200 | 103 | 303 | 40 | 2 | 1200 | 40 | 200 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 40 Sewanee | W. C. Looney, Sewanee, Tenn. | E. G. B. Pryor | ..... | 82 | 31 | 113 | 65 | 2 | 1000 | ..... | 28 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| 41 Smithland | W. M. Franklin, Smithland, Tenn. | G. H. Freeman | 6 | 42 | 10 | 52 | 34 | 1 | 1000 | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 42 Three Forks | T. C. Thompson, Haley, Tenn. | Wm. Woodfin | 3 | 85 | 2 | 87 | 30 | 1 | 700 | ..... | 145 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| 43 Unionville | A. Hatcher, Unionville, Tenn. | J. N. Holt* | ..... | 32 | 22 | 54 | 20 | 1 | 1000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 44 Winchester* | T. J. Gaines, Winchester, Tenn. | J. B. Eshman | 16 | 74 | 20 | 94 | 75 | 3 | 8000 | 60 | 204 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 45 Zion | G. W. Garner, Sewanee, Tenn. | R. J. Moore | 3 | 35 | 25 | 60 | 12 | 1 | 400 | ..... | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Individual Gifts | | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 11 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Presb. Offering | | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Miscellaneous | | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| | | | 198 | 3573 | 1126 | 4699 | 1797 | .. | $66175 | $1337 | $6143 | $131 | $67 | $68 | $68 | $4 | $33 | $246 | $602 | $101 | $84 | $932 |
| 7 *Hopewell Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Antioch | W. A. Edmunds, Edmunds, Tenn. | | 1 | 70 | ..... | 70 | 40 | 1 | $ 500 | $ 187 | $ 55 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 1 | ..... | $ 1 | $ 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Barren Springs | J. J. Fussell, Carnsville, Tenn. | J. M. Youree | 10 | 50 | 50 | 100 | ..... | 1 | 500 | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Beech Grove ‡ | J. S. L. Thedford, Idlewild, Tenn. | | ..... | 30 | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 4 Bethel ‡ | M. H. McLean, McLemoresville, Tenn | J. A. Keaton | ..... | 26 | ..... | 26 | ..... | 1 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Assembly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Hopewell—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 Big Sandy | J. F. Dowdy, Big Sandy, Tenn. | Allen Foust | 17 | 43 | 6 | 49 | 68 | 1 | 1000 | | 65 | | $ 3 | $ 3 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| 6 Bradford † | W. A. Crabtree, Bradford, Tenn. | | | 12 | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 Camden | F. E. McElyea, Camden, Tenn. | | | 20 | 8 | 28 | 45 | 1 | 800 | | 75 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 Caney Fork | F. M. Dickey, Chaseville, Tenn. | J. G. Anderson | 1 | 47 | 11 | 58 | | 1 | 600 | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 Chapel Hill | J. H. Jackson, Trenton, Tenn. | T. L. Stockton | 2 | 15 | 15 | 30 | | 1 | 500 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 Como | E. A. Travis, Como, Tenn. | J. B. Waggoner | 8 | 21 | 2 | 23 | 45 | 1 | 800 | | 60 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | $ 60 |
| 11 Davidson's Chapel | M. T. McCollum, Ava, Tenn. | W. H. Johns | 3 | 40 | 45 | 85 | 35 | 1 | 600 | 642 | 123 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| 12 Double Springs | F. L. Hudson, Gibson, Tenn. | J. A. Keaton | 40 | 90 | 40 | 130 | | 1 | 700 | 75 | 60 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 3 | |
| 13 Dresden | J. E. Jones, Dresden, Tenn. | F. E. Birkett | 2 | 15 | | 15 | | 1 | 1200 | 100 | 120 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 Everett † | J. E. Everett, McKenzie, Tenn. | | | 30 | | 30 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 15 Friendship | A. W. Claybrook, Milan, Tenn. | J. A. Keaton | 24 | 40 | 39 | 79 | | 1 | 500 | | 40 | | | | 13 | | | | | | 2 | |
| 16 Gleason | R. J. Whitworth, Gleason, Tenn. | | 1 | 35 | 25 | 60 | 35 | 1 | 1600 | | 75 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 Greenfield | W. J. Hatcher, Greenfield, Tenn. | S. L. O'Bannon | 31 | 300 | 35 | 335 | 300 | 4 | 7000 | | 650 | $ 46 | 11 | | 21 | | 7 | 33 | 73 | 9 | 13 | 203 |
| 18 Gum Springs | H. E. Owen, Paris, Tenn. | J. B. Waggoner | | 45 | 11 | 56 | 45 | 2 | 1000 | | 240 | | 3 | 1 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| 19 Henry | G. T. Caton, Henry, Tenn. | Allen Foust | | 35 | 20 | 55 | | | 200 | | 100 | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 20 Hopewell | W. A. Harkey, Sidonia, Tenn. | J. M. Youree | | 45 | 21 | 66 | 40 | 1 | 700 | | 54 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 Huntingdon | A. W. McNeill, Huntingdon, Tenn. | F. E. Birkett | 5 | 80 | 26 | 106 | 65 | 3 | 4000 | 37 | 264 | | 8 | 14 | 23 | | 8 | 14 | 76 | 12 | | 35 |
| 22 Lavinia | J. T. Denney, Lavinia, Tenn. | Allen Foust | 12 | 65 | 4 | 69 | 60 | 1 | 1000 | | 125 | | | 18 | 4 | | 2 | 5 | | 2 | 3 | |
| 23 McKenzie | J. L. Ridley, McKenzie, Tenn. | B. G. Mitchell | 21 | 216 | 65 | 281 | 150 | 4 | 7000 | 10 | 670 | | 3 | 14 | 10 | | 4 | | 98 | 74 | 10 | 1035 |
| 24 Martin | J. D. Scaff, Martin, Tenn. | P. F. Johnson | 12 | 44 | 19 | 63 | 40 | 1 | 1400 | 200 | 98 | | | | | | | | 10 | | | |
| 25 Medina | W. A. McAdoo, Medina, Tenn. | J. A. Keaton | 4 | 57 | 19 | 76 | 60 | 1 | 500 | | 100 | 10 | | 4 | 4 | | | 2 | | 2 | | 6 |
| 26 Meridian | John M. Dunlap, Pillowville, Tenn. | W. I. Trawick | 13 | 137 | | 137 | | | 1000 | 600 | 80 | | | 4 | 2 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 27 Milan * | J. R. Harrison, Milan, Tenn. | F. H. Ford | 9 | 65 | 18 | 83 | 75 | 4 | 3500 | | 550 | | 5 | | | | | | 22 | | | |
| 28 Mill Creek † | J. P. Martin, Puryear, Tenn. | | | 60 | | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 Mt. Pleasant * | S. T. Doty, Manleyville, Tenn. | | | 30 | 48 | 78 | 25 | 1 | 400 | | 63 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 30 Mt. Zion | G. W. Adams, Gleason, Tenn. | W. I. Trawick | 16 | 70 | 50 | 120 | 40 | 1 | 700 | 50 | 40 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 31 New Bethel † | J. R. Brashear, McKenzie, Tenn. | | | 50 | 12 | 62 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 32 New Hope | H. H. Brooks, Ore Springs, Tenn. | W. C. Newberry | 3 | 57 | 9 | 66 | | 1 | 1000 | | 75 | 8 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | |
| 33 New Salem | J. A. Nooner, Sharon, Tenn. | W. H. McLeskey | 14 | 90 | 40 | 130 | 70 | 1 | 2000 | | 127 | | 5 | 3 | 7 | | 2 | 2 | | | 3 | 10 |
| 34 Oak Hill † | J. L. Wasson, Osage, Tenn. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | |
| 35 Obion | J. L. Childress, Gardner, Tenn. | W. C. Newberry | 3 | 37 | 2 | 39 | 25 | 1 | 400 | | 60 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| 36 Paris | A. R. Thomas, Paris, Tenn. | R. B. Cavett | 11 | 125 | 10 | 135 | 75 | 4 | 4000 | | 650 | | | 11 | 7 | $ 5 | | 9 | 36 | 5 | 5 | 125 |
| 37 Pilgrim's Rest | R. T. Holt, Christmasville, Tenn. | W. I. Traywick | 4 | 89 | 65 | 154 | 68 | 1 | 800 | | 80 | | 5 | | 6 | | | 11 | | | 3 | 14 |
| 38 Pisgah | W. H. Roach, Atwood, Tenn. | W. H. McLeskey | 13 | 135 | 47 | 182 | 85 | 1 | 1500 | 1500 | 125 | | 2 | 6 | 4 | | 4 | 3 | 28 | | 5 | 10 |
| 39 Pleasant Green | H. C. Smith, Hollyleaf, Tenn. | | 17 | 50 | 52 | 102 | | 1 | 1000 | | 100 | | | | 3 | | | | | | 1 | 30 |
| 40 Pleasant Hill | M. F. Hamilton, Humboldt, Tenn. | Jo McLeskey | 9 | 90 | 4 | 94 | 58 | 2 | 1000 | | 144 | | 4 | | 2 | | 2 | | 7 | 2 | 6 | 31 |
| 41 Pleasant Ridge | B. F. Peeler, Big Sandy, Tenn. | Allen Foust | 9 | 60 | 40 | 100 | 35 | 1 | 500 | 35 | 40 | | 2 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 42 Pleasant Valley † | T. M. Lockhart, Bristow, Tenn. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 Sharon | J. W. Goodlow, Sharon, Tenn. | P. F. Johnson | 5 | 42 | 2 | 44 | 67 | 1 | 1500 | 18 | 129 | | 3 | 4 | 6 | | | 3 | 10 | | 2 | |
| 44 Shiloh | A. C. Gordon, McKenzie, Tenn. | Allen Foust | 10 | 100 | 99 | 199 | 35 | 1 | 1000 | | 215 | | 2 | | 3 | | 2 | | | 4 | | 25 |
| 45 Trezevant | W. H. Holt, Trezevant, Tenn. | R. H. Brown | 4 | 40 | 5 | 45 | 30 | 1 | 2500 | 62 | 200 | 9 | | 18 | 3 | | 4 | 1 | 16 | | | 4 |
| 46 West Union † | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 47 Zion | J. W. Coleman, Newbill, Tenn. | W. I. Trawick | | 55 | 3 | 58 | 45 | 1 | 400 | 400 | 60 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 3 |
| Individual Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 37 | | | 68 | | | 5 | |
| | | | 334 | 2853 | 987 | 3840 | 1761 | | $56300 | $3916 | $5807 | $73 | $61 | $132 | $174 | $5 | $41 | $181 | $389 | $116 | $67 | $1591 |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Assembly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *8 Knoxville Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Beaver Creek | A. H. Alley, Winstead, Tenn | C. H. Everett | 17 | 127 | 11 | 138 | 86 | 2 | $ 1500 | $ 8 | $ 130 | | $ 5 | $ 10 | $ 5 | | $ 2 | 17 | $ 10 | $ 3 | $ 4 | |
| 2 Bell View † | J. B. Matthews, Coytee, Tenn | S. P. Fryar | | 12 | | 12 | 25 | 1 | | | 39 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | $ 2 |
| 3 Chota | A. R. Dyer, Concord, Tenn | W. R. Dunlap | 5 | 26 | 1 | 27 | | 1 | 400 | 25 | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 Concord * | Jas. B. Boyd, Concord, Tenn | W. S. Smith | 5 | 40 | | 40 | 60 | | 2000 | 25 | 100 | | 5 | 3 | 6 | | 3 | 7 | 24 | 2 | 3 | |
| 5 Corntassel | J. E. Latimore, Venore, Tenn | D. M. Kerr | 2 | 23 | 16 | 39 | | 1 | 300 | | 50 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 5 |
| 6 Crawford † | J. H. Davidson, Eugene, Tenn | S. S. Boyer | 2 | 45 | 7 | 52 | 53 | 1 | | | 63 | | 1 | 5 | 2 | | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | |
| 7 Fork Creek | D. F. Simpson, Philadelphia, Tenn | M. A. Hunt | 4 | 21 | 3 | 24 | | 1 | 500 | | 50 | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 8 Harriman † | T. N. Deatherage, Harriman, Tenn. | | | 14 | 5 | 19 | 20 | | | | 40 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 9 Holston † | C. M. Russell, College, Tenn | W. S. Smith | 12 | 48 | 20 | 68 | 54 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | |
| 10 Knoxville * | T. W. Keller, Knoxville, Tenn | W. T. Rodgers | 112 | 301 | 86 | 387 | 309 | 4 | 10000 | 644 | 1220 | $ 51 | 12 | 78 | 33 | 6 | 7 | 59 | 53 | 18 | 24 | 917 |
| 11 Leonard's Chapel | J. H. Curd, Jalapa, Tenn | H. F. Dyer | 2 | 16 | 1 | 17 | 35 | 1 | 1000 | 10 | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 Loudon * | R. H. Bell, Loudon, Tenn | J. C. Ritter | 4 | 100 | 32 | 132 | 100 | 2 | 3000 | 185 | 360 | | 5 | 10 | 18 | | | 10 | 45 | | | |
| 13 Madisonville † | J. E. H. McCroskey, Madisonville | W. S. Smith | | 42 | 8 | 50 | 40 | 1 | 1500 | | | | 2 | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | 7 | 4 | | |
| 14 Marietta | J. J. Hardin, Concord, Tenn | J. C. Ritter | 11 | 70 | 25 | 95 | 30 | 1 | 1000 | | 100 | | | | 6 | | | 5 | | | | 17 |
| 15 Morganton † | H. M. Milsaps, Morganton, Tenn. | D. M. Kerr | 8 | 50 | 38 | 88 | 70 | 1 | | | 40 | | | | 2 | | | 3 | | 1 | | |
| 16 Mountain View | G. T. Hudson, Jonesville, Tenn | | | 10 | 3 | 13 | 40 | | 200 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 17 Mt. Carmel | D. R. Goddard, Coalfield, Tenn | S. S. Boyer | 1 | 21 | 5 | 26 | 28 | 1 | 500 | 40 | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 Mount Castle | S. T. Woods, Wellsville, Tenn | S. P. Fryar | | 12 | 8 | 20 | | 1 | 300 | | 34 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 19 Mt. Cumberland ‡ | W. M. Kelly, Athens, Tenn | J. C. Conner | | 35 | | 35 | 35 | 1 | 800 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 20 New Hope | R. L. Cochran, Kineaid, Tenn | S. P. Fryar | 1 | 40 | 17 | 57 | 40 | 1 | 400 | | 53 | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 21 Niota * | S. P. Blair, Harriman, Tenn | J. B. Willhoit | | 48 | 4 | 52 | 45 | 2 | 2500 | | 200 | | | | 3 | | | 5 | 15 | 4 | | |
| 22 Oak Grove | J. C. Kollock, Sylvanus, Tenn | W. R. Dunlap | | 20 | | 20 | | 1 | 300 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 Oak View | T. R. Fuzell, Maryville, Tenn | D. M. Kerr | 2 | 30 | | 30 | 50 | 1 | 400 | 300 | 70 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| 24 Oliver Springs | J. G. Mitchell, Oliver Springs, Tenn | S. S. Boyer | 1 | 36 | 17 | 53 | 50 | 1 | 1200 | 65 | 133 | | 4 | | 2 | | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 17 | |
| 25 Pine Grove | P. B. Anderson, Greenback, Tenn | D. M. Kerr | 11 | 40 | 69 | 109 | 24 | 1 | 1000 | 45 | 50 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| 26 Pleasant Grove * | H. H. Glaze, Sweetwater, Tenn | M. A. Hunt | | 29 | 21 | 50 | 30 | 1 | 500 | | 50 | 5 | 5 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 27 Pond Creek | Sam Scott, Sweetwater, Tenn | S. P. Fryar | | 20 | 8 | 28 | | 1 | 800 | | 14 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 28 Rockville | R. N. Hudson, Sweetwater, Tenn | M. A. Hunt | 11 | 63 | 47 | 110 | 20 | 2 | 2000 | | 150 | 30 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 Russell's Chapel ‡ | M. R. Richmond, Wheat, Tenn | S. S. Boyer | | 12 | 3 | 15 | | 1 | 400 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 Shady Grove ‡ | G. W. Miser, Miser, Tenn | H. F. Dyer | | 57 | | 57 | | | 500 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 31 Shiloh | J. R. Garner, Scarboro, Tenn | S. S. Boyer | | 14 | 6 | 20 | | 1 | 200 | | 25 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 32 Sweetwater * | J. B. Reed, Sweetwater, Tenn | M. A. Hunt | 8 | 49 | 11 | 60 | 73 | 2 | 4000 | | 175 | 1 | | | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 45 |
| 33 Tadlock's Chapel ‡ | J. B. Worthington, Lupton, Tenn | S. S. Boyer | | 16 | 3 | 19 | 30 | 1 | 400 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 Tellico Junction † | J. H. Crockett, Tellico June., Tenn. | J. C. Conner | 1 | 31 | 3 | 34 | | 1 | | | 40 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 35 Tellico Plains † | R. T. Satterwhite, Sink, Tenn | H. F. Dyer | | 17 | 3 | 20 | 55 | 1 | 350 | | 40 | 14 | 4 | | | | | 6 | | | | |
| 36 Toqua ‡ | James Calloway, McGhee, Tenn | W. S. Smith | | 55 | | 55 | 50 | 1 | 300 | | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | |
| 37 Union | W. L. Griffitts, Mabel, Tenn | C. H. Everett | 2 | 90 | 25 | 115 | 75 | 1 | 500 | | 72 | | | | 2 | | 2 | 4 | | 2 | | |
| 38 Union Hall | A. H. Mason, Tevis, Tenn | H. F. Dyer | | 10 | 3 | 13 | | 4 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 39 Virtue † | W. T. McFee, Virtue, Tenn | W. R. Dunlap | | 48 | 33 | 80 | | 1 | | | 60 | 8 | | | 1 | | | 2 | 15 | | 1 | 7 |
| 40 West Emory | W. N. Price, Ebenezer, Tenn | J. C. Ritter | 7 | 33 | 30 | 63 | 72 | 1 | 800 | 90 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 West Vale | J. A. G. Brown, Wilsons, Tenn | C. H. Everett | 1 | 30 | 13 | 43 | 30 | 1 | 600 | | 25 | | | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 6 |
| 42 Woodlawn | J. C. Jones, Union Cross Roads | W. R. Dunlap | | 23 | | 23 | | 1 | 150 | | 35 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 Young's Chapel | T. L. Roberts, Lawnville, Tenn | W. R. Dunlap | 10 | 40 | 80 | 120 | 37 | 1 | 1000 | | 73 | 6 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 20 |
| Individual Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | |
| | | | 240 | 1863 | 665 | 2528 | 1666 | | $41300 | $1478 | $3601 | $123 | $53 | $118 | $106 | $16 | $27 | $141 | $183 | $41 | $44 | $1045 |

| ∞ | Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' As'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *9 Lebanon Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Beech | Benjamin Taylor, Worsham, Tenn. | | 22 | 200 | 131 | 331 | 64 | 2 | $ 3000 | | $ 150 | | $ 12 | $ 3 | $ 5 | | $ 3 | $ 8 | $ 10 | | | $ 60 |
| 2 | Canesville | J. M. Ball, Greenvale, Tenn | W.O. Wozencraft | | 16 | 14 | 30 | | 1 | 450 | $ 150 | 22 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Cane Ridge | W. W. Turner, Antioch, Tenn | S. H. Polk | 2 | 63 | 10 | 73 | 30 | 2 | 1000 | 10 | 50 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 4 | Cedar Grove | G. D. Thompson, Hender's X Roads | W.O. Wozencraft | 4 | 60 | 37 | 97 | | 1 | 1000 | | 70 | | 3 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | $ 1 | 20 |
| 5 | Christiana † | J. F. Suggs, Christiana, Tenn | | | 30 | 25 | 55 | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 6 | | $ 2 | 2 | |
| 6 | Cloyds | J. W. Williamson, Greenhill, Tenn. | T. N. Hunt | 1 | 99 | 40 | 139 | 86 | 2 | 2000 | | 110 | | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | 5 | | 4 | 2 | 100 |
| 7 | Commerce | S. H. Oakley, Holmesgap, Tenn | W.O. Wozencraft | 24 | 54 | 30 | 84 | 50 | 1 | 400 | 20 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Dry Fork | J. C. Neal, Albright, Tenn | | | 50 | 50 | 100 | 52 | 2 | 1000 | | 109 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | | 10 | 5 | 3 | |
| 9 | Fosterville | J. D. Gilmore, Fosterville, Tenn | W. T. Dale | 8 | 25 | 40 | 65 | 25 | 1 | 1200 | 80 | 100 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 10 | Gallatin | A. C. Bigger, Gallatin, Tenn | J. T. Price | 8 | 45 | 30 | 75 | 40 | 2 | 5000 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Goodlettsville *† | S. H. Wilhoite, Goodlettsville, Tenn | R. F. Adair * | 29 | 140 | 19 | 159 | 141 | 2 | 6000 | 816 | 300 | $ 18 | 15 | 9 | 21 | $ 3 | 9 | 35 | 64 | 8 | 11 | 92 |
| 12 | Goshen | J. H. Grissim, Bellwood, Tenn | W. T. Logan | 1 | 60 | 18 | 78 | 26 | 2 | 500 | 12 | 149 | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | |
| 13 | Hartsville | J. T. Collinsworth, Hartsville, Tenn | | 5 | 40 | 20 | 60 | 49 | 1 | 2500 | 25 | 120 | | | | | | | 3 | 13 | | | |
| 14 | Jackson's Ridge † | S. A. Walden, Everglade, Tenn | | | 35 | 20 | 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Jerusalem | W. R. Johns, Jefferson, Tenn | W. M. Woodfin | 5 | 67 | 11 | 78 | 48 | 2 | 200 | | 168 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 8 |
| 16 | Laguardo † | W. E. Smith, Laguardo, Tenn | W. F. Hereford | 1 | 33 | 8 | 41 | 39 | 1 | 250 | 90 | 50 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 | | |
| 17 | Lascassas | E. E. Loughry, Lascassas, Tenn | | 3 | 30 | 5 | 35 | 30 | 1 | 1500 | | 60 | | | 3 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 3 |
| 18 | Lavergne | B. A. Pearson, Lavergne, Tenn | S. H. Polk | 5 | 85 | 10 | 95 | 60 | 2 | 1250 | 15 | 35 | | 4 | | 3 | | 2 | | | 3 | | 64 |
| 19 | Lebanon | A. W. Hooper, Lebanon, Tenn | | 20 | 240 | 6 | 246 | 359 | 4 | 10000 | 606 | 1200 | | 5 | 161 | 81 | 13 | 44 | 141 | 243 | 199 | 44 | 300 |
| 20 | Lebanon No. 2 | W. W. McLean, Midland, Tenn | J. N. Holt | 5 | 35 | 25 | 60 | 27 | 1 | 1000 | | 75 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 10 |
| 21 | Liberty Hill | J. A. Patton, Alexandria, Tenn | A. H. Manly | 1 | 34 | 7 | 41 | 24 | 1 | 600 | 82 | 36 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | |
| 22 | Macedonia | Eli Thompson, Henderson's X Roads | A. H. Alsup | | 12 | 15 | 27 | 69 | 1 | 500 | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Melrose | L. R. Kirkpatrick, Odum, Tenn | W. F. Hereford | | 64 | 6 | 70 | 84 | 1 | 600 | | 75 | | 1 | | | | | 5 | | 10 | 1 | 21 |
| 24 | Milton * | J. W. Ewing, Ewingsville, Tenn | A. H. Manly | 11 | 73 | | 73 | 77 | 1 | 1200 | 800 | 150 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 68 |
| 25 | Mt. Carmel | J. T. Todd, Halls Hill, Tenn | A. H. Manly | 2 | 40 | 28 | 68 | | 1 | 500 | 2 | 60 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| 26 | Mt. Hermon | F. P. White, Whites Creek, R. D. 1 | I. N. Clack | 6 | 69 | 48 | 117 | 54 | 2 | 2000 | | 200 | | 10 | 9 | | 5 | 5 | 16 | | 8 | | 25 |
| 27 | Mt. Tabor | B. F. Rankin, Murfreesboro, Tenn. | Thos. Buchanan | 5 | 37 | 8 | 45 | 50 | 2 | 1200 | | 150 | | 4 | | 3 | | | 7 | 22 | | | 32 |
| 28 | Mt Vernon | W. J. White, Fagleville, Tenn | N. D. Crawford | | 33 | 110 | 143 | 34 | 1 | 500 | 48 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Mt. Zion | Harvey Ragsdale, Holloway, Tenn. | T. N. Hunt | 2 | 58 | 8 | 66 | 48 | 1 | 800 | | 70 | | 5 | 2 | 1 | | | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 20 |
| 30 | Murfreesboro | H. H. Norman, Murfreesboro, Tenn | F. J. Stowe | 14 | 141 | 60 | 201 | 87 | 4 | 8000 | 450 | 475 | | 5 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 4 | | 25 | 10 | 3 | 150 |
| 31 | Nash., Addison Av | W. E. Ward, Nashville, Tenn | J. E. Clarke * | 31 | 135 | 19 | 154 | 176 | 4 | 6000 | 1407 | 1200 | 45 | 12 | 36 | 42 | 6 | 18 | 100 | 105 | 45 | 16 | 319 |
| 32 | Nash., Ar'gton St | T. O. Anderson, Nashville, Tenn | W. V. McAdoo | 7 | 94 | 45 | 139 | 77 | 4 | 4500 | | | | 6 | | 2 | | 1 | 41 | 14 | | 12 | |
| 33 | Nash., Buena Vista | Earl Bartholomew, Nashville, Tenn | J. W. Hudiburg | 9 | 30 | 10 | 40 | 102 | 4 | 1800 | 600 | 600 | | 2 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Nash., Edgefield | W. A. Clendenning, Nashville, Tenn | G. W. Shelton * | 67 | 317 | 164 | 481 | 257 | 4 | 6000 | 52 | 1500 | | 6 | 20 | 32 | | 8 | 90 | 107 | 9 | 18 | 1849 |
| 35 | Nash., First | J. H. DeWitt, Nashville, Tenn | E. E. Ingram * | 18 | 260 | 90 | 350 | 140 | 4 | 30000 | 50 | 1800 | 20 | 6 | 16 | 11 | | 8 | 18 | 73 | 111 | 18 | 920 |
| 36 | Nash., Grace | H. S. Parrish, Nashville, Tenn | W. B. Holmes * | 37 | 445 | 12 | 457 | 331 | 4 | 25000 | 140 | 1562 | 49 | 20 | 131 | 42 | 28 | 23 | 44 | 513 | 114 | 20 | 1370 |
| 37 | Nash., Ninth | W. H. Atkinson, Sta. K., Nashville | J. L. Alexander | 9 | 26 | 9 | 35 | 147 | 4 | 1800 | 2 | 260 | | | | 2 | | | 3 | | 3 | 2 | 9 |
| 38 | Nash., Watk's P'k | Chas. Yarbrough, Nashville, Tenn | G. D. Robison | 6 | 55 | | 55 | 83 | 4 | 2500 | 250 | 300 | | 4 | | | | 3 | 3 | 10 | | | 61 |
| 39 | Nash., West | F. O. Frye, West Nashville, Tenn | G. P. Howard * | 7 | 73 | 12 | 85 | 145 | 4 | 1000 | 45 | 261 | 2 | | 3 | | | | 13 | 4 | | | 38 |
| 40 | New Hope | G. C. Wherry, Odum, Tenn | W. F. Hereford | | 18 | 3 | 21 | 20 | 1 | 500 | | 30 | | | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 41 | Portland † | T. L. Lanier, Portland, Tenn | | 6 | 14 | 7 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | Providence | J. Clem Griffin, John, Tenn | W. W. Suddarth | 4 | 65 | 29 | 94 | 30 | 1 | 500 | | 60 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 43 | Rock Spring | C. A. Gordon, Christiana, Tenn | J. N. Holt | | 50 | 19 | 69 | 47 | 1 | 500 | | 95 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 44 | Rockvale | B. F. Christopher, Rockvale, Tenn. | N. D. Crawford | 15 | 60 | 55 | 115 | 64 | 1 | 1200 | | 65 | | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Missions. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lebanon—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 Simpkins Chapel | F. R. Smith, Bordeaux, Tenn | I. N. Clack | .... | 40 | 24 | 64 | 30 | 2 | 500 | ..... | 150 | .... | 4 | 10 | 7 | ..... | 6 | 6 | .... | 2 | 6 | 23 |
| 46 Statesville | G. M. Patton, Statesville, Tenn | A. H. Manly | 13 | 100 | 98 | 198 | 69 | 1 | 600 | 15 | 190 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| 47 Suggs Creek | Dr. J. G. Brown, Dykes, Tenn | T. N. Hunt | .... | 50 | 47 | 97 | 91 | 1 | 2500 | ..... | 88 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 15 |
| 48 Tusculum | G. W. Chambers, Nashville, R. D. 8 | I. G. Boydston | 4 | 50 | 20 | 70 | 51 | 1 | 1000 | 5 | 150 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| 49 Walnut Grove | M. H. White, Luton, Tenn | ..... | .... | 40 | 40 | 80 | 30 | 1 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Personal Gifts | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 338 | 50 | 32 | 508 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Presb. Offering | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Miscellaneous | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 417 | 3890 | 1542 | 5432 | 3543 | .. | $140550 | $5797 | $12355 | $134 | $150 | $450 | $630 | $107 | $182 | $1105 | $1067 | $568 | $188 | $5577 |
| *10 McMinnville.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Alexandria | J. C. Odum, Alexandria, Tenn | T. B. Simms | 14 | 35 | 12 | 47 | 30 | 1 | $ 600 | ..... | $ 50 | $ 3 | ..... | $ 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Bates Hill † | B. R. Bates, Davenport, Tenn | C. C. Hines | 20 | 51 | 19 | 70 | 123 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Beech Grove * | A. B. Witherspoon, Beechgrove | James Rayburn | 5 | 96 | 33 | 129 | 45 | 3 | 3000 | ..... | 172 | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 16 | $ 2 | $ 17 | $ 12 | $ 75 |
| 4 Bethlehem * | B. R. Davis, Yager, Tenn | C. C. Hines | .... | 48 | 5 | 53 | 40 | 1 | 300 | ..... | 13 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 5 Blue Hill ‡ | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 6 Blue Spring † | F. A. Geer, Sparta, Tenn | ..... | .... | 18 | .... | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 7 Caney Fork † | J. P. Stoner | ..... | 2 | 15 | 15 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 Cherry Creek * | M. W. Owen, O'Conners, Tenn | I. C. Tallent | 6 | 107 | 15 | 122 | 30 | 1 | 500 | ..... | 89 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| 9 Dibrell | G. W. Womack, Dibrell, Tenn | C. C. Hines | 5 | 55 | 10 | 65 | 64 | 1 | 1000 | ..... | 100 | 3 | ..... | ..... | $ 4 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| 10 Hillsboro | J. F. King, Hillsboro, Tenn | J. L. Payne | 6 | 106 | 2 | 108 | 40 | 1 | 800 | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | $ 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| 11 Irving College † | Geo. W. Parks, Irving College, Tenn | S. S. Patterson | .... | 19 | 1 | 20 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 12 Laurel Hill † | W. R. Baker, DeKalb, Tenn | W. J. Anderson | .... | 26 | 8 | 34 | 25 | 1 | 300 | ..... | 30 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 13 Liberty * | W. H. Smartt, Smartt, Tenn | C. C. Hines | 6 | 125 | 100 | 225 | 120 | 2 | 1500 | $ 100 | 100 | 10 | $ 5 | 10 | 14 | $ 3 | ..... | 10 | 31 | ..... | 5 | 25 |
| 14 Manchester * | G. H. Mowery, Manchester, Tenn | A. K. Price | 3 | 60 | 15 | 75 | 59 | 4 | 2000 | 6 | 160 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 15 McMinnville * | J. B. Ritchey, McMinnville, Tenn | R. W. Binkley | 11 | 140 | 30 | 170 | 130 | 4 | 18000 | 725 | 1000 | 25 | 9 | 61 | 58 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 73 | 83 | 22 | 311 |
| 16 Montcagle | John Lourie, Montcagle, Tenn | W. E. Tillett * | 17 | 58 | 12 | 70 | 68 | 4 | 1400 | ..... | 90 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 17 New Hope | T. A. Thomas, Auburn, Tenn | A. H. Manly | 2 | 40 | 40 | 80 | ..... | 1 | 400 | ..... | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 18 Pleasant Hill | E. C. Crawford, Prairie Plains | ..... | ... | 20 | 35 | 55 | ..... | ..... | 400 | 100 | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| 19 Robinson Chapel | J. J. Robinson, Key, Tenn | I. C. Tallent | 1 | 25 | 5 | 30 | ..... | 1 | 300 | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| 20 Shiloh | Dan Cummings, Goodbars, Tenn | C. C. Hines | .... | 58 | 37 | 95 | 50 | 1 | 400 | ..... | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 21 Short Mountain | E. O. Underhill, Jones Mill, Tenn | I. L. Thompson | 2 | 46 | 39 | 85 | 35 | 1 | 1200 | 50 | 50 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 22 Smithville | M. L. Wilson, Smithville, Tenn | ..... | 2 | 30 | 6 | 36 | 39 | ..... | 1000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 23 Thyatira | A. Y. Laughlin, Readyville, Tenn | Thos. Buchanan | ... | 30 | 9 | 39 | ..... | 1 | 400 | 125 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| 24 Tullahoma | J.P.Hamilton, Jr.,Tullahoma, Tenn | T. W. Davidson | 10 | 75 | 26 | 101 | 120 | 4 | 2000 | 2 | 350 | 7 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 24 | 28 | 9 | 9 | 48 |
| 25 Union (Coffee Co) | Geo. Ashley, Beechgrove, Tenn | James Rayburn | .... | 85 | 30 | 115 | 20 | 1 | 750 | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 26 Union (White Co) ‡ | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 27 Warren Memorial | H. J. Campbell, Tracy City, Tenn | A. K. Price | 6 | 44 | ..... | 44 | 53 | 2 | 2200 | ..... | 200 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| 28 White Hall * | W. S. Bullen, Thaxton, Tenn | S. S. Patterson | .... | 41 | 3 | 44 | 30 | 1 | 600 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 29 Zion * | J. A. P. Fancher, Fanchers Mills | Henry Carr | .... | 31 | 3 | 34 | 67 | 1 | 800 | 80 | 6 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| Presb. Offering | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 118 | 1484 | 510 | 1994 | 1188 | .. | $40450 | $1188 | $2736 | $79 | $31 | $88 | $91 | $3 | $6 | $93 | $162 | $122 | $51 | $494 |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'chg. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Assmbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 *Madison Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Adamsville † | H. F. Scott, Adamsville, Tenn. | W. J. Williams | .... | 55 | .... | 55 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | $ 5 | .... | .... | .... | $ 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 2 Alden Grove † | .... | .... | .... | 18 | .... | 18 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 3 Antioch | W. H. Fisher, Cravens Landing | J. R. Alexander | 8 | 26 | 11 | 37 | 43 | 1 | $ 500 | .... | $ 25 | .... | .... | $ 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | $ 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| 4 Ashland † | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 5 Beacon | W. J. Keen, Beacon, Tenn. | W. T. Mosley | 5 | 38 | 12 | 50 | 29 | 1 | 500 | .... | 13 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 6 Beech Grove † | J. G. Reid, Crucifer, Tenn | .... | 8 | 33 | 5 | 38 | 40 | 1 | 300 | .... | 46 | .... | .... | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 7 Bethany | J. G. Brooks, Centerpoint, Tenn | R. W. Black | 6 | 36 | 11 | 47 | 45 | 1 | 400 | .... | 25 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 8 Bethlehem | S. S. Hudiberg, Olive Hill, Tenn. | J. M. Ashford | 19 | 60 | 40 | 100 | 85 | 2 | 2000 | .... | 100 | .... | 2 | 5 | 3 | .... | $ 5 | 2 | .... | .... | $ 10 | .... |
| 9 Big Springs † | W. R. McAdams, Middlefork, Tenn. | .... | .... | 17 | .... | 17 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 10 Claybrook † | W. M. Key, Claybrook, Tenn. | .... | .... | 42 | .... | 42 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 11 Clifton | W. A. Hughes, Clifton, Tenn. | J. S. McCluney | 7 | 107 | 30 | 134 | 90 | 3 | 5000 | .... | 500 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | $ 11 | 6 | .... |
| 12 Corinth | W. H. Taylor, Hydes, Tenn. | W. T. Mosley | 10 | 19 | 1 | 20 | .... | 1 | 125 | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 13 Ebenezer | G. G. Pope, Mercer, Tenn. | W. M. Norment | 5 | 50 | 21 | 71 | 40 | 1 | 400 | $ 5 | 66 | 5 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 14 Farmville | M. P. Boyd, Farmville, Tenn. | J. R. Sharp | 9 | 25 | 10 | 35 | 30 | 1 | 300 | .... | 28 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 15 Grace † † | W. H. Montgomery, Sardis, Tenn. | .... | .... | 15 | .... | 15 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 16 Greenwood | S. R. Kelly, Toone, Tenn. | W. M. Norment | .... | 11 | .... | 18 | .... | .... | 150 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 17 Hickory Valley † | D. W. McAnulty, Hickory Valley | J. D. Caldwell | 2 | 44 | 7 | 51 | 30 | .... | .... | .... | 109 | .... | .... | 4 | 6 | .... | 3 | 15 | 16 | 9 | 5 | $ 3 |
| 18 Jackson | S. A. Mitchell, Jackson, Tenn. | J. K. Howard | 25 | 330 | 30 | 360 | .... | 4 | 25000 | 175 | 1200 | .... | 7 | 52 | 21 | $ 18 | 16 | 15 | 80 | 114 | 5 | 12 |
| 19 Lexington | P. O. Roberts, Lexington, Tenn | .... | .... | 13 | 3 | 16 | 20 | .... | 1200 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 20 Maple Springs | R. H. Buck, Whitefern, Tenn. | J. G. Anderson | 18 | 51 | 7 | 58 | 30 | 1 | 350 | .... | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 21 Mason Wells | W. D. Robins, Blockland, Tenn. | J. G. Anderson | 5 | 35 | 5 | 40 | .... | 1 | 600 | .... | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 6 |
| 22 Mt. Comfort | T. L. Furgison, Hickory Valley | J. D. Caldwell | 12 | 25 | 5 | 30 | 20 | 1 | 200 | .... | 17 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| 23 Mt. Gilead † | G. H. Burk, Reagan, Tenn. | R. W. Black | .... | 30 | .... | 30 | .... | .... | 400 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 24 Mt. Hermon † | J. M. White, Savannah, Tenn. | J. R. Alexander | .... | 83 | .... | 83 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 25 Mt. Joy † | .... | W. T. Mosley | .... | 30 | .... | 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 26 Mt. Pisgah † | .... | .... | .... | 40 | .... | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 27 Mt. Sharon † | .... | .... | .... | 52 | .... | 52 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 28 Mt. Tabor No. 1 | N. C. McDaniel, Medon, Tenn. | J. D. Caldwell | 1 | 37 | 29 | 66 | 38 | 2 | 1200 | .... | 150 | .... | 4 | 4 | 3 | .... | 3 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 2 | .... |
| 29 Mt. Tabor No. 2 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 30 Mt. Vernon | A. B. Hamm, Ramer, Tenn. | S. H. Braly | 3 | 96 | 5 | 101 | 54 | 2 | 400 | .... | 193 | .... | 4 | 12 | 5 | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 6 | 11 | .... |
| 31 Mt. Zion † | J. F. Tate, Stantonville, Tenn. | .... | .... | 21 | .... | 21 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 32 Mud Cr'k Valley † | .... | .... | .... | 14 | .... | 14 | .... | .... | 300 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 33 New Bethel † | .... | .... | .... | 36 | .... | 36 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 34 New Hope | W. A. Caruthers, Bolivar, Tenn | W. M. Norment | 1 | 68 | 22 | 90 | 28 | 1 | 1000 | .... | 60 | .... | .... | 6 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... |
| 35 New Liberty † | .... | .... | .... | 21 | .... | 21 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 36 New Salem † | John Swaim, Bethel Springs, Tenn. | S. H. Braly | .... | 50 | .... | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 37 Nixon † | J. D. Yeiser, Nixon, Tenn. | .... | .... | 18 | .... | 18 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 38 Oak Grove No. 1 | B. Robinson, Henderson, Tenn. | S. H. Braly | 8 | 53 | 51 | 104 | 16 | 1 | 700 | .... | 35 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 39 Oak Grove No. 2 | V. A. Baker, Parker, Tenn. | W. T. Mosley | 10 | 30 | 25 | 55 | 35 | .. | 200 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 40 Olive Grove † | J. B. Webb, Floyville, Tenn. | .... | .... | 12 | .... | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 41 Palestine | G. W. Stewart, Stegall, Tenn. | .... | .... | 20 | 20 | 40 | 25 | .. | 400 | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 42 Pinhook | J. D. Strocklin, Martin Mills, Tenn | J. R. Alexander | .... | 21 | 41 | 62 | .... | .. | .... | .... | 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 43 Pleasant Hill † | .... | .... | .... | 12 | .... | 12 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 44 Ramer † | J. S. Ramer, Ramer, Tenn. | S. H. Braly | .... | 46 | .... | 46 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Madison—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 Ross | J. T. Maddox, Maddox, Tenn | A. S. Johnson | 9 | 46 | 23 | 69 | 40 | 2 | 500 | | 56 | | 3 | | 1 | | | 8 | 11 | 13 | 3 | 7 | |
| 46 Saulsbury | W. P. Bouton, Saulsbury, Tenn | J. D. Caldwell | | 43 | 23 | 66 | 58 | 1 | 2000 | 146 | 144 | | 3 | 22 | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 47 Savannah † | W. T. Roundtree, Savannah, Tenn. | | | 55 | | 55 | | | | | | | 2 | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | | 7 | | | |
| 48 Selmer | J. W. Purviance, Selmer, Tenn | S. H. Braly* | | 44 | 10 | 54 | 40 | 1 | 800 | | 100 | | 3 | 11 | 1 | | | | 5 | | | | 35 |
| 49 Shady Gr've No.1† | W. A. Johnson, Clifton, Tenn | | | 30 | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 50 Shady Grove No. 2 | J. C. Smith, Saltillo, Tenn | T. N. Smith | | 27 | 29 | 56 | 54 | 1 | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 Spence Chapel | James Wilson, Sugartree, Tenn | J. G. Anderson | | 35 | 3 | 38 | | 1 | 400 | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 Spring Hill † | A. B. Hannah, Sardis, Tenn | R. W. Black | | 35 | | 35 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 Toone † | | W. M. Norment | | 25 | | 25 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 Union Grove † | J. G. Combs, Purdy, Tenn | | | 38 | | 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| 55 Waynesboro | H. A. Helton, Waynesboro, Tenn | J. M. Ashford | 1 | 31 | 38 | 69 | 42 | 2 | 1500 | 125 | 120 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| 56 Wessons Chapel † | W. G. Fry, Sugartree, Tenn | J. G. Anderson | | 35 | 5 | 40 | 30 | 1 | 400 | | 60 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 57 Whiteville | J. S. Norment, Whiteville, Tenn | W. M. Norment | | 45 | 20 | 65 | 30 | 1 | 800 | | 30 | | | 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 Willoughby | J. G. Andrews, Paulks, Tenn | | 20 | 85 | 15 | 100 | 45 | | | | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 5 | | 13 | | | |
| | | | 189 | 2451 | 562 | 3013 | 1037 | | $48025 | $476 | $3194 | | $42 | $237 | $63 | $31 | $39 | $81 | $127 | $173 | $51 | $56 | |
| *12 Memphis Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Arlington* | J. P. Bone Arlington, Tenn | L. A. Street | 10 | 88 | | 88 | 82 | 2 | $ 2000 | $ 90 | $ 300 | | $ 5 | $ 12 | $ 5 | | $ 4 | $ 10 | | $ 5 | | $ 53 | |
| 2 Bethel* | W. F. Billings, Tipton, Tenn | J. D. Caldwell | 26 | 94 | 64 | 158 | 196 | 2 | 1500 | 75 | 200 | $ 12 | 7 | 18 | 3 | | 5 | 8 | $ 3 | 18 | $ 1 | 50 | |
| 3 Brighton* | Jere Keathly, Idaville, Tenn | J. D. White | 1 | 34 | 5 | 39 | 30 | 2 | 1500 | | 65 | | 8 | 10 | 6 | | | 8 | | 5 | 7 | 40 | |
| 4 Brunswick † | C. B. English, Brunswick, Tenn | | | 21 | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 12 | |
| 5 Cordova | W. A. Thompson, Cordova, Tenn | L. E. Foster | 7 | 49 | 16 | 65 | 63 | 2 | 1000 | | 150 | | 4 | 5 | 7 | $ 2 | 4 | 6 | | 17 | 3 | | |
| 6 Covington † | W. McClelland, Covington, Tenn | J. W. Hart | | 23 | | 23 | | | 3000 | | | | 4 | 3 | | | | 5 | | 5 | | | |
| 7 Ebenezer* | J. D. McClanahan, Gainesville, Tenn | | 12 | 66 | 34 | 100 | 50 | 2 | 2000 | 15 | 135 | | 5 | 3 | 5 | | 5 | 12 | 11 | 17 | 5 | 20 | |
| 8 Hickory Withe | W. A. Weber, Hickory Withe, Tenn | | | 21 | 19 | 40 | 30 | | 800 | | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 Holly Grove | W. H. Dickey, Covington, Tenn | J. D. White | 7 | 40 | 50 | 90 | 35 | 2 | 800 | | 100 | | 3 | 1 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 10 Memphis, Central | F. M. Dickey, Memphis, Tenn | R. M. Neale | 7 | 77 | 18 | 95 | 100 | 4 | 4300 | 300 | 500 | | | 6 | 7 | | 2 | | | | | | 480 |
| 11 Memphis, First | E. L. Macgowen, Memphis, Tenn | H. S. Williams* | 29 | 291 | 169 | 460 | 125 | 4 | 50000 | 100 | 1800 | | 10 | 97 | 7 | 7 | | 7 | 120 | 15 | 26 | 1800 | |
| 12 Memphis, Institute | R. B. Mitchell, Memphis, Tenn | J. O. Davison* | 19 | 71 | 29 | 100 | 135 | 4 | 4000 | 60 | 500 | 17 | | 1 | 8 | | | 20 | 24 | 16 | 4 | 60 | |
| 13 M'phis, Tabernacle | C. A. Gartrelle, Memphis, Tenn | T. H. Padgett* | 23 | 60 | | 60 | 125 | 4 | 1000 | 35 | 350 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 14 M'phis, WalkerHts | Wm. Bursje, Memphis, Tenn | T. H. Padgett | 34 | 44 | | 44 | 75 | 4 | 500 | 100 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | 75 | |
| 15 Morning Sun | John P. Bond, Bartlett, Tenn | L. E. Foster | 16 | 70 | 3 | 73 | 49 | 2 | 500 | 50 | 125 | | 6 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | 20 | |
| 16 Mount Carmel † | W. J. Wyles, Somerville, Tenn | | | 25 | 10 | 35 | | | 500 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 New Salem* | G. W. Bledsoe, Bolton, Tenn | L. A. Street | 3 | 61 | 40 | 101 | 36 | 2 | 2000 | 10 | 213 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 Pleasant Grove | J. J. Langdon, Moscow, Tenn | C. A. Davis | 1 | 52 | 12 | 64 | | 1 | 400 | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 Pleasant Union* | J. A. Walker, Barrettsville, Tenn | J. D. Caldwell | 16 | 103 | 21 | 124 | 72 | 2 | 1200 | | 150 | | 7 | 4 | | | 1 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 43 | |
| 20 Shady Grove | J. W. Dougan, Williston, Tenn | C. A. Davis | 4 | 45 | 6 | 51 | 26 | 1 | 500 | | 90 | | 5 | 6 | 5 | | 5 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 3 | | |
| 21 Uril | W. F. Cooper, Drummond, Tenn | H. J. Ray | 1 | 49 | 21 | 70 | 25 | 2 | 1000 | | 82 | | | | 2 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| 22 Walnut Grove | A. G. McCluney, Garland, Tenn | B. C. Scruggs | 7 | 40 | 44 | 84 | 40 | 4 | 1000 | | 75 | | 3 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 45 | |
| 23 West Union | W. H. Yarbrough, Urban, Tenn | | 4 | 116 | 50 | 166 | 40 | 2 | 1500 | 65 | 200 | | 7 | | 7 | | | 2 | | 4 | | 12 | |
| Individual Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 10 | | 32 | | 27 | | | |
| Presb. Offering | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | | | 227 | 1540 | 611 | 2151 | 1334 | | $81000 | $900 | $5137 | $29 | $77 | $169 | $69 | $19 | $28 | $129 | $185 | $143 | $58 | $2710 | |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *13 Obion Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Antioch | T. B. Underwood, Crystal, Tenn | B. L. Holder | 17 | 90 | 60 | 150 | 42 | 1 | $ 1000 | | $ 150 | $ 16 | $ 1 | | $ 2 | | $ 2 | $ 5 | | | $ 5 | $ 15 |
| 2 Beech | J. M. Glasgow, Union City, Tenn | B. L. Holder | 3 | 72 | 17 | 89 | 40 | 2 | 1100 | $ 90 | 371 | 4 | 3 | $ 5 | 4 | | 6 | 8 | $ 18 | $ 17 | 10 | 39 |
| 3 Bells Chapel | W. H. H. Whitley, Newell, Tenn | A. S. Johnson | 27 | 125 | 40 | 165 | 40 | 2 | 1100 | | 100 | | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 3 | |
| 4 Bethesda | J. J. Davis, Friendship, Tenn | J. A. McIlwain | 34 | 100 | 56 | 156 | 50 | 1 | 800 | | 125 | 12 | 1 | | | | 3 | 2 | | | | |
| 5 Bethlehem | G. D. Thomas, Union City, Tenn | J. H. Thomas | 7 | 50 | 56 | 106 | 69 | 1 | 1200 | 3 | 125 | | 5 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 2 | |
| 6 Bowens Chapel | A. D. Harwell, Stokes, Tenn | J. H. Davis | 2 | 30 | 20 | 50 | 22 | 1 | 800 | | 50 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 Campground | J. T. Harmon, Troy, Tenn | J. N. Bryson | 2 | 20 | 25 | 45 | 20 | 1 | 300 | | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 Cloverdale† | W. C. Wilson, Elbridge, Tenn | J. B. Calhoun | 6 | 15 | | 15 | | 1 | | | 50 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 Cool Springs | J. B. Garner, Knightville, Tenn | J. B. Calhoun | 3 | 28 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | 500 | 3 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 10 Crittenden Grove | Z. T. Warren, Rives, Tenn | J. N. Bryson | 2 | 93 | 7 | 100 | 60 | 1 | 800 | | 88 | 2 | 5 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 11 Dyer* | W. J. Davidson, Dyer, Tenn | J.L.Dickens,D.D | | 150 | 75 | 225 | 225 | 4 | 5000 | 800 | 500 | | 4 | 24 | 25 | $ 12 | | 36 | 85 | | 3 | |
| 12 Dyersburg | M. J. Hart, Dyersburg, Tenn | | 14 | 148 | 60 | 208 | 120 | 4 | 12000 | 1800 | 960 | 100 | 13 | 64 | 25 | | | 22 | 39 | 15 | 16 | 100 |
| 13 Ethrige's Chapel† | J. W. Neil, Tatumville, Tenn | O. L. Stockton | | 11 | 4 | 15 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | 22 | 150 |
| 14 Flippin | J. F. Fortner, Curve, Tenn | N. M. Tatum | 3 | 41 | 14 | 55 | 36 | 1 | 500 | 83 | 58 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 Friendship | W. S. Simmons, Friendship, Tenn | | | 18 | 4 | 22 | | 1 | 700 | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 Fulton | J. W. Grymes, Fulton, Ky | J. H. Thomas | 8 | 45 | 10 | 55 | 60 | 2 | 5000 | 3000 | 200 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 Glass | F. P. Moore, Glass, Tenn | S. M. Griffin | | 32 | 16 | 48 | 46 | 1 | 300 | | 100 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 25 |
| 18 Green Hill | T. E. Ray, Stokes, Tenn | J. F. Stockton | 2 | 25 | 18 | 43 | | 1 | 600 | 50 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | |
| 19 Hickman | Mrs. S. K. Davidson, Hickman, Ky. | R. H. Brown | 5 | 26 | 6 | 32 | 68 | 1 | 2500 | | 125 | | | 2 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | 54 |
| 20 Humboldt | J. M. Harris, Humboldt, Tenn | Jo McLeskey | 11 | 100 | 57 | 157 | 132 | 3 | 6000 | | 550 | 52 | | | 5 | | 5 | 5 | 31 | 9 | 3 | 113 |
| 21 Hurricane Hill | M. V. Apple, Dyersburg, Tenn | J. A. McIlwain | 10 | 66 | 6 | 72 | 42 | 1 | 1000 | 42 | 150 | 3 | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 5 | | 5 | 5 | 194 |
| 22 Kenton | J. W. Howell, Kenton, Tenn | S. A. Sadler | 6 | 110 | 40 | 150 | 115 | 2 | 2000 | 10 | 300 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 40 | 12 | 10 | 47 |
| 23 Mason Hall | R. R. Minton, Mason Hall, Tenn | S. A. Sadler | 13 | 25 | 1 | 26 | | 1 | 1300 | 1300 | 15 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 Mayfield | J. H. Hall, Eaton, Tenn | O. L. Stockton | 34 | 54 | 6 | 60 | | 1 | 200 | | 25 | 3 | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| 25 Morella | A. F. Franks, Kenton, Tenn | A. S. Johnson | 14 | 66 | 34 | 100 | | 1 | 800 | | 64 | | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 Mt. Ararat | J. L. Jimerson, Troy, Tenn | S. B. Zaricor | 9 | 25 | 20 | 45 | 47 | 2 | 500 | 11 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 Mt. Bethesda | J. F. Dickey, Tatumville, Tenn | C. E. Crafton | 5 | 31 | 10 | 41 | 30 | 1 | 300 | | 86 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 28 Mt. Olive | J. S. Horner, Dyer, Tenn | A. B. Pritchard | 7 | 100 | 30 | 130 | 67 | 1 | 1200 | | 110 | 7 | 2 | 27 | 2 | | | 5 | 7 | 4 | | |
| 29 Newbern* | J. O. Banks, Newbern, Tenn | W. A. Boone | | 85 | 50 | 135 | 75 | 4 | 5500 | 7 | 600 | 13 | 5 | | 8 | | | 5 | 37 | | 18 | 61 |
| 30 New Bethlehem | J. M. Cochran, Newbern, Tenn | C. E. Crafton | 11 | 70 | 32 | 102 | 75 | 1 | 1000 | 1 | 105 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 2 | | 12 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 10 |
| 31 New Cumberland | A. S. Higgins, Nutbush, Tenn | C. E. Crafton | 5 | 40 | 29 | 69 | 35 | 1 | 1000 | | 85 | | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 2 | |
| 32 New Ebenezer | J. F. Buchanan, McAnna, Tenn | W. H. McLeskey | 29 | 73 | 25 | 98 | 21 | 1 | 1000 | 260 | 116 | | | | 3 | | | 2 | | 2 | 4 | 22 |
| 33 New Hope† | M. D.Scarbrough,Cronanville,Tenn | | 7 | 24 | 4 | 28 | 46 | 1 | | | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 New Prospect | C. A. Wilson, Fulton, Ky | J. B. Calhoun | | 25 | 5 | 30 | 45 | 1 | 500 | | 40 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 35 North Union | M. M. Needham, Tyson, Tenn | Jo McLeskey | 6 | 81 | 30 | 111 | 50 | 1 | 2000 | | 136 | | 2 | | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | 3 | |
| 36 Obion † | J. M. Reed, Obion, Tenn | S. M. Griffin | 1 | 12 | | 12 | | 1 | 300 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 Palestine | J. S. Stockton, Templeton, Tenn | A. S. Johnson | 17 | 75 | 45 | 120 | 65 | 1 | 1500 | 6 | 107 | 8 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 11 |
| 38 Pleasant Hill | T. C. Callicott, Rives, Tenn | P. F. Johnson | 8 | 86 | 42 | 128 | 90 | 1 | 1000 | 55 | 150 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | | 16 | 15 | 24 | 11 | | 20 |
| 39 Poplar Grove | S. O. Stevenson, Dyersburg, Tenn. | C. E. Crafton | 13 | 31 | 1 | 32 | 40 | 1 | 500 | 200 | 20 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 40 Protemus | W. D. Garrison, Protemus, Tenn | B. L. Holder | 22 | 72 | 34 | 106 | 32 | 1 | 1000 | | 100 | 5 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 4 | 56 |
| 41 Rives | W. W. Agnew, Rives, Tenn | P. F. Johnson | 10 | 65 | 20 | 85 | 54 | 1 | 1600 | 69 | 150 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 29 | 16 | 7 | 110 |
| 42 Roellen | W. J. Prichard, Roellen, Tenn | J. A. McIlwain | 39 | 120 | 28 | 148 | 75 | 1 | 2000 | 5 | 150 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | | | 4 | | 1 | | 53 |
| 43 Rutherford | A. L. King, Rutherford, Tenn | R. H. Brown* | 9 | 50 | 10 | 60 | 75 | 1 | 2500 | | 125 | | 2 | | 3 | | | 5 | 9 | 2 | | |
| 44 Salem | T. P. Hopper, Gadsden, Tenn | J. A. McIlwain | 16 | 60 | 62 | 122 | 80 | 1 | 800 | 25 | 165 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | 4 |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' As'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Obion—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 Trenton | C. L. Wade, Trenton, Tenn | S. M. Griffin | .... | 36 | 2 | 38 | 50 | 2 | 3000 | ..... | 180 | 3 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 4 | 26 |
| 46 Trimble | W. F. Pierce, Trimble, Tenn | R. H. Brown | 10 | 57 | 18 | 75 | 67 | 1 | 3000 | 44 | 180 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| 47 Troy | Paul Ingram, Troy, Tenn | D. T. Waynick | 2 | 32 | 37 | 69 | 40 | 3 | 2000 | 90 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 23 |
| 48 Union City * | D. N. Walker, Union City, Tenn | E. E. Hendricks | 25 | 160 | 78 | 238 | 166 | 4 | 20000 | 50 | 1000 | 30 | 5 | 22 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 17 | 54 | 35 | 11 | 181 |
| 49 Union Grove | T. G. Headen, Churchton, Tenn | A. B. Prichard | 4 | 30 | 18 | 48 | 38 | 1 | 800 | ..... | 75 | 4 | ..... | 8 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| 50 Yorkville | E. W. Cawthon, Yorkville, Tenn | A. B. Prichard | 1 | 140 | 10 | 150 | 80 | 2 | 1000 | ..... | 200 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Individual Gifts | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ..... | .. | 11 | 1 | ..... | 50 | ..... |
| Presb. Offering | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | 15 | ..... | ..... |
| Miscellaneous | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 479 | 3120 | 1280 | 4400 | 2630 | .. | $99500 | $8004 | $8478 | $300 | $96 | $215 | $147 | $32 | $60 | $213 | $415 | $162 | $204 | $1371 |
| **XVI Texas Synod** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *1 Abilene Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Abilene * | J. W. Christopher, Abilene, Tex | J. W. Lee | .... | 70 | 4 | 74 | 57 | 4 | $ 3000 | $ 200 | $ 375 | ..... | $ 2 | $ 4 | $ 7 | ..... | ..... | $ 7 | $ 18 | ..... | ..... | $ 54 |
| 2 Albany | J. R. Davis, Albany, Tex | W. G. Peyton | .... | 20 | 11 | 31 | 20 | 2 | 1500 | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | $ 1 | 20 |
| 3 Albright † | T. I. Harwell, Fisher, Tex | J. L. Elliott | 11 | 10 | 1 | 11 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 4 Anson † | L. M. Buie, Anson, Tex | J. A. Ward | 7 | 33 | 8 | 41 | 25 | 1 | ..... | 400 | 144 | $ 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| 5 Avoca † | D. R. Crow, Avoca, Tex | J. A. Ward | .... | 45 | .... | 45 | .... | 1 | 800 | 800 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 6 Baird * | J. N. Rushing, Baird, Tex | W. F. Kirby | 4 | 47 | 11 | 58 | 65 | 2 | 2200 | 135 | 250 | 20 | ..... | 56 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 200 |
| 7 Bell Springs † ‡ | D. S. McNeill, Strawn, Tex | W. A. Clock | 13 | 30 | .... | 30 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 Big Springs | W. S. Kennon, Big Springs, Tex | ..... | 2 | 23 | 4 | 27 | 35 | 2 | 2000 | 2000 | 150 | .... | 9 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 9 Borders Chapel † | E. B. Lawrence, Caps, Tex | J. B. Kerr | 5 | 31 | .... | 31 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | $ 3 | ..... | ..... |
| 10 Breckenridge * | J. N. Crudgington, Breckenridge | J. Y. Philley | 3 | 34 | 9 | 43 | 55 | 1 | 3000 | 85 | 329 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 11 Buffalo Gap * † | W. F. Tripp, Buffalogap, Tex | J. B. Kerr | 11 | 71 | 16 | 87 | 48 | 1 | 400 | 6 | 140 | 2 | ..... | 10 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 43 | ..... | 4 | 30 |
| 12 Caddo † | R. R. Gracy, Caddo, Tex | J. Y. Philley | 4 | 20 | .... | 20 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 13 Cisco † | R. S. Tipton, Cisco, Tex | ..... | 2 | 18 | 5 | 23 | .... | ... | ..... | ..... | 65 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 14 Clairmont † ‡ | A. R. Floyd, Clairmont, Tex | W. M. Bennett | .... | 8 | .... | 8 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 15 Comanche * | R. K. McDaniel, Comanche, Tex | ..... | 18 | 76 | 21 | 97 | 70 | .. | 25 | 450 | 449 | ..... | ..... | 34 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 7 | ..... | 225 |
| 16 Crossplains † | W. V. Orr, Crossplains, Tex | C. C. Bullock | 2 | 16 | 2 | 18 | 38 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 17 Deep Creek † | J. A. Stavely, Light, Tex | W. W. Werner | 2 | 27 | 10 | 37 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| 18 Dora † | B. J. Rhodes, Dora, Tex | J. L. Elliott | 6 | 22 | 8 | 30 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 |
| 19 Gail † | W. J. French, Gail, Tex | W. W. Werner | 2 | 10 | 5 | 15 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 35 | 6 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 20 Jayton † ‡ | T. L. Underwood, Clipper, Tex | W. M. Bennett | 4 | 30 | .... | 30 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 21 Liberty | B. I. Marshall, Pioneer, Tex | C. C. Bullock | 12 | 26 | 2 | 28 | .... | 1 | 280 | ..... | 46 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 22 May † | J. F. Wiggins, May, Tex | Z. T. Blanton | 33 | 58 | 3 | 61 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 23 Merkel | W. A. Campbell, Merkel, Tex | A. A. Baker | 14 | 34 | 9 | 43 | .... | 1 | 1800 | 1300 | 50 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 24 Mesquite † | T. A. Mays, Marcy, Tex. | W. G. Peyton | 13 | 24 | 6 | 30 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 25 Midway † ‡ | — — Moore, Hodges, Tex | A. A. Baker | 10 | 40 | 5 | 45 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 |
| 26 Parker | E. B. Bowden, May, Tex | Z. T. Blanton | 4 | 36 | 7 | 43 | .... | 1 | 665 | 200 | 75 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 27 Pleasant Hill † | N. M. Whitesides, Harperville, Tex. | J. Y. Philley | 3 | 31 | 2 | 33 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 28 Ranger | F. W. Melvin, Ranger, Tex | J. A. Williams | 3 | 19 | .... | 19 | .... | 2 | 1000 | .... | 125 | 15 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 25 |
| 29 Raynor † | R. A. Hudspeth, Raynor, Tex | W. M. Burnett | .... | 10 | 11 | 21 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 30 Rising Star * | J. V. Barnes, Risingstar, Tex | Z. T. Blanton | 5 | 40 | 6 | 46 | 36 | 2 | 2000 | 65 | 150 | 10 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 |
| 31 Roby | W. H. Hughey, Roby, Tex | J. L. Elliott | 11 | 35 | 1 | 36 | 39 | 1 | 1600 | 428 | 120 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Assembly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Abilene—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 Roscoe† | J. M. Elliott, Roscoe, Tex | | 1 | 8 | 11 | 19 | | | | | 20 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 Sabanno | J. S. Erwin, Sabanno, Tex | C. C. Bullock | 6 | 36 | 13 | 49 | 40 | 1 | 700 | | 114 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | | $ 2 | 3 | | | | 13 |
| 34 Shady Grove | John Garrett, Eolian, Tex | W. G. Peyton | 5 | 59 | 9 | 68 | 46 | 1 | 1200 | | 122 | 5 | | | | | | 7 | | 2 | | |
| 35 Snyder | C. T. Girard, Snyder, Tex | W. W. Werner | 1 | 40 | 12 | 52 | 50 | 1 | 1300 | 100 | 100 | 10 | | 2 | | | | | | 10 | | |
| 36 Stamford | J. L. Fisher, Stamford, Tex | J. A. Ward | 10 | 50 | | 50 | | 2 | 5000 | 5000 | 100 | | | 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 37 Strawn* | Louis P. Strawn, Strawn, Tex | J. A. Williams | 9 | 35 | 2 | 37 | 52 | 1 | 1200 | 143 | 122 | 7 | | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 38 Sweetwater | S. D. Myers, Sweetwater, Tex | W. F. Kirby | 12 | 29 | 7 | 36 | 40 | 2 | 1500 | 800 | 150 | 2 | | 4 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| 39 Tuscola† | J. K. Fuller, Tuscola, Tex | J. B. Kerr | 9 | 26 | 11 | 37 | | 1 | | | 88 | 5 | | | 7 | | | 7 | | | | 39 |
| 40 White Flat | L. M. Moben, Dowell, Tex | J. L. Elliott | 4 | 24 | 2 | 26 | | 1 | | | 50 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Presb. Offering | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7151 | | | | | | 18 | 65 | |
| Miscellaneous | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 8 | | | 6 | | | | |
| | | | 261 | 1301 | 234 | 1535 | 716 | .. | $34645 | $12112 | $4122 | $202 | $16 | $7292 | $62 | | $2 | $49 | $88 | $87 | $9 | $753 |
| *2 Bacon Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Athens* | J. A. Murchison, Athens, Tex | R. W. Benge | 4 | 90 | 7 | 97 | 77 | 4 | $ 3000 | $ 8 | $ 270 | | $ 7 | $ 5 | | | | $ 44 | $ 120 | $ 51 | $ 20 | $ 148 |
| 2 Bethany | W. J. Cowles, Terrell, Tex., R. D. 1 | | 5 | 51 | | 51 | | 1 | 800 | | 100 | | | | $ 8 | | $ 5 | | | | | |
| 3 Center† | T. B. Falls, Alsa, Tex | | 6 | 50 | 6 | 56 | | 1 | | | 75 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | |
| 4 Colfax | S. T. Terry, Colfax, Tex | S. M. McPhail | 11 | 58 | 25 | 83 | 35 | 2 | 1600 | | 67 | | $ 37 | 8 | 39 | 3 | | 24 | | | | |
| 5 Daugherty† | J. P. Cotton, Daugherty, Tex | | 33 | 30 | | 30 | 41 | 1 | | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 Dawson | W. H. Stone, Stonepoint, Tex | | 5 | 48 | 4 | 52 | | | 1000 | 50 | 38 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | | | |
| 7 Elm Grove† | Carl Roddy, Roddy, Tex | | 10 | 40 | | 40 | | | 100 | 75 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 8 Forest Home† | H. C. Berry, Providence, Tex | S. M. McPhail | 8 | 8 | | 8 | | 1 | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 Forney | J. W. Daugherty, Forney, Tex | | 5 | 85 | 37 | 122 | 40 | 1 | 2000 | | 190 | | 6 | 40 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 15 |
| 10 Grand Saline | E. D. McBride, Grand Saline, Tex | S. M. McPhail | 2 | 13 | 6 | 19 | | 2 | 2000 | 2000 | 51 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 Kaufman | R. Rennolds, Kaufman, Tex | | 5 | 10 | 5 | 15 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| 12 Kemp* | C. Q. Jackson, Kemp, Tex | W. E. Graham* | 28 | 106 | 20 | 126 | 130 | 2 | 2500 | 60 | 300 | 12 | | 40 | 11 | | 5 | 22 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 215 |
| 13 Lone Oak | C. G. Hardy, R. D. 1, Kaufman, Tex | W. E. Graham* | 24 | 110 | 24 | 134 | 60 | 2 | 1200 | 30 | 300 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 15 | | 3 | 5 | 108 |
| 14 Mabank† | Shepherd McGee, Mabank, Tex | | 15 | 30 | | 30 | 60 | 1 | | | 100 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 55 |
| 15 Malakoff | G. W. Argenbright, Malakoff, Tex | | 3 | 54 | 11 | 65 | | | 500 | | 87 | 6 | | 16 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 16 Myrtle Springs† | A. B. Dawson, Myrtle Spring, Tex | Wm. Dawson | | 15 | 4 | 19 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 Rain Chapel† | W. D. Whitfield, Edgewood, Tex | Wm. Dawson | 6 | 32 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 Red Oak† | T. Powell, Rufus, Tex | | 17 | 30 | 1 | 31 | | 1 | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 Stangers Spring | G. R. Stanger, Ben Wheeler, Tex | Wm. Dawson | | 32 | 10 | 42 | | | 175 | | 33 | | | | 2 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 20 Terrell* | F. M. George, Terrel, Tex | W.D.Thompson* | 56 | 47 | 97 | 144 | 134 | 4 | 6000 | 35 | 600 | | 2 | | 6 | | 8 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 15 | |
| 21 Tolosa† | J. E. Ware, Tolosa, Tex | | | 28 | 10 | 38 | | 1 | | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 Troup† | M. Z. Kelley, Troup, Tex | | 8 | 14 | | 14 | | | | | 25 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 23 Turner's Point | J. S. McNutt R. D. 4 Terrell, Tex | | 24 | 76 | 50 | 125 | 40 | 1 | 500 | 40 | 100 | | | | 8 | | 4 | | 7 | | 8 | |
| 24 Tyler | Dr. F. E. Gaston, Tyler, Tex | W. J. Lackey | 20 | 94 | 13 | 107 | 100 | 4 | 6500 | 58 | 496 | 164 | | 24 | 14 | $ 9 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 18 | 79 |
| 25 Union Hill †† | J. E. Johnson, Jackson, Tex | F. A. Jones | | 44 | | 44 | | | | 1 | | | | 16 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | 5 | | |
| 26 Wills Point | D. S. McPhail, Willspoint, Tex | C. G. Wright | 7 | 50 | 50 | 100 | 113 | 3 | 2000 | 100 | 340 | | 2 | 37 | 5 | | 3 | 10 | 16 | | | 50 |
| Presb. Offering | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1693 | | | | | 3 | 25 | | |
| | | | 304 | 1244 | 384 | 1628 | 830 | .. | $29875 | $2457 | $3257 | $232 | $29 | $1916 | $71 | $9 | $41 | $159 | $175 | $107 | $75 | $672 |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' As'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *3 Bonham Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Belmont | W. J. McMurray, Ector, Tex | E. H. Messick | 17 | 64 | 16 | 80 | 50 | 1 | $ 1000 | | $128 | | | | $ 5 | | $ 3 | $ 14 | $ 2 | $ 5 | $ 6 | $ 70 |
| 2 Bonham * | R. M. Lusk, Bonham, Tex | M. F. Cowden * | 15 | 116 | 36 | 152 | 190 | 4 | 7000 | $ 50 | 750 | $ 13 | $ 10 | $ 1 | 30 | | 36 | 10 | 12 | 3 | | 100 |
| 3 Burn's Chapel | H. W. Tilgar, Trenton, Tex | J. B. Turner | 2 | 49 | | 49 | | 1 | 400 | 10 | 80 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 Canaan | L. P. Sears, Whitewright, Tex | W.A.Kirkpatrick | 18 | 56 | | 56 | 50 | 2 | 800 | 100 | 130 | | 9 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | | | 8 | 48 |
| 5 Celeste †† | | | | 8 | 2 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 Cross Roads | M. E. Williams, Desert, Tex | E. H. Messick | 1 | 38 | 25 | 63 | 30 | 1 | 1000 | | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 Denison, East †‡ | | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 Denison, First † | T. V. Maddox, Denison, Tex | | | 80 | 14 | 94 | 105 | | 3000 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| 9 Denison, South †† | | | | 80 | | 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 Dial | F. P. West, Dial, Tex | E. H. Messick | 9 | 80 | | 80 | 60 | 1 | 1600 | 8 | 75 | | | 12 | | | | 2 | | 6 | 9 | |
| 11 Dodd * | T. J. Van Noy, Dodd City, Tex | S. O. Woods | 11 | 54 | | 54 | 68 | 1 | 2000 | 115 | 140 | | | | 5 | | | 11 | 33 | 4 | | |
| 12 Grove Hill | Geo. F. Groves, Leonard, Tex | M. C. Harris | 8 | 49 | 9 | 58 | 45 | 1 | 800 | | 100 | 16 | | 9 | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 13 Honey Grove * | G. F. J. Stephens, Honeygrove, Tex | J. S. Groves * | 30 | 164 | 33 | 197 | 157 | 4 | 5000 | 1119 | 834 | | 1732 | 33 | $ 6 | $ 26 | 48 | 41 | 41 | 26 | | |
| 14 Howe * | T. A. Rowe, Howe, Tex | W. T. Nicholson | 24 | 104 | 27 | 131 | 60 | 1 | 1800 | | 150 | | 6 | | 6 | | | 27 | | 21 | 11 | 119 |
| 15 Laddonia * | Neal T. Scott, Laddonia, Tex | R. F. Wilkins | 8 | 75 | 29 | 104 | 62 | 3 | 2500 | 52 | 400 | | 3 | 3 | | | 5 | 8 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 100 |
| 16 Lannius | W. N. Hulsey, Lannius, Tex | W.A.Kirkpatrick | 4 | 35 | | 35 | 60 | 2 | 1500 | 20 | 135 | 33 | | | 4 | | | 9 | 20 | 7 | 6 | 18 |
| 17 Leonard * | W. E. Cox, Leonard, Tex | M. C. Harris | 6 | 30 | 7 | 37 | 41 | 1 | 1500 | | 70 | | 3 | 25 | | | | | | | | |
| 18 Locust Grove † | | | | 15 | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 New Providence †† | | | | 35 | | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 Orangeville | R. C. Medlin, Orangeville, Tex | E. H. Messick | 5 | 24 | 4 | 28 | 56 | 1 | 815 | | 65 | | | | 2 | | | 3 | | | 4 | |
| 21 Randolph | L. R. Patton, Randolph, Tex | J. B. Turner | 6 | 38 | 15 | 53 | 72 | 1 | 1500 | | 75 | | | 12 | 5 | | 2 | 12 | | | | |
| 22 Richland †‡ | | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 Rock Point | J. D. Baker, Honeygrove, Tex | W.A.Kirkpatrick | 10 | 71 | 3 | 74 | | | 2000 | 1636 | 135 | | | 14 | 5 | | | 5 | | 7 | 11 | |
| 24 Sherman | W. S. Dickerman, Sherman, Tex | W. R. Grafton | 13 | 156 | 57 | 213 | 130 | 4 | 17000 | 3153 | 1033 | | 6 | | | | | | 28 | | | 235 |
| 25 Spring Hill | J. C. Hulsey, Lannius, Tex | M. C. Harris | 4 | 39 | 11 | 50 | 30 | 1 | 1500 | 25 | 125 | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 26 Tom Bean | M. D. George, Tom Bean, Tex | J. B. Nicholson | 23 | 45 | 8 | 53 | 67 | 1 | 1500 | | 106 | | | 1 | | | | 4 | | 2 | 2 | |
| 27 Union Grove | W. W. Witcher, Bonham, Tex | S. O. Woods | 6 | 37 | 3 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 500 | 12 | 125 | 17 | | | | | | | 5 | 2 | | |
| 28 Whitewright * | T. H. Sears, Whitewright, Tex | M. C. Johnson * | 10 | 152 | 27 | 179 | 65 | 4 | 10000 | 1188 | 1000 | | 10 | 61 | | | | 36 | 37 | 50 | 30 | 344 |
| 29 Windom | A. C. Potts, Windom, Tex | W.A.Kirkpatrick | 6 | 39 | 18 | 57 | | 1 | 1600 | | 125 | | | 2 | 3 | | | 9 | | | 3 | |
| 30 Wolfe City | L. K. Jackson, Wolfe City, Tex | S. O. Woods | 15 | 110 | 37 | 147 | 132 | 2 | 5500 | | 300 | | 7 | | 5 | | 1 | 16 | 7 | 6 | | |
| Individual Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | |
| Presb. Offering | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 | | | |
| | | | 251 | 1863 | 381 | 2244 | 1572 | | $71815 | $7488 | $6181 | $79 | $71 | $175 | $107 | $16 | $73 | $221 | $239 | $160 | $121 | $1077 |
| *4 Colorado Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Austin | P. G. Dismukes, Austin, Tex | C. Polk Goodson * | 58 | 232 | 20 | 252 | 125 | 4 | $ 27000 | $ 1800 | $ 1200 | | $ 9 | $ 96 | $ 17 | | | $ 28 | $ 30 | $33 | $ 7 | $ 35 |
| 2 Beaukiss † | Asa Maginnis, Beaukiss, Tex | Jas. M. Renick | | 32 | | 32 | | 1 | | | | | | 14 | | | | | | | | |
| 3 East Bernard †† | | | | 8 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 Elgin * | W. E. McCullough, Elgin, Tex | U. J. Hearon | 2 | 32 | 4 | 36 | 30 | 2 | 1500 | 575 | | | | 23 | | | | | | | 4 | |
| 5 Hornsby | J. A. McLauren, R.D. No. 1, Austin | A.D. McCullough | 2 | 29 | 5 | 34 | | 1 | 600 | 40 | 53 | | | 30 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 1 | 16 |
| 6 Ledbetter † | W. A. Dinwiddie, Ledbetter, Tex | W. E. Copeland | | 9 | 8 | 17 | | 1 | 200 | | 100 | | 11 | | 6 | | | 3 | | | 2 | |
| 7 Lexington †† | D. York, Lexington, Tex | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Colorado—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 Paige† | J. McKewn, Paige, Tex. | Jas. M. Renick. | .... | 11 | .... | 11 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 9 Pleasant Grove | W. H. Condron, Elgin, Tex. | Jas. M. Renick. | 3 | 44 | 4 | 48 | .... | 1 | 250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10 Rockdale | W. D. Bagley, Rockdale, Tex. | W. M. Speegle. | 22 | 29 | .... | 29 | 20 | 2 | 1000 | 15 | 140 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| 11 Sandy Creek | F. M. Robison, Minerva, Tex. | W. M. Speegle. | 1 | 36 | .... | 36 | 25 | 1 | 500 | ..... | 58 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | $ 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 10 |
| 12 Smithville | J. H. Jones, Smithville, Tex. | U. J. Hearon. | 4 | 40 | 10 | 50 | 50 | 2 | 1300 | ..... | 150 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... |
| 13 Tabor† ‡ | Wm. Byrne, Delvalle, Tex. | C. J. Bradley. | .... | 40 | | 40 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 14 Yellow Prairie | J. M. Love, Chriesman, Tenn. | | .... | 12 | 4 | 16 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Presb. Offering | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 452 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 92 | 558 | 55 | 613 | 250 | .. | $32350 | $2430 | $1701 | ..... | $20 | $647 | $29 | ..... | $1 | $40 | $30 | $37 | $16 | $76 |
| *5 Corsicana Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Abbott† | J. J. Jackson, Abbott, Tex. | E. L. Moore. | 1 | 12 | 1 | 13 | .... | 1 | $ 100 | ..... | $ 59 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 14 |
| 2 Angus† | J. L. McCage, Angus, Tex. | S. A. Comer. | 19 | 19 | .... | 19 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 22 | $ 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 3 Antioch | J. W. Vaughan, Kerby, Tex. | | 16 | 51 | 14 | 65 | .... | 1 | 700 | ..... | 130 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 4 Barry† | J. R. Hodge, Barry, Tex. | S. A. Comer. | 7 | 19 | 18 | 37 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 2 | ..... | $ 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 5 Blooming G've †‡* | J. B. Robinson, Blooming Grove. | S. C. Lockett. | .... | 35 | .... | 35 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 6 Corsicana* | Joel A. Kerr, Corsicana, Tex. | L. C. Kirkes. | 42 | 273 | 68 | 341 | 232 | 4 | 17500 | $ 2433 | 1200 | 113 | $ 24 | 400 | $ 66 | ..... | $ 47 | $ 122 | 139 | 72 | $ 57 | 150 |
| 7 Dawson | John S. Berry, Dawson, Tex. | B. A. Hodges. | 11 | 70 | 27 | 97 | 75 | 1 | 2500 | 1250 | 150 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 20 |
| 8 Eden | J. C. R. Kerr, Tupelo, Tex. | J. A. Hornbeak. | 3 | 50 | 20 | 70 | 40 | 1 | 800 | 42 | 111 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 220 |
| 9 Ennis* | T. W. Garth, Ennis, Tex. | R. T. Phillips. | 25 | 80 | 30 | 110 | 80 | 4 | 10000 | 3000 | 1000 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | $ 3 | 10 | 24 | 44 | 24 | ..... | 100 |
| 10 Eureka | G. H. Hardman, Hillsboro, Tex. | | .... | 25 | 5 | 30 | .... | .. | 350 | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 11 Goshen | D. T. Smith, Corsicana, Tex. | S. A. Comer. | 4 | 25 | 25 | 50 | .... | 1 | 600 | ..... | 74 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 12 Hillsboro* | Geo. L. Porter, Hillsboro, Tex. | W. B. Miller. | 12 | 142 | 12 | 154 | 240 | 4 | 6000 | 2850 | 505 | .... | 20 | 29 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 44 | 35 | 6 | 8 | 180 |
| 13 Hubbard* | Jo. T. Wilkes, Hubbard, Tex. | B. A. Hodges. | 34 | 109 | 26 | 135 | 100 | 3 | 4000 | 140 | 400 | ..... | 9 | 15 | 7 | ..... | 5 | 31 | 2 | 19 | 3 | 25 |
| 14 Italy* | Robt. Aycock, Italy, Tex. | J. W. Beck. | 12 | 122 | 22 | 144 | 110 | 3 | 5500 | 65 | 500 | 32 | 8 | 49 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 68 |
| 15 Itasca* | J. T. Barton, Itasca, Tex. | | .... | 55 | 25 | 80 | 50 | 2 | 3000 | 25 | 450 | 60 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 10 | ..... | 50 | 94 | 60 | 14 | 200 |
| 16 Kerens | J. F. Weeden, Kerens, Tex. | J. A. Hornbeak. | 9 | 80 | 12 | 92 | 100 | 2 | 3000 | ..... | 200 | 6 | 6 | 23 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 33 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 110 |
| 17 Kirkpatrick | W. R. Kirkpatrick, Telico, Tex. | S. C. Lockett. | .... | 20 | 15 | 35 | 60 | 1 | 800 | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| 18 Liberty Hill | J. S. Wright, Hubbard, Tex. | S. A. Comer. | 14 | 29 | 21 | 50 | .... | 1 | 700 | 650 | 71 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 19 Lone Oak | F. D. McSween, Blooming Grove. | S. C. Lockett. | 2 | 85 | 35 | 120 | 35 | 2 | 1200 | 38 | 175 | 23 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 10 | 46 |
| 20 Love's Chapel | J. A. Q. Waddell, Hubbard, Tex. | B. A. Hodges. | .... | 38 | 14 | 52 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| 21 Magnolia† | W. M. McCluney, Roane, Tex. | J. A. Hornbeak. | 19 | 48 | 2 | 50 | 89 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 87 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 44 |
| 22 Milford* | S. M. Love, Milford, Tex. | H. H. Burkes. | 4 | 55 | 41 | 96 | 74 | 2 | 2200 | 700 | 300 | 22 | 10 | 31 | 8 | ..... | 4 | 18 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 15 |
| 23 Navarro Mills† | J. B. Walker, Dresden, Tex. | S. A. Comer. | 9 | 17 | 1 | 18 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 390 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 24 New Hope | J. L. Cozby, Pluto, Tex. | J. W. Beck. | 8 | 55 | 26 | 81 | 50 | 1 | $ 1500 | $ 1500 | $ 83 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 4 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 5 | 5 | |
| 25 Osceola | A. R. Gee, Itasca, Tex. | | .... | 28 | 12 | 40 | .... | .. | 1000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 5 | $ 7 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| 26 Peoria | J. P. Webb, Hillsboro, Tex. | M. A. Forgy. | .... | 40 | 10 | 50 | .... | .. | 1000 | .... | 100 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 27 Rice † ‡ | | S. C. Lockett. | .... | 30 | .... | 30 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 6 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 28 Richland | J. W. Jones, Mertens, Tex. | H. H. Burkes. | .... | 12 | 11 | 23 | .... | 1 | 800 | 800 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 29 Rienzi † ‡ | J. V. Bellah, Blum, Tex. | H. H. Burkes. | 6 | 25 | 2 | 27 | .... | 1 | ..... | .... | 55 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 30 Rock Creek † | C. W. Tate, Rienzi, Tex. | | .... | 20 | .... | 20 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| 31 West* | R. I. Smith, West, Tex. | E. L. Moore. | 13 | 70 | .... | 70 | 95 | 2 | 4000 | 3500 | 300 | 30 | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 25 |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Corsicana—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 Whitney | R. H. Hampton, Whitney, Tex | M. A. Forgy | ... | 14 | 10 | 24 | ... | 2 | 800 | ..... | 250 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 33 Woodbury | J. B. Sumner, Hillsboro, Tex | M. A. Forgy | 5 | 42 | 17 | 59 | 37 | 1 | 600 | 60 | 70 | 22 | ..... | 23 | 6 | ..... | .... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 73 |
| Individual Gifts | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 11 | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Presb. Offering | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Miscellaneous | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 275 | 1795 | 522 | 2317 | 1467 | .. | $68650 | $17053 | $6536 | $349 | $98 | $729 | $172 | $28 | $80 | $465 | $339 | $222 | $162 | $1285 |
| *6 Dallas Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Bowlby † | J. A. Crutcher, McKinney, Tex | G. A. Crane | 18 | 42 | 1 | 43 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | $ 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 1 | ..... | ..... | $ 1 | ..... | $ 3 | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Corinth * | T. J. Sneed, Lucas, Tex | C. N. Jarrell | .... | 30 | 32 | 62 | .... | 1 | $ 800 | ..... | 80 | $ 7 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Dallas | E. F. Bell, Dallas, Tex | J. Frank Smith *. | 70 | 325 | 40 | 365 | 225 | 4 | 16500 | $8095 | 1460 | ..... | $ 17 | $ 25 | 51 | $ 6 | $ 16 | 37 | $ 87 | 11 | ..... | $457 |
| 4 Duck Creek | J. H. Vontrees, Plano, Tex | ..... | 4 | 54 | 10 | 64 | 39 | 1 | 840 | 5 | 150 | 11 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| 5 Elm Grove | J. D. Blakely, Sedalia, Tex | ..... | .... | 51 | 21 | 72 | .... | .. | 800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 6 Farmersville * | W. H. Good, Farmersville, Tex | T. W. Cannon | 10 | 86 | 46 | 132 | 83 | 4 | 5500 | 65 | 650 | 27 | 8 | 32 | 27 | 6 | 17 | 60 | 23 | 25 | 39 | 164 |
| 7 Fate | Jonas Kale, Fate, Tex | I. . Jolly | 1 | 30 | 10 | 40 | .... | .. | 1000 | 36 | 100 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 15 |
| 8 Garland | J. M. Hamalton, Garland, Tex | C. Kilbourn | 16 | 96 | 2 | 98 | 100 | 2 | 4250 | 125 | 300 | 20 | 9 | 3 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 28 | 54 | 13 | 11 | 34 |
| 9 Haughts Store † | R. W. Cole, Lawson, Tex | W. J. Holder | 2 | 19 | 21 | 40 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | 65 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 5 | ..... |
| 10 Jackson Branch † | T. C. Hudgins, Audelia, Tex | C. Kilbourn | .... | 19 | 39 | 58 | 45 | .. | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| 11 Lavon | R. S. Eubank, Lavon, Tex | R. W. Oakes | 5 | 17 | 3 | 20 | 50 | 1 | 700 | 5 | 116 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 20 |
| 12 McKinney | W. J. Rhea, McKinney, Tex | R. E. Chandler | 20 | 112 | 27 | 139 | 70 | 4 | 6000 | 1640 | 600 | ..... | 4 | 54 | 8 | 4 | ..... | 15 | 11 | 3 | 9 | ..... |
| 13 McMinns Chapel | N. P. Duke, Nevada, Tex | F. L. Rogers | .... | 67 | .... | 67 | .... | 2 | 800 | ..... | 225 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| 14 Melissa | Miss Dora H. Nichols, Melissa, Tex. | G. A. Crane | 23 | 113 | 9 | 122 | 60 | 2 | 2100 | ..... | 175 | ..... | 5 | 43 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 1 | 3 | 9 | ..... |
| 15 Mesquite * | Chas. E. Gross, Mesquite, Tex | W. J. Holder | .... | 109 | 41 | 150 | 150 | 2 | 3000 | ..... | 300 | ..... | 5 | 60 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 30 | 18 | 35 | 41 | ..... |
| 16 New Hope | W. W. Francis, Housely, Tex | W. J. Holder | 6 | 48 | 12 | 60 | .... | 1 | 1000 | ..... | 125 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | ..... |
| 17 Plano * | W. R. Norton, Plano, Tex | C. L. Dickey * | 18 | 87 | 13 | 100 | 100 | 4 | 8000 | 131 | 600 | ..... | 5 | 41 | 13 | ..... | 5 | 14 | 25 | 9 | 7 | 660 |
| 18 Rockhill | J. W. Baker, Rockhill, Tex | G. A. Crane | 5 | 55 | 3 | 58 | 50 | 1 | 1200 | .... | 125 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 19 Rockwall * | R. A. Snead, Rockwall, Tex | I. V. Jolly * | 7 | 88 | 27 | 115 | 86 | 2 | 3000 | 36 | 350 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 2 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 113 |
| 20 Trinity * | C. H. Blewett, Richardson, Tex | ..... | .... | 55 | 50 | 105 | .... | .. | 2000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| 21 Walnut Grove * | J. L. Kerr, Vineland, Tex | J. H. Bone * | 54 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 150 | 4 | 4000 | 500 | 600 | ..... | 8 | 3 | 31 | ..... | 6 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 36 |
| Presb. Offering | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 15 | 25 | ..... | ..... |
| Miscellaneous | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| | | | 259 | 1703 | 507 | 2210 | 1208 | .. | $61490 | $10638 | $6101 | $65 | $73 | $288 | $172 | $34 | $60 | $248 | $250 | $189 | $146 | $1499 |
| *7 East Louisiana.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Antioch | John Stevenson, Franks, La | ..... | .... | 71 | .... | 71 | .... | .. | $ 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Center Point | R. Y. Bell, Simsboro, La | ..... | .... | 75 | .... | 75 | .... | .. | 450 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Chenire | S. J. Flemmings | ..... | .... | 10 | .... | 10 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 4 Choudrant | Frank Kelly | ..... | .... | 25 | .... | 25 | .... | .. | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 5 Friendship | M. W. Sherrard, Spencer, La | ..... | .... | 32 | .... | 32 | .... | .. | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 6 Greenwood | J. T. Gallman, Vienna, La | ..... | .... | 45 | .... | 45 | .... | .. | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 7 Hurricane | J. P. Norred, Leola, La | ..... | .... | 25 | .... | 25 | .... | .. | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 Mt. Calm | J. S. Simpson | ..... | .... | 12 | .... | 12 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' As'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *E. Louisiana—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 Mt. Zion | J. D. Driskell, Lelola, La | | .... | 31 | .... | 31 | .... | .. | 200 | .... .. | . .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 10 New Hope | J. A. Garr, Simsboro, La | | .... | 50 | .... | 50 | .... | .. | 200 | .... .. | . .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 11 Oak Grove | H. Jones | | .... | 60 | .... | 60 | .... | .. | 400 | .... .. | .... .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 12 Shady Grove | J. M. Norred, Leola, La | | .... | 35 | .... | 35 | .... | .. | 200 | .... .. | .... .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 13 Solemn Thought | J. R. Tolar, Norred, La | | .... | 10 | .... | 10 | .... | .. | .... .. | .... .. | .... .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 14 Union | J. M. Robinson, Norred, La | | .... | 22 | .... | 22 | .... | .. | 100 | .... .. | .... .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | .... | 503 | .... | 503 | .... | .. | $2450 | .... .. | .... .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| *8 Greenville Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Black Jack | John Harbison, Cumby, Tex | H. F. Bone | 6 | 40 | 25 | 65 | 40 | 1 | $ 800 | $ 125 | $ 63 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | $ 80 |
| 2 Caddo Mills †‡ | A. Fagg, Caddo Mills, Tex | H. F. Bone | .... | 24 | .... | 24 | .... | 1 | .... .. | .... .. | 75 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 3 Campbell †‡ | J. H. B. Stone, Campbell, Tex | E. T. Neel | .... | 21 | .... | 21 | .... | 1 | .... .. | .... .. | .... .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 4 Cumberl'd Valley‡ | E. D. Herring, Cash, Tex | H. F. Bone | 4 | 13 | 7 | 20 | .... | 1 | .... .. | .... .. | 40 | .... | .... | .... | $ 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 5 Flora Bluff †‡ | J. A. Shurtleff, Winfield, Tex | D. J. Moore | 5 | 23 | .... | 23 | .... | 1 | .... .. | .... .. | 35 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | $ 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 6 Friendship ‡ | B. O. Shurtleff, Mt. Vernon, Tex | D. J. Moore | 4 | 30 | .... | 30 | .... | 1 | 300 | .... .. | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | $ 2 | .... |
| 7 Greenville ‡ | F. M. Newton, Greenville, Tex | L. J. Coats | .... | 66 | .... | 66 | 75 | 4 | 1500 | .... .. | 400 | .... | $ 3 | $ 10 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | $ 5 | 6 | .... |
| 8 Henry Chapel †‡ | W. R. Magill, Emory, Tex | L. F. Vick | .... | 10 | .... | 10 | .... | 1 | .... .. | .... .. | .... .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 9 Hopewell | W. A. Rutledge, Yale, Tex | D. J. Moore | 14 | 74 | .... | 74 | .... | 1 | 1500 | .... .. | 80 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 3 | .... |
| 10 Leesburg † | J. C. Porter, Leesburg, Tex | D. J. Moore | 13 | 30 | 5 | 35 | .... | 1 | .... .. | .... .. | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 2 | 40 |
| 11 Lone Oak ‡ | J. T. Williams, Loneoak, Tex | S. H. Renfro | .... | 46 | .... | 46 | 35 | 1 | .... .. | 45 | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 12 Lone Star | J. W. Humphrey, Point, Tex | S. H. Renfro | 13 | 46 | 2 | 48 | .... | 1 | 250 | .... | 75 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | $ 3 | 1 | 1 | 25 |
| 13 Lost Prairie †‡ | W. B. Stewart, Lester, Tex | W. A. Gibbons | .... | 50 | .... | 50 | .... | 1 | .... .. | .... .. | 75 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 14 Miller Grove † | H. R. Stewart, Millergrove, Tex | D. J. Moore | 1 | 45 | .... | 45 | .... | 1 | .... .. | .... .. | 44 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 2 | .... |
| 15 Mt. Zion | Miss Lizzie Carpenter, Cumby, Tex | S. H. Renfro | 10 | 65 | .... | 65 | .... | 1 | 500 | .... .. | 80 | .... | 7 | 3 | 3 | .... | $ 3 | 1 | .... | 3 | 2 | .... |
| 16 New Home | R. T. McCoy, Sulphur Springs, Tex | S. W. Mead | 2 | 16 | 9 | 25 | .... | 1 | 350 | 30 | .... .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 17 Oak Hill †‡ | W. S. Poe, Perryville, Tex | L. F. Vick | .... | 19 | .... | 19 | .... | 1 | .... .. | .... .. | .... .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 18 Oakland | W. A. Stewart, Ridgeway, Tex | S. H. Renfro | .... | 36 | 6 | 42 | 40 | 1 | 500 | 30 | 30 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 19 Palestine †‡ | Miss Emma Delay, Millergrove, Tex | L. F. Vick | .... | 60 | .... | 60 | .... | 1 | .... .. | .... .. | .... .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 20 Pine Hill | J. T. Gist, Penn, Tex | J. W. Ballew | 7 | 20 | 15 | 35 | .... | 1 | 600 | .... | 27 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 21 Pleasant Grove † | J. W. Plunket, Cumby, Tex | J. W. Ballew | 1 | 15 | .... | 15 | .... | 1 | .... .. | .... .. | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 22 Ragan's Rest † | Mrs. C. E. English, Donnelton, Tex | H. F. Bone | 3 | 14 | 3 | 17 | .... | 1 | .... .. | .... .. | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| 23 Reiley Springs | A. A. Russell, Reiley Springs, Tex | H. F. Young | 2 | 44 | 6 | 50 | .... | 1 | 1000 | 15 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 30 |
| 24 Spring Hill † | Amos Weatherby, Scroggins, Tex | | .... | 10 | .... | 10 | .... | .. | 350 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| 25 White Oak | J. L. Odom, Sulphur Springs, Tex | H. F. Young | 3 | 43 | 5 | 48 | 62 | 1 | 1200 | 90 | 40 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 26 Wiregrass ‡ | J. F. Jordan, Wieland, Tex | E. T. Neel | .... | 40 | .... | 40 | .... | .. | 400 | .... .. | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 27 Zion † | F. W. Russell, Winnsboro, Tex | H. F. Young | 1 | 20 | 1 | 21 | .... | 1 | .... .. | .... .. | .... .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Individual Gifts | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... .. | .... .. | .... .. | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | 89 | 920 | 84 | 1004 | 252 | .. | $9250 | $335 | $1300 | ..... | $10 | $15 | $8 | ..... | $3 | $35 | $3 | $18 | $20 | $225 |
| *9 Gregory Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Alvord † | W. R. Adair, Alvord, Tex. | H. Mallard | 2 | 11 | .... | 11 | .... | 1 | .... .. | .... | $ 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | $ 3 | $ 10 | .... | $ 26 |
| 2 Antelope †‡ | Geo. Fields, Antelope, Tex | | .... | 29 | .... | 29 | .... | .. | .... .. | .... .. | .... .. | .... | .... | $2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Assembly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Gregory—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 Bellevue | W. A. Kerr, Bellevue, Tex | W. J. Walker | 10 | 54 | 12 | 66 | 69 | 1 | $ 1200 | | 108 | | | | $ 3 | | $ 3 | $ 7 | 8 | 5 | $ 6 | 71 |
| 4 Bethel | W. W. Roberts, Bethel, Tex | W. A. Norris | 11 | 49 | 1 | 50 | 40 | 1 | 600 | 50 | 60 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 5 Bluegrove | B. C. Goodner, Bluegrove, Tex | R. E. Robinson | | 14 | 2 | 16 | | | 700 | | 15 | $ 5 | | 2 | | | | 3 | | | 2 | 18 |
| 6 Bowie | O. L. Thomas, Bowie, Tex | U. C. Howard | 11 | 36 | 13 | 49 | 36 | 3 | 2000 | 6 | 359 | | $ 4 | 10 | 2 | | 6 | 2 | | 3 | 2 | 83 |
| 7 Bridgeport † | | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | 12 | | | | | | | | |
| 8 Center Point † | F. E. Hoover, Bellevue, Tex | U. C. Howard | | 20 | | 20 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 Chico ‡ | T. Merriman, Chico, Tex | A. L. McClellan | | 85 | | 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | |
| 10 Crafton | J. M. Cone, Crafton, Tex | A. L. McClellan | 9 | 46 | | 46 | 36 | 1 | 1000 | 65 | | | | 4 | | | | | 9 | | | |
| 11 Cundiff † | J. C. Wicker, Cundiff, Tex | W. J. Walker | 1 | 22 | 5 | 27 | | 1 | | | 102 | | | 7 | 4 | | | 5 | | 3 | 8 | 76 |
| 12 Dixie ‡ | D. Williams, Montague, Tex | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 East Belnap † | C. N. Rogers, Bowie, Tex | J. W. Reid * | 3 | 21 | 6 | 27 | | 1 | | | 50 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 Flatrock | J. C. Ray, Decatur, Tex | R. E. Robinson | | 24 | 30 | 54 | | 1 | 400 | 8 | 31 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 Henrietta * | N. M. Peters, Henrietta, Tex | J. M. Burrow | 4 | 54 | 8 | 62 | 90 | 4 | 1500 | 420 | 480 | | | 3 | 1 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 72 |
| 16 Mt. Pleasant | J. L. Swain, Alvord, Tex | W. A. Morris | 4 | 32 | 13 | 45 | 25 | 1 | 700 | 95 | 40 | | | 3 | 1 | 5 | | 7 | | | 3 | |
| 17 Newport | W. M. Wagoner, Newport, Tex | W. J. Walker | 1 | 55 | 9 | 64 | | 1 | 1200 | | 75 | | | | 8 | | | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 65 |
| 18 Oakhill | W. T. Larue, Stoneburg, Tex | W. W. Martin | 5 | 18 | 1 | 19 | | 1 | 600 | | 51 | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 16 |
| 19 Postoak | J. A. Hester, Postoak, Tex | A. L. Williams | 13 | 33 | 18 | 51 | | 1 | 400 | | 35 | | | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 20 Ringgold * | W. C. Wilson, Ringgold, Tex | R. E. Robinson | 4 | 41 | 4 | 45 | | 1 | 1300 | 100 | 60 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 21 Sharon † | T. D. McGaugey, Alvord, Tex | A. L. Williams | 2 | 23 | 15 | 38 | | 1 | | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 22 Stoneburg | W. W. Murphy, Stoneburg, Tex | W. W. Martin | | 13 | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 Sunset † | D. Swain, Sunset, Tex | R. E. Robinson | | 27 | 1 | 28 | | 1 | | | 48 | 10 | | 2 | 2 | | | 9 | 7 | 3 | | 20 |
| 24 Valleyview ‡ | Sam Wilson, Crafton, Tex | J. W. Jones | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 25 Vashti † | A. J. Fanner, Vashti, Tex | W. J. Walker | 6 | 29 | 8 | 37 | | 1 | | | 40 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 4 | 10 | 8 |
| 26 Wichita Falls | D. B. King, Wichita Falls, Tex | R. A. Gay | 10 | 39 | 2 | 41 | 90 | 4 | 1600 | 15 | 461 | 10 | 10 | 30 | 5 | $ 1 | 1 | 20 | | 5 | 6 | 25 |
| 27 Woodland † | J. C. McClellan, Montague, Tex | W. A. Morris | 28 | 49 | 17 | 66 | | 1 | | | 88 | | | | | | | 6 | | | | |
| 28 Zion Valley ‡ | S. H. Reed, Chico, Tex | J. W. Reid | | 64 | | 64 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Presb. Offering | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | |
| | | | 124 | 918 | 165 | 1083 | 386 | .. | $13200 | $759 | $2203 | $28 | $30 | $85 | $26 | $1 | $10 | $73 | $46 | $38 | $43 | $480 |
| *10 Guthrie Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Aldridge † ‡ | J. J. Harrison, Myra, Tex | C. A. Russell | | 9 | | 9 | | 1 | | | $ 25 | | | $ 5 | | | | | | $ 1 | $ 12 | |
| 2 Argyle | W. H. Jones, Argyle, Tex | G. C. Spann | 6 | 27 | 7 | 34 | 25 | 1 | $ 800 | | 50 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | $ 10 |
| 3 Bethel | W. T. Miner, Waketon, Tex | J. J. Moore | 10 | 27 | 8 | 35 | 50 | 1 | 700 | $ 5 | 50 | | $ 3 | 10 | | | | | | | 13 | 20 |
| 4 Bone's Chapel ‡ | J. F. Wilkins, Callisburg, Tex | | | 28 | | 28 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 3 | |
| 5 Brumlow Mound | J. R. Sloan, Brumlow, Tex | J. W. Jones | 11 | 22 | 13 | 35 | 30 | 1 | 500 | 500 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 Center Hill | F. P. Davidson, Gainesville, Tex | | | 11 | 1 | 12 | | | 200 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 Clear Creek † ‡ | T. B. Settle, Freemound, Tex | | | 30 | 26 | 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 Collinsville ‡ | W. H. Stephenson, Collinsville, Tex | | | 24 | | 24 | 36 | 1 | 500 | | | | | 10 | $ 4 | | | | $ 6 | | | |
| 9 Decatur * | J. B. Henderson, Decatur, Tex | W. T. Gilliam | 2 | 30 | | 30 | 40 | 2 | 1850 | 325 | 200 | | 2 | 9 | | | | $ 3 | | 2 | 7 | |
| 10 Denton * | W. W. Baxter, Denton, Tex | J. H. Curry | 33 | 195 | 33 | 228 | 108 | 4 | 2500 | 406 | 644 | | 12 | 116 | 38 | | $ 13 | 36 | 97 | 20 | 15 | 266 |
| 11 Enterprise † | J. L. Donham, Gainesville, Tex | C. A. Russell | 8 | 15 | 1 | 16 | | 1 | | | 50 | | | 12 | 2 | | | 7 | | | 4 | 3 |
| 12 Flower Mound | R. L. Donald, Lewisville, Tex | N. B. Baker | 1 | 146 | 32 | 178 | 75 | 2 | 1500 | 1000 | 307 | $ 42 | 6 | 16 | | | | 10 | 37 | 5 | 8 | 41 |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'n Extension | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' As'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Guthrie—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 Forestburg † | J. W. Bowers, Forestburg, Tex. | | | 70 | | 70 | | | 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 Gainesville * | E. J. Adams | 17 | 183 | 38 | 221 | 150 | 4 | 12000 | 250 | 1200 | 80 | 6 | 31 | 16 | $ 12 | 5 | 35 | 46 | 20 | 18 | 217 |
| 15 Georgetown † | C. Burgess, Pottsboro, Tex | | W. L. Brewer | 23 | 6 | 29 | | 1 | | | 60 | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 16 Greenwood † | J. W. Nisbitt, Greenwood, Tex | | | 11 | 2 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 Justin † | D. C. Lenty, Justin, Tex | | | 40 | 4 | 44 | | 1 | 800 | | | | | 22 | | | | 7 | 1 | 5 | 3 | |
| 18 Keller | W. A. Bates, Keller, Tex | 7 | G. C. Spann | 23 | 9 | 32 | | 1 | 300 | | 75 | 3 | | 5 | 2 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | |
| 19 Kaum † ‡ | J. Benton, Krum, Tex | | W. C. Rutledge | 20 | | 20 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 | |
| 20 Lewisville | T. H. Jenkins, Lewisville, Tex | 6 | J. J. Moore | 47 | 10 | 57 | 45 | 2 | 1200 | | 245 | | 4 | 2 | | | | 10 | 9 | 1 | | 30 |
| 21 Lynchburg | A. S. Keith, Garga, Tex | 12 | J. J. Moore | 52 | 3 | 55 | 100 | 1 | 700 | 25 | 75 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 Martin Valley | J. M. Gary, Bolivar, Tex | 4 | W. C. Rutledge | 30 | 11 | 41 | | 1 | 1000 | | 60 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 23 Montague Spgs † ‡ | W. E. Stagg, Newharp, Tex | | | 35 | | 35 | | | | | | | | 20 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 Mt. Olivet † | I. Gregory, Era, Tex | | J. K. Craven | 13 | 4 | 17 | 27 | 1 | | | 83 | | | 37 | | | | | | 1 | | 49 |
| 25 Mt. Tabor | R. E. Barnes, Montague, Tex | 8 | W. W. Martin | 40 | 2 | 42 | | 1 | 1500 | 1400 | 100 | | | 4 | 7 | | | | | 6 | 5 | 11 |
| 26 Nocona ‡ | R. B. Clark, Nocona, Tex | | | 20 | | 20 | | | 1500 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 27 Parvin | P. R. Rue, Parvin, Tex | 3 | C. N. Jarrell | 16 | 5 | 21 | | 2 | 1000 | | 24 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 28 Pecan | R. S. Donald, Decatur, Tex | | G. C. Spann | 48 | 4 | 52 | | 1 | 600 | 500 | 50 | | | | 3 | | | | | | 2 | 40 |
| 29 Pella † ‡ | K. D. McGaughey, Pella, Tex | | | 40 | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | |
| 30 Pilot Point * | J. H. King, Pilotpoint, Tex | 7 | A. J. French | 87 | 26 | 113 | 40 | 3 | 3500 | 110 | 450 | | 8 | 43 | 7 | 5 | | 4 | 31 | 7 | | |
| 31 Prairie Point † ‡ | R. S. Edwards, Rosston, Tex | | T. J. Edwards | 10 | | 10 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 Rhome † | J. W. Beard, Rhome, Tex | 9 | W. T. Gilliam | 28 | 3 | 31 | | 1 | | | 60 | 62 | | 13 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| 33 Rodgers Chapel ‡ | W. H. Taylor, Denton, Tex | | W. L. Bremer | 12 | 5 | 17 | | 1 | 400 | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 34 Sandy Springs ‡ | C. A. Wright, Sandusky, Tex | | | 44 | | 44 | | | 800 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 Sanger † | E. P. Lusk, Sanger, Tex | 10 | W. C. Rutledge | 50 | 20 | 70 | | 2 | | | 85 | 5 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 3 | 54 |
| 36 Shiloh ‡ | S. L. McCool, Muenster, Tex | | | 56 | | 56 | | | 1500 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 Sunny Dale | Will Trigg, Denton, Tex | 30 | G. C. Spann | 68 | 7 | 75 | 50 | 1 | 1000 | 1000 | 100 | | | 5 | | | | 5 | | 4 | 5 | 16 |
| 38 Valley View * | R. P. Head, Valley View, Tex | 15 | S. D. Waldrop | 56 | | 56 | 65 | 2 | 1000 | | 200 | 30 | | 31 | 3 | | 11 | | 9 | 3 | 5 | |
| 39 Watauga | J. M. Maxey, Watauga, Tex | 8 | N. B. Baker | 38 | 12 | 50 | 44 | 2 | 1200 | | 200 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 3 | | | 17 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| 40 Whitesboro * | J. H. Omohundro, Whitesboro, Tex. | 8 | C. C. McConnell | 91 | 40 | 131 | 97 | 4 | 4000 | 157 | 600 | 18 | 8 | 40 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 28 | 66 | 9 | 8 | 435 |
| Individual Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | 40 | | 1 | | | | |
| Presb. Offerlng | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 21 | | |
| Miscellaneous | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | | | 215 | 1815 | 332 | 2147 | 982 | | $42625 | $5681 | $5043 | $253 | $52 | $459 | $97 | $59 | $32 | $181 | $318 | $116 | $123 | $1196 |
| *11 Little River Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Burnet † | S. S. Jamison, Burnet, Tex | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | $ 17 | $ 1 | | | | | | | |
| 2 Center City | T. J. Hamilton, Evant, Tex | 1 | William Piercy | 28 | 8 | 36 | 35 | 1 | $ 400 | $ 350 | $ 90 | | | 3 | | | | $ 3 | | | | |
| 3 Davilla * | W. H. Hamilton, Davilla, Tex | 3 | J. P. Walker | 43 | 25 | 68 | 55 | 2 | 1500 | 12 | 225 | $ 16 | $ 4 | 37 | 9 | | $ 2 | 23 | $ 54 | $ 8 | $ 7 | $ 74 |
| 4 Georgetown † ‡ | | | | 10 | 10 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 Goldthwaite | D. M. Hooks, Goldthwaite, Tex | | William Piercy | 26 | 3 | 29 | 45 | 2 | 800 | 15 | 94 | | | | | | | 3 | | | 4 | |
| 6 Hopewell | U. T. Sterling, Libertyhill, Tex | 8 | B. E. Bowmer | 40 | 60 | 100 | 37 | 1 | 1000 | | 50 | | | 3 | 6 | | 2 | | | | | |
| 7 Hutto * | J. D. Cloud, Hutto, Tex | 4 | I. S. Davenport | 40 | 60 | 100 | 65 | 4 | 3500 | 25 | 750 | 119 | 8 | 90 | 15 | | | 35 | 108 | 5 | 15 | 176 |
| 8 Lampasas ‡ * | W. G. Moore, Lampasas, Tex | 21 | | 90 | 10 | 100 | | | 3500 | | | | | 20 | 4 | | 1 | | | | | |
| 9 Leachville † | L. S. Dilworth, Sharp, Tex. | | J. P. Walker | 35 | 5 | 40 | | | 1500 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 32 | 11 | 43 | | 2 | | | 121 | | | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 5 | |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Little River—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 Liberty Hill | W. G. Griffiths, Libertyhill, Tex | B. E. Bowmer | 10 | 35 | 6 | 41 | 26 | 1 | 900 | 62 | 79 | 18 | 2 | 17 | 2 | | 1 | 6 | | | 3 | 3 |
| 11 Lometa†‡ | W. W. Norman, Naruna, Tex | A. Atkinson | | 19 | 8 | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 12 Marble Falls† | J. K. Daugherty, Marble Falls, Tex | | | 9 | | 9 | | | 100 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 13 Mt. Pleasant | Freeman George, Nolanville, Tex | | 7 | 23 | 14 | 37 | | | 600 | | 50 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 14 Mt. Zion‡ | A. J. Ater, Bertram, Tex | A. R. Renick | | 80 | 10 | 90 | | | 1250 | | | | | 12 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 Oak Grove | J. S. Hickman, Andice, Tex | T. A. Leach | 11 | 81 | 49 | 130 | 40 | 2 | 2500 | 300 | 174 | 24 | | 15 | 16 | | 4 | 3 | 10 | | 4 | 5 |
| 16 Pleasant Hill | C. W. Bowmer, Leander, Tex | E. D. Dysart | 2 | 80 | 30 | 110 | 30 | 2 | 1000 | 50 | 50 | | | 8 | 3 | | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| 17 Pleasant Valley†* | J. H. Simmler, Adamsville, Tex | William Piercy | 21 | 82 | 4 | 86 | | 1 | 450 | | 150 | 17 | | | | | 4 | 3 | | 5 | | 9 |
| 18 Pool Branch† | C. L. Snow, Joppa, Tex | B. E. Bowmer* | 4 | 15 | 4 | 19 | | 1 | | | 80 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 19 Prairie Spring†‡ | Thos. Haynes, Walburg, Tex | | | 11 | | 11 | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 Providence† | W. H. Patton, Pidcoke, Tex | T. A. Leach | 7 | 30 | 7 | 37 | | 1 | | | 80 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 20 |
| 21 Rock Spring | T. O. Harrell, Coperas Cove, Tex | A. Atkinson | 12 | 65 | 6 | 71 | 70 | 1 | 340 | 290 | 55 | 11 | | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | | | 18 |
| 22 Round Rock* | H. B. Sheppard, Roundrock, Tex | E. D. Dysart | 5 | 40 | 10 | 50 | 25 | 2 | 2000 | 550 | 150 | 60 | | 63 | 12 | | 15 | 24 | 32 | 6 | 10 | 58 |
| 23 Salado†‡ | W. A. Davis, Salado, Tex | | | 22 | 4 | 26 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 Shady Grove† | J. D. Eustis, Bertram, Tex | B. E. Bowmer | 7 | 48 | 4 | 52 | 30 | | | | 50 | 12 | | 5 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 62 |
| 25 Shive† | A. W. Waddill, Shive, Tex | William Piercy | 13 | 45 | 9 | 54 | | 1 | | | 99 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 8 | |
| 26 Taylor | F. M. Hedrick, Taylor, Tex | John Hudson | 28 | 78 | 4 | 82 | 32 | 2 | 5000 | 1446 | 208 | 16 | 2 | 15 | 10 | | | 13 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 184 |
| 27 Youngsport†‡ | B. B. Bowmer, Florence, Tex | | | 25 | 2 | 27 | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | |
| Presb. Offering | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2800 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| Miscellaneous | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| | | | 164 | 1102 | 303 | 1405 | 490 | 26 | $22840 | $3100 | $2555 | $293 | $20 | $3139 | $95 | | $37 | $123 | $214 | $37 | $64 | $609 |
| *12 Louisiana Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Baird's Chapel†‡ | L. L. Stevens, Flatlick, La | F. A. Clampitt | | 25 | | 25 | | 1 | $ 350 | | | | | | | | | | | | | $ 10 |
| 2 Bethel | Dr. W. Mosk, Hurricane, La | | 15 | 80 | 40 | 120 | 35 | | 400 | | $ 30 | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 3 Blackburn‡ | Robert Haney, Blackburn, La | F. A. Clampitt | | 30 | | 30 | | 1 | 600 | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 4 Clampitt's Chapel | Mrs. Ella McGuire, Arcadia, La | J.N.Cunningham | | 7 | 4 | 11 | | 1 | 600 | | 40 | | | | | | | | $ 3 | | | 5 |
| 5 Haynesville | W. L. Fambro, Haynesville, La | | | 20 | 5 | 25 | 25 | | 1000 | $ 180 | 120 | | $ 6 | $ 12 | $ 7 | | | $ 12 | | $ 7 | $ 7 | 50 |
| 6 Mt. Pisgah† | Miss Eula Atkins, Aycock, La | T. A. Newton | 6 | 30 | 40 | 70 | | 1 | 200 | | 40 | | | 1 | | | | | | 5 | | |
| 7 Mt. Pleasant‡ | M. Green, Haynesville, La | F. A. Clampitt | | 17 | | 17 | | 1 | 300 | 180 | 120 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 Providence | N. A. Bridger, Arcadia, La | J.N.Cunningham | 5 | 50 | | 50 | | 1 | 400 | | 50 | | | 7 | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 9 Relief† | L. C. Bolin, Relief, La | T. A. Newton | | 23 | | 23 | 27 | 1 | | | 50 | | | | 2 | | $ 2 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 2 | |
| 10 Salem* | L. J. Mullenix, Athens, La | J.N.Cunningham | 6 | 120 | 1 | 121 | 60 | 2 | 1000 | 5 | 250 | | 4 | 13 | 10 | | 5 | 15 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 25 |
| 11 Tosbet | J. A. Smart, Stateline, La | J. W. Lyles | 4 | 17 | 10 | 27 | | 1 | 400 | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| Presb. Offering | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | |
| Miscellaneous | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 36 | 419 | 100 | 519 | 147 | | $5250 | $365 | $815 | | $10 | $59 | $19 | | $7 | $35 | $24 | $24 | $19 | $139 |
| *13 Marshall Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Allamance† | G. C. Barber, Atlanta, Tex | | | 23 | 9 | 32 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 Atlanta | W. F. Cameron, Atlanta Tex | F. S. Mitchell | 9 | 34 | 8 | 42 | 25 | 2 | $ 2000 | $ 25 | $ 240 | $ 6 | | $ 2 | $ 6 | | | $ 9 | $ 9 | | | $ 25 |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' As'sably's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Marshall—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 Coffeyville † | C. E. Williamson, Coffeyville, Tex. | A.S. McClamrock | .... | 11 | .... | 11 | .... | 1 | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 4 Cross roads † | M. C. Monts, Fazenda, Tex | A.S. McClamrock | ... | 26 | 12 | 38 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 5 Cusseta † | J. L. Griffin, Cusseta, Tex | F. S. Mitchell | 20 | 39 | 10 | 49 | 31 | 2 | 600 | ..... | 143 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 65 |
| 6 Daingerfield * | W. B. Willis, Daingerfield, Tex | A.S. McClamrock | 5 | 29 | 5 | 34 | 57 | 1 | 1000 | 600 | 90 | ..... | $ 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 |
| 7 Elmira Chapel * | Ollie Calaway, Longview, Tex | W. V. McGhee | 9 | 49 | 3 | 52 | ..... | ..... | 1500 | ..... | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 Ewing Chapel * | D. L. Key, Marshall, Tex | J. L. Stevenson | .... | 21 | 4 | 25 | 23 | 1 | 750 | ..... | 80 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | $ 3 | $ 3 | ..... |
| 9 Good Exchange † | J. A. Caldwell, Viola, Tex | ..... | ..... | 24 | ..... | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10 Hope Chapel * | Mrs. R. C. Johnson, Marshall, Tex. | J. L. Stevenson | 15 | 76 | 16 | 92 | 56 | 2 | 1300 | 450 | 132 | ..... | 2 | 9 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 22 | 11 | 4 | 16 |
| 11 Huffines | P. G. Murph, Atlanta, Tex | J. M. Robinson | .... | 15 | 12 | 27 | ..... | 1 | 750 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 12 Hughes Springs † | A. L. Glass, Hughes Springs, Tex. | A.S. McClamrock | .... | 21 | .... | 21 | 36 | 1 | 1000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 2 | 3 | 5 | ..... |
| 13 Jefferson * | W. F. Jones, Jefferson, Tex | J. A. Sigler | 5 | 54 | 13 | 67 | 63 | 4 | 10000 | ..... | 600 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 10 | ..... | 10 | 48 | 27 | 20 | 7 | 1421 |
| 14 Lodi † | J. S. Belote, Lodi, Tex | ..... | ..... | 12 | 10 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 15 Longview † | T. E. Kennard, Longview, Tex | W. B. Allen | .... | 80 | 20 | 100 | 121 | 4 | 2500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 14 | 5 | 16 | 7 | ..... |
| 16 Marshall * | H. H. Taylor, Marshall, Tex | C. C. Russell | 10 | 118 | 2 | 120 | 123 | 4 | 5000 | ..... | 751 | ..... | 9 | 17 | 46 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 34 | 32 | 22 | 90 |
| 17 Nesbit † | J. W. Nesbit, Marshall, Tex | J. L. Stevenson | .... | 14 | .... | 14 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 18 Pine Tree † * | W. Y. Fisher, Longview, Tex | W. V. McGhee | .... | 60 | 14 | 74 | .... | 2 | 800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 19 Providence † | G. W. Graham, Grand Cane, La | E. H. Keasler | .... | 56 | 14 | 70 | .... | 1 | 1600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 23 | ..... | 6 | 6 | ..... |
| 20 Savannah † | A. W. Belote, Smithland, Tex | E. H. Keasler | .... | 20 | 5 | 25 | .... | 1 | 700 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 4 | 9 | ..... |
| 21 Texarkana * | J. R. McKinney, Texarkana, Tex | C. B. Wellborn | 8 | 47 | 16 | 63 | 65 | 4 | 6000 | 102 | 900 | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 160 |
| 22 Union † | A. B. Dodd, Bright Star, Ark | J. M. Robinson | .... | 10 | .... | 10 | .... | 1 | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| 23 Vivian † | —— ——, Vivian, La | E. H. Keasler | .... | 10 | .... | 10 | .... | 1 | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Individual Gifts | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Presb. Offerings | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 27 | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 81 | 849 | 173 | 1022 | 600 | .. | $37700 | $1177 | $3136 | $40 | $23 | $38 | $86 | ..... | $15 | $224 | $117 | $124 | $63 | $533 |
| *14 Pease River Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Amarillo † * | M. W. Cunningham, Amarillo, Tex | W. A. Erwin | .... | 70 | 15 | 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 28 | ..... | $ 5 | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Arnett † | ..... | E. S. Tucker | .... | 7 | 2 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Canyon † * | W. F. Heller, Canyon | C. M. Lotton | ..... | 28 | 5 | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | $ 10 | ..... |
| 4 Childress † | W. P. Glenn, Childress, Tex | W. C. Baber | ..... | 17 | 3 | 20 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 5 Chillicothe * | R. W. Brunson, Chillicothe, Tex | W. C. Baber | 12 | 53 | 2 | 55 | ..... | .. | $ 1500 | $ 350 | $ 175 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 17 | ..... | ..... | $ 11 |
| 6 Crowell † | H. A. Mayers, Crowell, Tex | ..... | 5 | 19 | .... | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 7 Fairview † | J. H. Crabtree, Floydada, Tex | S. E. McDonald | 4 | 16 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 83 | $ 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 8 Hale Center † | ..... | J. T. Franklin | ..... | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 9 Hereford † | C. G. Witherspoon, Hereford, Tex. | C. M. Lotton | .... | 8 | .... | 8 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| 10 Memphis | D. A. Grundy, Memphis, Tex | G. S. Davis | 12 | 38 | 7 | 45 | .... | 1 | 800 | ..... | 185 | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 11 Newlin | I. A. Grundy, Memphis, Tex | G. S. Davis | 4 | 20 | 11 | 31 | .... | 1 | 1000 | 1000 | 185 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... |
| 12 Pleasant † | A. S. Parker, Tulia, Tex | C. M. Lotton | 1 | 34 | 3 | 37 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 73 | ..... | ..... | 42 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 13 Quanah | J. F. Jarrell, Quanah, Tex | W. C. Baber | 8 | 40 | ... | 40 | 40 | 2 | 2000 | 250 | 300 | 8 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| 14 Roswell † | W. M. Beaty, Roswell, N. M | C. W. Dunn | ..... | 15 | 4 | 19 | ..... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| 15 Running Water † | J. T. Franklin | ..... | ..... | 28 | 4 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| 16 Seymour † * | R. S. Key, Seymour, Tex | E. S. Tucker | 17 | 30 | 4 | 34 | .... | 1 | 200 | 200 | 112 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| 17 Silverton † | ..... | ..... | .... | 45 | .... | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| Name of Church | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Pease River—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 Tulia † | Henry Settle, Tulia, Tex | S. E. McDonald | 7 | 20 | 3 | 23 | | 1 | | | 135 | | | | | | | 5 | | 40 | | |
| 19 Vernon ‡ | | | | 65 | | 65 | | | | | | | $ 3 | 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 Vivian †‡ | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 Washburn † | F. W. Zimmerman, Washburn, Tex | | 2 | 6 | 2 | 8 | | | | | 3 | | | 15 | | | | | | | | |
| 22 Wellington †‡ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Presb. Offering | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2200 | | | | | | 19 | | |
| Miscellaneous | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 72 | 567 | 67 | 634 | 41 | .. | $5500 | $1800 | $1301 | $14 | $3 | $2356 | $5 | | | $58 | $17 | $75 | $26 | $51 |
| *15 Red Oak Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Acton †* | Ben Clifton, Granbury, Tex | C. B. Clark | 16 | 68 | 9 | 77 | | 1 | | | $ 125 | | $ 1 | $ 24 | $ 2 | | $ 1 | $ 6 | | | | $ 15 |
| 2 Alvarado * | E. C. Campbell, Alvarado, Tex | J. D. Braley | 5 | 40 | 10 | 50 | 45 | 2 | $ 2000 | | 300 | $ 42 | 8 | 3 | | | | 8 | | | | 18 |
| 3 Arlington * | W. H. Hart, Arlington, Tex | W. B. Fitzhugh | 9 | 58 | 29 | 87 | 55 | 2 | 4000 | $ 145 | 358 | 47 | 8 | 20 | 2 | | | 2 | | | $ 10 | 78 |
| 4 Avalon | J. D. Martin, Avalon, Tex | S. E. Kennon | 8 | 57 | 4 | 61 | | 1 | 800 | | 96 | | | | 7 | | | 7 | | $ 7 | 7 | 20 |
| 5 Blum †* | A. H. Gibson, Blum, Tex | J. T. Bryant | 6 | 33 | 4 | 37 | | 2 | 600 | 400 | 63 | | | 7 | | | | | | | 2 | 19 |
| 6 Boyce ‡ | J. T. Borders, Boyce, Tex | R. R. Rives | | 35 | 5 | 40 | | | | | 100 | | 2 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | | 25 |
| 7 Britton † | L. M. Goforth, Britton, Tex | Hardy Copeland | 2 | 18 | 13 | 31 | | 1 | | | 66 | | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | 5 |
| 8 Burleson † | T. E. Wilshire, Burleson, Tex | | | 12 | 13 | 25 | | 1 | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 9 Chapel Hill †‡ | W. C. McConnell, Cleburne, Tex | Rev. J. M. Wilshire | | 30 | 10 | 40 | | | | | 50 | | | 5 | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 10 Cleburne * | J. J. Nance, Cleburne, Tex | P. M. Riley | 19 | 175 | 10 | 185 | 130 | 4 | 10000 | 1400 | 900 | | 5 | 123 | 3 | | | 37 | $ 152 | 5 | | 100 |
| 11 Cresson † | W. W. Sledge, Cresson, Tex | C. B. Clark | | 12 | | 12 | | | | | 40 | | | 2 | | | | | | 4 | | 5 |
| 12 Crowley †‡ | R. E. Duringer, Crowley, Tex | | | 65 | 10 | 75 | | | | | 50 | | 3 | 12 | 5 | | | 15 | | | | 20 |
| 13 Dodson's Chapel | Jas. Vedder, Blum, Tex | J. T. Bryant | 5 | 33 | 4 | 37 | 36 | 2 | 800 | 50 | 50 | 9 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 10 |
| 14 Enless ‡ | Mrs. Susan Weatherly, Enless, Tex. | W. B. Fitzhugh | | 9 | 6 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 Ferris * | W. A. Baird, Ferris, Tex | R. R. Rives | 7 | 131 | 20 | 151 | 74 | 2 | 2500 | | 300 | | 6 | 18 | 8 | | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | | 35 |
| 16 Forest Hill † | C. L. Hanger, Fort Worth, Tex | A. B. Buchanan | | 20 | 6 | 26 | | 1 | | | 25 | | | 12 | | | | 5 | | | | |
| 17 Forreston * | Nestor B. Newton, Forreston, Tex | S. E. Kennon | 17 | 89 | 13 | 102 | 90 | 1 | 2000 | 12 | 175 | 10 | 7 | | 3 | | | 14 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 118 |
| 18 Fort Worth, C. Av. | Thos. Bratton, Fort Worth, Tex | M. W. Robison | 11 | 30 | 14 | 44 | 90 | 4 | 3000 | 207 | 557 | | 3 | | 3 | $ 1 | | 22 | 8 | 20 | | 75 |
| 19 Fort Worth, T. St. | S. W. Stewart, Forth Worth, Tex | A. B. Buchanan * | 65 | 275 | 50 | 325 | 207 | 4 | 25000 | 40 | 1200 | 218 | 12 | 58 | 50 | | | 116 | 178 | 65 | 39 | 3432 |
| 20 Glen Rose †‡ | ——— ———, Glenrose, Tex | | | 15 | 5 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 Godley †‡ | W. H. Griffith, Godley, Tex | J. M. Wilshire | | 15 | 5 | 20 | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 22 Good Hope †‡ | D. R. Myers, George's Creek, Tex | J. M. Wilshire | | 20 | 5 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 Granbury * | S. L. Bowden, Granbury, Tex | C. B. Clark | 3 | 33 | 14 | 47 | 50 | 1 | 2000 | 60 | 96 | | | 14 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 5 | | 50 |
| 24 Grandview * | S. S. Ramsey, Grandview, Tex | J. D. Braley | 15 | 52 | 27 | 79 | 53 | 2 | 2750 | 65 | 231 | | | 7 | | | | 6 | 30 | 3 | 9 | 30 |
| 25 Johnson's Station | F. R. Wallace, Johnson Station | W. B. Fitzhugh | 19 | 42 | 10 | 52 | 80 | 1 | 1000 | | 65 | | | 6 | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 26 Joshua †‡ | C. D. Pyeatt, Joshua, Tex | | | 10 | 5 | 15 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 27 Lisbon | A. L. Gracey, Lisbon, Tex | S. E. Kennon | 10 | 40 | 17 | 57 | 40 | 1 | 1000 | | 113 | | 5 | | 3 | | | 8 | | 6 | 5 | 20 |
| 28 Lone Star † | W. W. Larkin, Mansfield, Tex | Hardy Copeland | 10 | 32 | 5 | 37 | 36 | 1 | | | 76 | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | 7 |
| 29 Mansfield * | J. H. Harrison, Mansfield, Tex | Hardy Copeland | 4 | 99 | 42 | 141 | 90 | 2 | 3000 | | 348 | | 8 | 28 | | | | 30 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 50 |
| 30 Midlothian * | D. H. Witherspoon, Midlothian | L. C. Collier | 24 | 43 | 19 | 62 | 40 | 1 | 2400 | 85 | 75 | | 4 | 17 | $ | 2 | | 17 | | 6 | 11 | 40 |
| 31 Mission Ridge †‡ | J. W. Lotspeich, Ferguson, Tex | | | 30 | 10 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 Mountain Peak †‡ | J. S. Busby, Mountain Peak, Tex | | | 20 | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 33 Oak Cliff * | J. E. Rodgers, Oakcliff, Tex | W. B. Preston | 35 | 114 | 8 | 122 | 100 | 4 | 4000 | 500 | 600 | 5 | | 11 | | | 2 | 34 | 44 | 5 | | 180 |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Assembly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Red Oak—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 Palmer †‡ | P. R. Johnson, Palmer, Tex | | | 10 | 5 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 Philadelphia †‡ | S. B. Westbrook, Riovista, Tex | | | 8 | 7 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 Pisgah | J. R. Fleming, Howard, Tex | S. E. Kennon | 10 | 60 | 17 | 77 | 50 | 1 | 2000 | | 200 | | | | 4 | | | 10 | | 5 | 7 | 35 |
| 37 Plainview | J. P. Lacewell, Riovista, Tex | E. P. McGaughey | 35 | 78 | 36 | 114 | 50 | 2 | 500 | | 150 | 32 | 4 | 32 | | | | 4 | | | 6 | 102 |
| 38 Prairie Chapel * | J. A. Martin, Center Mill, Tex | C. B. Clark | 1 | 50 | 25 | 75 | | 1 | 800 | | 47 | | | 13 | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 39 Red Oak * | J. T. Sullivan, Redoak, Tex | J. M. McCarty | 20 | 47 | 12 | 59 | 70 | 1 | 1500 | 35 | 160 | | 8 | 25 | 5 | | | 2 | | | 3 | 50 |
| 40 Roberson Br'ch †‡ | A. F. Johnson, Bono, Tex | J. M. Wilshire | | 6 | 9 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 Rockett * | Sam H. Andrews, Waxahachie, Tex | J. M. McCarty | | 28 | 10 | 38 | 21 | 1 | 800 | 375 | 100 | | | 10 | 18 | | 3 | | | | | 135 |
| 42 Sardis † | T. S. Middleton, Midlothian, Tex | T. B. Criddle | 3 | 28 | | 28 | | 1 | | | 75 | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 43 Shiloh | R. M. White, Jr., Ovilla, Tex | L. C. Collier | 23 | 114 | 55 | 169 | 90 | 3 | 2000 | 50 | 195 | 3 | 8 | 69 | | 2 | | 37 | 5 | | 14 | 30 |
| 44 Sterrett * | J. C. Culbertson, Sterrett, Tex | J. M. McCarty | 15 | 24 | 10 | 34 | 90 | 1 | 1200 | | 100 | | 6 | 25 | | | | 3 | | | | 20 |
| 45 Tolar | W. S. Weir, Tolar, Tex | C. B. Clark | 7 | 53 | 5 | 58 | 52 | 1 | 1000 | 40 | 100 | 15 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 46 Union Hill † ‡ | Geo. Garrett, Joshua, Tex | J. M. Wilshire | | 30 | 10 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 Waxahachie * | W. S. Newton, Waxahachie, Tex | J. C. Smith * | 18 | 180 | 10 | 190 | 125 | 4 | 6000 | | 900 | | 6 | 59 | 9 | | | 12 | 68 | 47 | 59 | 125 |
| 48 West Fork * | A. H. Copeland, Arlington, Tex | W. B. Fitzhugh | 1 | 46 | 21 | 67 | 40 | 1 | 500 | | 75 | | | 34 | 6 | | | | 7 | | 10 | 10 |
| Individual Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | |
| | | | 423 | 2517 | 634 | 3151 | 1804 | | $83150 | $3464 | $8161 | $381 | $105 | $666 | $129 | $5 | $16 | $419 | $501 | $195 | $200 | $4989 |
| *16 Red River Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Bagwell * | A. M. Stone, Bagwell, Tex | W. R. Hudson | 3 | 34 | 2 | 36 | 25 | 1 | $ 500 | | $ 100 | | $ 4 | $ 5 | $ 3 | | | $ 2 | | $ 4 | $ 2 | |
| 2 Ben Franklin * | N. R. Hays, Ben Franklin, Tex | J. W. Ogilvie | | 18 | 12 | 30 | 35 | 1 | 1200 | | 60 | | | 17 | | | | | $ 8 | | 2 | $ 30 |
| 3 Bethel | A. W. Kelly, Fulbright, Tex | P. M. Jeffery | 18 | 57 | 12 | 69 | | 1 | 1300 | | 65 | $ 23 | | | 5 | | $ 3 | 5 | | 4 | 6 | |
| 4 Bethlehem † ‡ | J. F. Landers, Boxton, Tex | J. W. Ogilvie | | 22 | | 22 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 Biardstown | R. H. Johnson, Biardstown, Tex | J. J. Williams | 3 | 38 | 14 | 52 | 80 | 1 | 1500 | $ 1500 | 75 | | | | | | | | 14 | | | |
| 6 Blossom † | Wilkes Freeze, Blossom, Tex | J. H. Day | | 19 | | 19 | | 1 | 800 | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 Bogota * | A. S. Deitz, Bogota, Tex | P. M. Jeffery | 18 | 75 | 15 | 90 | 90 | 1 | 1500 | | 100 | | 6 | | 5 | | 3 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 5 | |
| 8 Brookston | J. E. Harris, Brookston, Tex | | | 9 | | 9 | 8 | | 500 | 5 | 40 | | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | | 14 |
| 9 Chicota † | C. T. Johnson, Chicota, Tex | H. J. Holland | | 30 | 8 | 38 | | 1 | 600 | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| 10 Clarksville * | C. D. Lennox, Clarksville, Tex | S. M. Templeton * | 5 | 150 | 16 | 166 | 90 | 4 | 10000 | | 900 | | 10 | | 25 | $ 1 | | 9 | 43 | 11 | 7 | 775 |
| 11 Cooper | T. P. Godfrey, Cooper, Tex | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| 12 Cothran's Chapel † | E. H. Good, Cothran's, Tex | H. J. Holland | 26 | 26 | | 26 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 34 |
| 13 Deport * | J. B. Nixon, Deport, Tex | J. J. Williams | 41 | 125 | 32 | 157 | 120 | 2 | 2500 | 550 | 400 | | 5 | 5 | 5 | | 7 | 18 | 43 | 5 | 15 | 215 |
| 14 Detroit * | H. S. Parks, Detroit, Tex | W. R. Hudson | 4 | 31 | 16 | 47 | 59 | 2 | 3000 | 340 | 300 | | 5 | | | | | 15 | | 18 | | 60 |
| 15 Emberson † | J. W. Bryn, Emberson, Tex | H. J. Holland | | 60 | 5 | 65 | 85 | 1 | 1000 | 150 | 50 | | | | | | | | 5 | | 2 | |
| 16 Enloe † | J. M. Yeargan, Enloe, Tex | S. H. Baldridge | 9 | 23 | | 23 | | 1 | | | 54 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 Lake Creek † | J. A. Akard, Lakecreek, Tex | J. J. Williams | 6 | 44 | 7 | 51 | 50 | 1 | | | 100 | 5 | | | | | | 5 | | | | 6 |
| 18 Mt. Joy † ‡ | Jno. Gaines, Mt. Joy, Tex | | | 20 | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 Paris * | T. J. Record, Paris, Tex | Chas. Manton * | 44 | 490 | 70 | 560 | 370 | 4 | 38000 | 125 | 1800 | 75 | 19 | 40 | 25 | 21 | 17 | 158 | 201 | 60 | 63 | 1110 |
| 20 Pecan Gap † ‡ | J. O. Taylor, Pecangap, Tex | J. W. Ogilvie | | 20 | | 20 | | 1 | | | 50 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 21 Prairie View † | P. L. New, Petty, Tex | H. J. Holland | | 20 | 5 | 25 | | 1 | 1200 | | 50 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 10 | |
| 22 Rugby | J. A. Franklin, Rugby, Tex | P. M. Jeffery | 1 | 80 | 10 | 90 | 35 | 2 | 1200 | 150 | 200 | 16 | | | 8 | | 5 | 8 | | 5 | | 45 |
| 23 Shamrock † | M. C. Scaff, Clarksville, Tex | J. W. Day | | 25 | | 25 | | 1 | 300 | | 50 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | |
| 24 Shiloh | Wm. Fulton, Madras, Tex | J. W. Ogilvie | | 40 | 10 | 50 | | 1 | 300 | 25 | 100 | | | 4 | 3 | | | 4 | | 3 | 2 | 73 |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Fr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' As'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Red River—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 Stone's Chapel | M. S. Grant, Cherry, Tex | W. R. Hudson | 5 | 45 | | 45 | 25 | 2 | 400 | | 125 | | | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | | 5 | 5 | 60 |
| 26 Woodland †‡ | J. L. Fisher, Woodland, Tex | J. H. Day | | 35 | | 35 | | 1 | | | 100 | | | | | | | 6 | | | 5 | |
| Presb. Offering | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 35 | | |
| Miscellaneous | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | $ 10 | | | | | | |
| | | | 183 | 1546 | 334 | 1880 | 1072 | | $65800 | $2845 | $4794 | $119 | $53 | $75 | $89 | $32 | $37 | $248 | $338 | $161 | $132 | $2422 |
| *17 San Antonio.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Barnett | F. M. Buchanan, Wrightsboro, Tex. | B. S. Oakes | 12 | 40 | 16 | 56 | | 1 | $ 1000 | | $ 150 | | | $ 2 | $ 4 | | | | | | $ 3 | $ 50 |
| 2 Barnett Springs | C. Y. Billings, Harper, Tex. | Wm. Bierschwale | 13 | 60 | 19 | 79 | 62 | 1 | 1000 | $ 1000 | 50 | $ 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 Bearcreek †‡ | D. M. Porter, Cedarvalley, Tex | J. J. Milstead | | 23 | | 23 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 Buda †* | | C. J. Bradley | 4 | 39 | 30 | 69 | | 1 | 250 | 20 | 125 | 5 | | 2 | | | | | $ 2 | | | 9 |
| 5 Centerpoint ‡ | J. S. Thomason, Centerpoint, Tex | R. N. Campbell | | 20 | | 20 | | | 800 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 Cheapside | P. T. Elder, Cheapside, Tex | B. S. Oakes | 2 | 38 | 11 | 49 | 21 | 2 | 800 | | 125 | 5 | $ 3 | 1 | 2 | | $ 2 | | | | | 25 |
| 7 Creedmore † | John Mabray, Creedmore, Tex | C. J. Bradley | 5 | 29 | 6 | 35 | | 1 | | | 48 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 8 Crossroads † | W. T. Head, Bateman, Tex | R. P. Smith | | 15 | 9 | 24 | | 1 | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 Cuero †‡ | J. P. Baker, Cuero, Tex | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | 13 | | | | $ 2 | | | | 3 |
| 10 Ebenezer † | J. D. Alexander, Cedarcreek, Tex | W. S. Friar | | 19 | | 19 | 30 | 1 | | | 43 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 11 |
| 11 Edgar | W. W. McCormick, Edgar, Tex | E. M. Mercer | | 10 | 3 | 13 | 38 | 1 | 700 | | 50 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | $ 1 | | 1 |
| 12 Goforth † | W. L. Gandy, Goforth, Tex | C. J. Bradley | | 26 | 2 | 28 | | 1 | | | 104 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 Hochheim * | Otho Crawford, Hochheim, Tex | J. W. Schwab | 9 | 41 | 34 | 75 | 41 | 1 | 1200 | 100 | 62 | 13 | | 12 | 9 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | | 3 | 23 |
| 14 Ingram †‡ | E. L. Vann, Ingram, Tex | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 Kerrville ‡ | B. T. Turner, Kerrville, Tex | R. N. Campbell | | 6 | | 6 | | | 1000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 Leakey †‡ | J. G. Hughes, Leakey, Tex | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 Lockhart * | L. C. Jones, Lockhart, Tex | R. P. Smith | 1 | 13 | 1 | 14 | | 1 | 300 | | 150 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| 18 Manchaca ‡ | | | | 10 | | 10 | | | 1000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 Moulton † | A. A. Cherry, Moulton, Tex | | 2 | 17 | 40 | 57 | 17 | | | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 Pilgrim Lake | J. L. Gibson, Pilgrim, Tex | B. S. Oakes | 1 | 48 | 63 | 111 | | 1 | 900 | | 67 | 22 | | 24 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 21 Pleasanthill †‡ | A. Roach, St. Elmo, Tex | J. J. Milstead | | 17 | | 17 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 Riverside ‡ | J. M. Cowley, Fentress, Tex | W. S. Friar | | 47 | | 47 | | | 1000 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 23 SanAntonio, Grace | C. M. Stone, San Antonio, Tex | H. A. Jones | 14 | 90 | | 90 | 60 | 4 | | | 680 | 20 | | 12 | | | | 30 | 16 | | | 50 |
| 24 San Ant., W. End ‡ | Jesse Yantes, San Antonio, Tex | | | 18 | | 18 | | | 1200 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 San Marcos | John Eastwood, San Marcos, Tex | J. D. Boone | 7 | 50 | 15 | 65 | 50 | 2 | 4000 | 2800 | 350 | 50 | | 14 | | | | | 4 | | 4 | 10 |
| 26 Sedan † | J. T. Halderman, Davy, Tex | J. J. Hodges | | 11 | | 11 | | 1 | | | 50 | 5 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| 27 Shiloh †‡ | J. L. Blair, Hawley, Tex | | | 13 | 3 | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 Slayden | N. W. Brelsford, Slayden, Tex | R. P. Smith | | 30 | | 30 | 24 | 1 | 800 | | 110 | 9 | | 13 | 2 | | | | | | | 17 |
| 29 Stockdale †‡ | A. T. Cooper, Stockdale, Tex | J. J. Hodges | | 13 | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 Union Grove † | W. D. Dinges, Dale, Tex | W. S. Friar | | 14 | 12 | 26 | | 4 | | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 Watterson †‡ | ThomseyChambliss, Watterson, Tex | W. S. Friar | | 15 | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 Yoakum ‡ | | E. M. Mercer | | 23 | | 23 | | | 600 | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | | |
| Individual Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 5 | | | 5 | | | 5 | |
| Presb. Offering | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 | | | |
| | | | 70 | 815 | 264 | 1079 | 343 | | $16550 | $3920 | $2238 | $156 | $3 | $114 | $27 | | $7 | $46 | $55 | $1 | $15 | $218 |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' Ass'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18 *San Jacinto Presb* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Alvin | Dr. F. M. Duke, Alvin, Tex | | .... | 26 | .... | 26 | 15 | .. | $ 150 | $ 78 | $ 67 | ..... | ..... | $ 7 | $ 6 | .... | ..... | $ 25 | $ 6 | $ 4 | .... | $ 50 |
| 2 Buffalo † | W. C. Morris, Buffalo, Tex. | | .... | 40 | .... | 40 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Centerville †† | E. P. Proctor, Centerville, Tex | | .... | 10 | .... | 10 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 4 Elwood † | | | .... | 8 | .... | 8 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 5 Hopewell †† | W. J. Peters, Cooke's Point, Tex | | .... | 10 | .... | 10 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 6 Houston | A. W. Kerr, Houston, Tex | J. M. Halsell | 13 | 60 | .... | 60 | 35 | 4 | 6000 | ..... | 400 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 850 |
| 7 Jewett † | E. E. Barnes, Jewett, Tex | | .... | 30 | .... | 30 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 Marquez †† | | | .... | 10 | .... | 10 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 9 Oakland | H. Bing, Monaville, Tex | | 1 | 13 | 7 | 20 | 13 | .. | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 10 Pleasant Grove †‡ | J. W. Babb, Middleton, Tex | | .... | 10 | 7 | 17 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 11 Prairie Plains † | D.W.Henderson,Prairie Plains,Tex | | .... | 10 | .... | 10 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 12 Wixon † | J. A. D. Robinson, Bryan, Tex | | .... | 20 | 20 | 40 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Presb. Offering | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 450 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 14 | 247 | 34 | 281 | 63 | .. | $6650 | $78 | $467 | $5 | $7 | $460 | $11 | ..... | ..... | $30 | $13 | ..... | $3 | $910 |
| 19 *San Saba Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Ballinger | Walter A. Davis, Ballinger, Tex. | O. M. Fitzhugh | 40 | 111 | 8 | 119 | 136 | 3 | $ 3500 | ..... | $ 700 | ..... | ..... | $ 110 | $ 10 | $ 10 | ..... | $ 29 | ..... | $ 23 | $ 13 | $ 750 |
| 2 Bethel †† | C. E. Tucker, Atoka, Tex | | .... | 8 | .... | 8 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Blanket | R. T. Magill, Blanket, Tex | J. M. Martin | 18 | 85 | 12 | 97 | 52 | 3 | 1200 | ..... | 150 | ..... | $ 2 | 23 | 3 | ..... | $ 3 | 8 | ..... | 7 | 6 | ..... |
| 4 Brownwood * | Arthur Low, Brownwood, Tex | M. E. Chappell * | 62 | 189 | 52 | 241 | 200 | 4 | 18000 | $11000 | 1100 | ..... | 3 | 77 | 25 | ..... | 6 | 42 | $ 47 | 29 | 18 | 1143 |
| 5 Coleman | R. H. Alexander, Coleman, Tex | J. M. Hamby | 5 | 27 | 5 | 32 | .... | 2 | 1800 | 56 | 60 | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 25 |
| 6 Ewing †† | L. R. Ray, Cherokee, Tex | | .... | 8 | .... | 8 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 7 Harmony Ridge * | M. D. Oliver, San Saba. Tex | | .... | 12 | 26 | 38 | 40 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 8 Little Saline †† | Walter Trimbel, London, Tex | J. B. Wright | .... | 15 | .... | 15 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 9 Long Mountain †† | W. B. Atkinson, Streeter, Tex | J. B. Wright | .... | 13 | .... | 13 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10 Marion † | W. T. Stacy, Waldrip, Tex | E. O. Kerr | 9 | 29 | 3 | 32 | 20 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 82 | $ 9 | ..... | 1 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 26 |
| 11 Mount Tabor † | R. H. Schooler, San Angelo, Tex | E. O. Kerr | 9 | 21 | .... | 21 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 12 Pecan Grove † | E. B. Deland, Brady, Tex | J. B. Wright | 1 | 23 | 11 | 34 | .... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 125 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| 13 Roberson Peak †† | F. G. Gibson, Silver Valley, Tex | J. M. Hamby | .... | 16 | .... | 16 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 14 Rock Shoals †* | R. E. Wood, Sloan, Tex | | .... | 26 | .... | 26 | .... | .. | 2000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| 15 San Angelo * | D. R. Hodges, San Angelo, Tex | A. L. Barr | 37 | 70 | 19 | 89 | 101 | 4 | 5600 | 214 | 720 | ..... | 10 | 18 | 10 | ..... | 6 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 106 |
| 16 Santa Anna †† | Myles Wofford, Santa Anna, Tex | J. M. Hamby | .... | 50 | .... | 50 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 17 South Concho * | S. H. Shipley, Christoval, Tex | W. E. Green | 3 | 11 | 3 | 14 | .... | 1 | 1200 | 25 | 100 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| 18 Talpa † | T. T. Wiley, Talpa, Tex | | 18 | 18 | .... | 18 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 19 Trickham †† | J. A. McClatchey, Trickham, Tex | E. O. Kerr | .... | 28 | .... | 28 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| 20 Winters † | T. W. Murray, Winters, Tex | O. M. Fitzhugh | 31 | 43 | 1 | 44 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 80 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| 21 Zephyr † | T. H. Lea, Zephyr, Tex | J. M. Martin | 2 | 17 | .... | 17 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Individual Gifts | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Presb. Offering | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Miscellaneous | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 235 | 820 | 140 | 960 | 549 | .. | $33300 | $11295 | $3173 | $9 | $16 | $1102 | $74 | $10 | $16 | $134 | $56 | $77 | $64 | $2055 |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' As'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *20 South Louisiana.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Bear Creek † | B. L. Durrett, Prairie Home, La | | | 6 | 5 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | $ 5 | | | |
| 2 Bethany | T. C. Brown, Alpha, La | W. H. Bass | 5 | 40 | 25 | 65 | | 1 | $ 250 | | $ 65 | $ 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 Logansport † | Miss Minnie Hewett, Logansport, La | E. C. Cargill | | 7 | | 7 | | 1 | | | 45 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | $ 50 |
| 4 New Bethany | J. A. Ricks, Cook, La | E. C. Cargill | | 19 | 14 | 33 | | 1 | 400 | | 60 | 10 | | $ 1 | | | | $ 12 | 9 | | | 15 |
| 5 Newmans Cha'l †‡ | D. A. Newman, Coushatta, La | | | 15 | 4 | 19 | | | | | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 New Union | J. M. Berry, Ajax, La | E. C. Cargill | 17 | 44 | 6 | 50 | | 1 | 200 | | 40 | | | | | | | 1 | | $ 1 | | | 41 |
| 7 Pisgah † | Hamp Armstrong, Marthaville, La. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 Pleasant Grove † | B. G. Jones, Campti, La | W. H. Bass | | 25 | 7 | 32 | 15 | 1 | | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 9 Pleasant Hill ‡ | Ben Waggoner, Campti, La | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 Rockdale | Wiley Roberts, Mansfield, La | E. C. Cargill | | 12 | 6 | 18 | 25 | 1 | 400 | $ 347 | 35 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| Individual Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | |
| | | | 22 | 168 | 67 | 235 | 40 | | $1250 | $347 | $270 | $53 | | $1 | | | | $19 | $15 | $1 | | $137 |
| *21 Tehuacana Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Cotton Gin * | H. C. Lewis, Cottongin, Tex | D. G. Molloy | 3 | 48 | 10 | 58 | 30 | 1 | $ 1400 | | $ 129 | | $ 4 | | $ 3 | | | $ 4 | | $ 2 | $ 37 | |
| 2 Fairfield * | L. G. Sandifer, Fairfield, Tex | D. G. Molloy | | 47 | 12 | 59 | 50 | 1 | 2500 | $ 225 | 200 | | | | | | | | $ 9 | | | |
| 3 Fairview | S. R. Lattner Thornton, Tex | W. Cunningham. | 18 | 82 | 28 | 110 | 86 | 2 | 1000 | 60 | 325 | | | | | 1 | $ 1 | 8 | | | | 125 |
| 4 Groesbeck | A. D. Rhea, Groesbeck, Tex | | 2 | 16 | 10 | 26 | 28 | 1 | 1800 | | 125 | | | | | | | | | $ 6 | 7 | |
| 5 Kirk † ‡ | J. B. Hudson, Nus, Tex | | | 21 | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 Kosse | R. A. Hearne, Kosse, Tex | W. Cunningham. | 2 | 24 | | 24 | 30 | 1 | 1200 | 115 | 125 | $ 7 | | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 7 Mexia * | Fred Karner, Mexia, Tex | John A. Ward | 5 | 128 | 33 | 161 | 133 | 4 | 7100 | 213 | 800 | | 10 | $ 16 | 20 | | 20 | 55 | 61 | 33 | 19 | |
| 8 New Hope | W. L. Adams, Mexia, Tex | Hardin Mallard | | 7 | 5 | 12 | | 1 | 450 | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 Pleasant Valley ‡ † | J. D. Arrington, Thornton, Tex | | | 15 | 13 | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 Rabbit Hill | J. C. Gamewell, Wortham, Tex | Hardin Mallard | 14 | 56 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 1200 | 11 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 Spring Grove * | S. M. Barnett, Mills, Tex | D. G. Molloy | | 30 | 2 | 32 | | 1 | 1000 | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | |
| 12 Tehuacana † | S. D. Hartman, Tehuacana, Tex | S. D. Waldrop | 35 | 194 | 38 | 232 | 200 | 4 | | | 445 | | 7 | 10 | 2 | $ 3 | 5 | 80 | 90 | 16 | 8 | 124 |
| 13 Wortham † ‡ | J. N. Darwood, Wortham, Tex | J. W. Pearson | | 15 | | 15 | | 1 | | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 127 | | | | |
| Presb. Offerings | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 | | |
| | | | 79 | 683 | 155 | 838 | 557 | | $17650 | $624 | $2354 | $7 | $21 | $26 | $26 | $3 | $26 | $278 | $160 | $85 | $38 | $286 |
| *22 Texas Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Alpine | D. Braly, Nixon, Tex | G. F. Harris | | 30 | | 30 | | 1 | | | $ 60 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 Bethel | A. L. Goolsby, Grapeland, Tex. | J. G. Braly | | 26 | 14 | 40 | | 1 | $ 150 | | | | $ 4 | | | | | $ 6 | | | $ 1 | |
| 3 Concord | W. H. Martin, Troupe, Tex | E. H. Keasler | 11 | 55 | 33 | 88 | 60 | 1 | 500 | | 127 | $ 8 | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| 4 Cross Roads † ‡ | W. V. Johnson, Nat, Tex | | | 30 | 10 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 Douglass † | J. S. Russell, Douglass, Tex | G. W. C. Self | 11 | 35 | 7 | 42 | 35 | 1 | | | 55 | | | $ 7 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 6 Friendship | J. P. Sharp, Looneyville, Tex | G. W. C. Self | 3 | 48 | 4 | 52 | | 1 | 500 | $ 1 | 35 | 10 | | 11 | | | | | | | 3 | $ 5 |
| 7 Grandview | E. Lloyd, Henderson, Tex | M. C. Hays | 6 | 45 | | 45 | 50 | 1 | 500 | 1 | 90 | 11 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 Henderson * | J. E. Watkins, Henderson, Tex | M. C. Hays | 8 | 26 | | 26 | 28 | 2 | 1800 | | 200 | 8 | | | | | | | $ 2 | | | |
| 9 Jacksonville * | J. L. Brown, Jacksonville, Tex | A. A. Davis | 13 | 100 | 25 | 125 | 100 | 4 | 2500 | | 600 | | | 30 | $ 9 | | | 16 | 8 | | 25 | |
| 10 Kickapoo † | E. D. Stevenson, Kickapoo, Tex | W. G. Whitehead | 2 | 19 | 3 | 22 | | 1 | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' As'mbly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Texas—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 Larissa † | R. H. Hunter, Bullark, Tex | G. F. Harris | 14 | 36 | .... | 36 | 50 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 12 Lowes Chapel ‡ | J. T. Trible, Rusk, Tex | G. F. Harris | .... | 30 | 5 | 35 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 13 Lufkin † | Mrs. J. V. Curlin, Lufkin, Tex | | .... | 13 | .... | 13 | .... | .. | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| 14 Maple Grove | J. G. McCarter, Minden, Tex | M. C. Hays | 4 | 84 | 16 | 100 | 40 | 1 | 250 | ..... | 80 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 15 Martin's Chapel ‡ | A. H. Bonner, Jacksonville, Tex | | .... | 21 | 5 | 26 | .... | .. | 800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 16 Miles Chapel † | Mrs. F. Holcomb, Jacksonville, Tex | L. H. Holcomb | .... | 8 | .... | 8 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 17 Enterprise † | H. G. Long, Mt. Enterprise, Tex | | .... | 25 | .... | 25 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| 18 Mt. Hope | John McWilliams, Henderson, Tex. | M. C. Hays | 4 | 60 | 5 | 35 | 65 | 1 | 750 | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| 19 Mt. Selman | E. M. Newton, Mt. Selman, Tex | W. S. Neel | 5 | 49 | 8 | 57 | 35 | 2 | 1000 | ..... | 150 | 5 | ..... | 37 | 2 | ..... | $ 2 | 2 | ..... | $ 7 | 3 | 30 |
| 20 Nacogdoches † | A. J. Murphy, Nacogdoches, Tex | | 7 | 28 | 14 | 42 | 47 | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 21 New Harmony | J. A. Alexander, Henderson, Tex. | L. E. Tips | .... | 30 | 15 | 45 | 65 | 1 | 400 | 28 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 22 New Hope † ‡ | Miss Lena Wiggins, Garrison, Tex | | .... | 10 | 2 | 12 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 23 New Knoxville † | R. H. Childers, Troupe, Tex | | .... | 35 | 1 | 36 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| 24 New Prospect | W. W. Craig, Beckville, Tex | | 4 | 31 | 6 | 37 | .... | .. | 100 | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 25 Olive Branch ‡ | | | .... | 14 | 4 | 18 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 26 Percilla † | J. C. Sewell, Percilla, Tex | J. G. Braly | 8 | 36 | 8 | 44 | 60 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 55 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 14 |
| 27 Pine Grove ‡ | | | .... | 35 | .... | 35 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 28 Pleasant Grove | B. R. Maness, Rusk, Tex | G. F. Harris | 1 | 25 | 20 | 45 | .... | 1 | 1000 | ..... | 100 | 7 | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 29 Pleasant Springs † | R. L. Barnett, Rhodes, Tex | L. E. Tipps | 7 | 44 | 8 | 52 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 93 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 7 |
| 30 Rock Springs † | Brit T. Burk, Nacogdoches, Tex | G. W. C. Self | .... | 48 | .... | 48 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 31 Rusk * | John B. Long, Rusk, Tex | W. S. Neel | .... | 32 | 8 | 40 | 34 | 2 | 1800 | 4 | 150 | ..... | ..... | 21 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 35 |
| 32 San Pedro | Wm. Cunningham, Percilla, Tex | | .... | 7 | .... | 7 | .... | .. | 30 | ... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 33 Tennessee † | O. M. Ramsey, Royal, Tex | L. E. Tipps | .... | 40 | 25 | 65 | 30 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| 34 Union Grove | W. F. Acker, Jacksonville, Tex | W. F. Johnston | .... | 29 | 20 | 49 | .... | 1 | 300 | ..... | 45 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Personal Gifts | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... |
| Presb. Offering | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 9 | ..... |
| | | | 108 | 1184 | 266 | 1450 | 699 | .. | $12530 | $34 | $2305 | $67 | $17 | $138 | $14 | .... | $4 | $26 | $10 | $26 | $83 | $136 |
| *23 Waco Presb.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Bland † ‡ | Geo. Swain, Moffatt, Tex | | .... | 40 | .... | 40 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Bosque † | J. D. Knight, Lingleville, Tex | N. R. French | .... | 38 | .... | 38 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | $ 76 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 1 | ..... | ..... | $ 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Cedar Springs † ‡ | C. M. Atwood, Belton, Tex | F. C. Baker | .... | 45 | .... | 45 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 4 Childers † | W. W. White, Temple, Tex | R. R. Crockett | .... | 25 | 5 | 30 | .... | 2 | $ 900 | ..... | 65 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 5 Clifton | C. H. McSpadden, Clifton, Tex | L. A. Dunlap | 4 | 16 | .... | 16 | 54 | 1 | 800 | $ 42 | 90 | ..... | ..... | $ 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 6 Columbiana † ‡ | S. J. Clark, Moody, Tex | | .... | 25 | .... | 25 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 7 Comanche Springs | M. Cavet, McGregor, Tex | W. M. Baker | 18 | 70 | 30 | 100 | 50 | 2 | 1500 | ..... | 150 | ..... | $ 6 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 Coryell * | S. B. Barnett, Coryell, Tex | W. M. Baker | 16 | 75 | 12 | 87 | 60 | 2 | 1500 | ..... | 140 | ..... | 4 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | $ 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 9 Cottonwood † | L. B. Richards, Dublin, Tex | S. R. Standifer | 18 | 58 | 5 | 63 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 84 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 3 | ..... | ..... |
| 10 Crawford | J. Frank Smith, Crawford, Tex | T. C. Sammons * | 5 | 35 | 1 | 36 | 20 | 2 | 1000 | ..... | 155 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 11 Fairy ‡ | | | .... | 25 | .... | 25 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 12 Gatesville ‡ | E. Barr, Gatesville, Tex | | .... | 6 | .... | 6 | .... | .. | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 13 Iredell | D. H. Appleby, Iredell, Tex | N. R. French | 7 | 30 | 1 | 31 | .... | 1 | 300 | ..... | 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 14 McGregor * | W. H. Harris, McGregor, Tex | T. C. Sammons | 5 | 33 | .... | 33 | 30 | 2 | 2000 | 12 | 250 | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| Name of Church. | Clerk of the Session and Post Office. | Minister in Charge. | Total Number of Additions. | No. of Resident Members. | No. of Non-Resident Members. | Total No. of Members. | Total No. in Sunday School. | No. Sun. Pr'ch'g. | Total Value of Church Property. | Am't Expended in Building and Repairing. | Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Ch'ch Extension. | Home Missions. | Spec'l Miss. thro' As'sably's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Waco—Cont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 Meridian ‡*. | Richard Kimball, Meridian, Tex. | A. C. Lackey. | .. | 50 | .... | 50 | .... | 2 | 2000 | ..... | ..... | $ 7 | 7 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 16 Mesquite †. | S. A. Clark, Carlton, Tex. | A. C. Lackey. | 5 | 30 | 11 | 41 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 17 Moody. | J. A. Byars, Moody, Tex | O. C. Cude. | 1 | 56 | 9 | 65 | 50 | 2 | 6000 | ..... | 101 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 20 | 2 | $ 2 | ..... |
| 18 Oak Grove †‡. | | | .... | 10 | .... | 10 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 19 Rock Church †. | A. C. Odle, Valley Mill, Tex. | O. C. Cude. | 3 | 38 | 20 | 58 | 35 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 200 | ..... | 4 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| 20 Simms Valley †‡. | | | .... | 20 | .... | 20 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 21 Stephenville. | W. P. Orr, Stephenville, Tex. | S. H. Buchanan. | 4 | 28 | 6 | 34 | 35 | 3 | 1900 | 700 | 150 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 22 Temple. | Dr. A. C. Scott, Temple, Tex. | R. R. Crockett*. | 29 | 82 | 12 | 94 | 82 | 4 | 10000 | 500 | 650 | ..... | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 23 Turnersville †‡. | | | .... | 20 | .... | 20 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 24 Valley Mills. | G. H. Sadler, Valley Mills, Tex. | O. C. Cude. | .... | 29 | 2 | 31 | 96 | 1 | 750 | 100 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| 25 Waco. | J. H. Gouldy, Waco, Tex. | J. T. Molloy*. | 53 | 250 | 50 | 300 | 150 | 4 | 15000 | ..... | 1000 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 107 | 5 | ..... | 31 | 122 | 12 | 28 | ..... |
| 26 Walnut Grove †‡. | | | .... | 10 | .... | 10 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 27 Walnut Springs. | R. F. George, Walnut Springs, Tex. | F. C. Baker. | .... | 28 | .... | 28 | 30 | 1 | 1000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... |
| Individual Gifts. | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Presb. Offering. | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 450 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 168 | 1172 | 164 | 1336 | 692 | .. | $45150 | $1444 | $3411 | $21 | $32 | $687 | $37 | ..... | ..... | $95 | $173 | $20 | $41 | ..... |
| *24 Weatherfo'd Presb* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Big Valley †. | W. W. Holder, Bucker, Tex. | J. O. Ashburn. | 4 | 23 | 10 | 33 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | $ 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 11 |
| 2 Bryson †. | Mrs. Josie Jones, Bryson, Tex. | M. P. Elder. | 2 | 23 | 5 | 28 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 50 | $ 19 | ..... | $ 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Farmer. | R. A. Dunlap, Farmer, Tex. | G. W. Rushing. | 10 | 26 | 6 | 32 | .... | 1 | $ 250 | ..... | 53 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| 4 Jacksboro †. | W. B. Lowe, Jacksboro, Tex. | M. P. Elder. | 8 | 18 | .... | 18 | 16 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 |
| 5 Liberty Hill †. | J. B. Rentfro, Mineralwells, Tex. | B. F. Howard. | 7 | 37 | 3 | 40 | 41 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 6 Lipan †. | O. C. Millican, Lipan, Tex. | J. O. Ashburn. | .... | 14 | .... | 14 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 7 Lone Star †. | F. R. Bowles, Christian, Tex. | M. P. Elder. | 2 | 26 | 4 | 30 | 33 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 185 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 |
| 8 Midway †. | C. M. Proffit, Belknap, Tex. | G. W. Rushing. | .... | 10 | 4 | 14 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 51 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 |
| 9 Newberry. | S. P. Newberry, Millsap, Tex. | W. M. Bunch. | 5 | 53 | 12 | 65 | 50 | 1 | 1000 | $ 150 | 52 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 4 | ..... | ..... | $ 3 | 10 |
| 10 Olive Branch †. | G. W. Harrison, Brock, Tex. | J. O. Ashburn. | 3 | 20 | 10 | 30 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 11 Olney †*. | John W. Groves, Olney, Tex. | G. W. Rushing. | 3 | 45 | 4 | 49 | 52 | 1 | 325 | ..... | 96 | 28 | ..... | 7 | $ 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 12 Peaster. | J. R. Bullington, Peaster, Tex. | W. I. Bullington. | 10 | 16 | 12 | 28 | .... | 1 | 800 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 13 Poolville †. | J. M. Womack. Poolville, Tex. | W. W. Howard. | 6 | 28 | 10 | 38 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 45 | 11 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| 14 Prairie Hill *. | A. P. Marsh, Aledo, Tex. | W. M. Bunch*. | 3 | 29 | 3 | 32 | 36 | 2 | 2000 | 151 | 150 | 83 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 600 |
| 15 Sabathany †. | T. A. Dunnaway, Azle, Tex. | G. W. Butler. | 3 | 19 | .... | 19 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 16 Spring Creek. | G. N. Pickard, Weatherford, Tex. | W. M. Bunch. | 5 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 26 | 1 | 600 | ..... | 35 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 17 Union †. | J. P. Hartness, Weland, Tex. | G. W. Butler. | 3 | 29 | 5 | 34 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 35 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 18 Veal's Station †. | J. H. Vorhies, Veal's Station, Tex. | G. W. Butler. | .. | 57 | 2 | 59 | 36 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 19 Weatherford. | J. A. Harris, Weatherford, Tex. | Geo. M. Oakley. | 58 | 125 | 25 | 150 | 185 | .. | 10500 | 10125 | 1000 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 9 | $ 1 | ..... | 9 | 51 | 7 | ..... | 115 |
| 20 West Brooks †. | A. A. Early, Gibtoun, Tex. | A. G. White. | .... | 15 | 6 | 21 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | 132 | 618 | 131 | 749 | 475 | .. | $ 15475 | $10426 | $1854 | $168 | $13 | $39 | $14 | $1 | ..... | $31 | $51 | $7 | $17 | $872 |

# Appendix 14.—Statistical Summary by Presbyteries.

| Synods and Presbyteries. | Ordained Ministers. | Licentiates. | Candidates. | Churches. | Elders. | Deacons. | Total Additions. | Resident Members. | Non-Resident Members. | Total Number Members. | No. in Sabbath School. Teachers and Scholars. | Value of Church Property. | Building and Repairing. | Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Missions. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Missions. | Home Missions. | Special Missions, through Assembly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous. | Total Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **I. Alabama Synod.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Presbyteries:* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Birmingham | 22 | 2 | 3 | 39 | 110 | 36 | 311 | 1507 | 379 | 1886 | 1374 | $ 62529 | $ 2830 | $ 5639 | $ 771 | $ 56 | | $ 123 | $ 34 | $ 13 | $ 232 | $ 325 | $ 141 | $ 105 | $ 1723 | $ 11992 |
| 2 Florida | 2 | ... | ... | 5 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 77 | 28 | 105 | 143 | 3500 | 715 | 409 | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | 14 | ..... | 42 | 8 | 1243 |
| 3 McGready | .... | ... | ... | 21 | 74 | 31 | 165 | 857 | 231 | 1088 | 578 | 10858 | 750 | 1412 | 15 | 13 | ..... | 15 | ..... | 3 | 17 | 22 | 19 | 25 | ..... | 2291 |
| 4 Robert Donnell | 18 | 2 | 2 | 39 | 97 | 40 | 113 | 1519 | 478 | 1997 | 943 | 54775 | 4761 | 3466 | 243 | 16 | ..... | 73 | ..... | 14 | 100 | 238 | 162 | 90 | 751 | 9914 |
| 5 Springville | 14 | 3 | ... | 28 | 121 | 44 | 126 | 1049 | 310 | 1359 | 778 | 20475 | 250 | 1719 | 11 | 17 | ..... | 24 | ..... | 1 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 21 | 57 | 2125 |
| 6 Talladega | 10 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 97 | 38 | 97 | 923 | 240 | 1163 | 763 | 15600 | 686 | 1206 | 8 | 15 | ..... | 43 | 5 | 22 | 56 | 91 | 52 | 40 | 154 | 2378 |
| Synodical Offering | .... | ... | ... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .. ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 317 | .. ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 323 |
| Total | 66 | 10 | 9 | 162 | 509 | 196 | 821 | 5932 | 1666 | 7598 | 4579 | $167737 | $9992 | $13851 | $1048 | $130 | $317 | $278 | $39 | $53 | $472 | $690 | $374 | $329 | $2693 | $30266 |
| **II. Arkansas Synod.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Presbyteries:* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Arkansas | 33 | 2 | 2 | 69 | 206 | 79 | 308 | 2574 | 606 | 3180 | 2335 | 57065 | $ 4376 | $ 4991 | $ 187 | $ 64 | $ 49 | $ 170 | $ 26 | $ 21 | $ 419 | $ 323 | $ 84 | $ 135 | $ 1096 | $ 11941 |
| 2 Burrow | 7 | 2 | 1 | 30 | 88 | 27 | 130 | 819 | 184 | 1003 | 503 | 16450 | 1231 | 2359 | 40 | 15 | 9 | 32 | 1 | 11 | 78 | 4 | 37 | 50 | 319 | 4186 |
| 3 Fort Smith | 22 | 3 | 4 | 41 | 73 | 19 | 230 | 788 | 223 | 1011 | 390 | 2300 | 155 | 512 | ..... | 2 | 9 | 17 | .... | ..... | 23 | 33 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 755 |
| 4 Little Rock | 28 | ... | 6 | 42 | 99 | 47 | 197 | 1481 | 353 | 1834 | 918 | 25900 | 1083 | 2797 | 49 | 31 | 139 | 68 | ..... | 21 | 105 | 67 | 165 | 79 | 1092 | 5696 |
| 5 Morrillton | 12 | 4 | 1 | 32 | 64 | 21 | 74 | 1002 | 133 | 1135 | 330 | 3175 | 72 | 289 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 28 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 30 | ..... | 9 | 26 | 460 |
| 6 Mound Prairie | 17 | 1 | ... | 34 | 107 | 27 | 291 | 912 | 381 | 1293 | 701 | 18250 | 1813 | 2977 | 188 | 35 | ..... | 42 | ..... | 2 | 157 | 140 | 29 | 58 | 221 | 5662 |

| Synods and Presbyteries. | Ordained Ministers. | Licentiates. | Candidates. | Churches. | Elders. | Deacons. | Total Additions. | Resident Members. | Non-Resident Members. | Total Number Members. | No. in Sabbath School. Teachers and Scholars. | Value of Church Property. | Building and Repairing. | Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Missions. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Missions. | Home Missions. | Special Missions, through Assembly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous. | Total Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 White River | 13 | 3 | ... | 29 | 130 | 12 | 56 | 886 | 221 | 1107 | 474 | 12950 | 700 | 1540 | 126 | 12 | ..... | 6 | 12 | ..... | 71 | 31 | 37 | 32 | ..... | 2567 |
| Synodical Offering | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | 22 | ..... | ..... | .. .. | 22 |
| Total | 132 | 15 | 14 | 277 | 767 | 232 | 1286 | 8462 | 2101 | 10563 | 5651 | $136090 | $9430 | $15465 | $590 | $160 | $206 | $363 | $39 | $55 | $858 | $650 | $353 | $366 | $2754 | $31289 |
| **III. Illinois Synod.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Presbyteries:* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Albion | 8 | ... | . | 16 | 61 | 20 | 50 | 953 | 362 | 1315 | 1042 | 27250 | $ 2126 | $ 3073 | $ 10 | $ 4 | $ 145 | $ 39 | $ 20 | $ 12 | $ 37 | $ 88 | $ 14 | $ 70 | $ 402 | $ 6040 |
| 2 Chicago | 13 | ... | ... | 7 | 27 | 17 | 115 | 619 | 150 | 769 | 982 | 60500 | 1242 | 3872 | 574 | 1 | 6444 | 50 | 115 | 19 | 107 | 155 | 9 | 16 | 1348 | 13952 |
| 3 Decatur | 12 | 2 | ... | 17 | 74 | 44 | 213 | 1584 | 276 | 1860 | 1472 | 81400 | 1376 | 6667 | 34 | 4 | 3417 | 133 | 172 | 38 | 395 | 310 | 127 | 66 | 474 | 13213 |
| 4 Ewing | 13 | ... | 3 | 23 | 104 | 41 | 201 | 1493 | 482 | 1975 | 1023 | 22300 | 1605 | 2317 | 56 | 4 | 104 | 34 | 20 | 8 | 44 | 11 | 9 | 42 | 331 | 4585 |
| 5 Foster | 18 | 5 | 6 | 37 | 116 | 59 | 243 | 2047 | 477 | 2524 | 2242 | 78900 | 1380 | 7304 | 449 | 9 | 161 | 103 | 35 | 15 | 258 | 107 | 29 | 119 | 3845 | 13814 |
| 6 Illinois | 12 | ... | ... | 19 | 73 | 30 | 108 | 883 | 115 | 998 | 496 | 11950 | 81 | 932 | 68 | ..... | 45 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 127 | 1286 |
| 7 Lincoln | 16 | 2 | ... | 12 | 52 | 33 | 152 | 1229 | 377 | 1606 | 1560 | 105400 | 20645 | 7294 | 23 | ..... | 263 | 118 | 271 | 29 | 197 | 117 | 89 | 81 | 2356 | 31483 |
| 8 McLin | 10 | ... | 1 | 15 | 50 | 27 | 85 | 808 | 207 | 1015 | 765 | 360750 | 437 | 2633 | 71 | 3 | 404 | 44 | 19 | 150 | 79 | 81 | 17 | 13 | 900 | 4851 |
| 9 Rushville | 6 | ... | 3 | 12 | 45 | 22 | 75 | 602 | 139 | 741 | 897 | 20350 | 1535 | 2971 | ..... | 4 | 1133 | 42 | 31 | 17 | 156 | 38 | 11 | 51 | 460 | 6449 |
| 10 Sangamon | 20 | ... | ... | 24 | 90 | 49 | 95 | 1318 | 490 | 1808 | 1577 | 55100 | 890 | 5912 | 34 | 14 | 235 | 93 | 126 | 20 | 156 | 89 | 72 | 79 | 568 | 8288 |
| 11 Vandalia | 14 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 51 | 37 | 136 | 936 | 176 | 1112 | 1434 | 44600 | 1288 | 4679 | 23 | 8 | 647 | 122 | 182 | 35 | 220 | 141 | 43 | 56 | 992 | 8436 |
| Total | 142 | 10 | 14 | 196 | 743 | 379 | 1473 | 12472 | 3251 | 15725 | 13490 | $868500 | $32605 | $47654 | $1342 | $51 | $12998 | $781 | $991 | $346 | $1669 | $1137 | $420 | $600 | $11803 | $112397 |

| Synods and Presbyteries. | Ordained Ministers. | Licentiates. | Candidates. | Churches. | Elders. | Deacons. | Total Additions. | Resident Members. | Non-Resident Members. | Total Number Members. | No. in Sabbath School. Teachers and Scholars. | Value of Church Property. | Building and Repairing. | Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Missions. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Missions. | Home Missions. | Special Missions, through Assembly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous. | Total Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **IV. Indiana Synod.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| *Presbyteries:* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Indiana | 21 | 1 | 3 | 29 | 138 | 71 | 418 | 3103 | 720 | 3823 | 3161 | $137850 | 5902 | 9013 | 314 | 69 | 70 | 150 | 81 | 13 | 437 | 576 | 397 | 304 | 1690 | 19916 |
| 2 Morgan | 10 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 61 | 29 | 151 | 1005 | 149 | 1154 | 885 | 48300 | 2666 | 2348 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 27 | 5 | 5 | 23 | 67 | 29 | 11 | 248 | 5465 |
| 3 Wabash | 6 | .... | .... | 8 | 41 | 24 | 144 | 922 | 94 | 1016 | 983 | 42700 | 6514 | 4150 | 35 | 15 | 42 | 36 | 4 | 23 | 126 | 163 | 43 | 35 | 972 | 12158 |
| Synodical Offering | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 28 | .... | 25 | .... | 53 |
| Total | 37 | 2 | 5 | 52 | 240 | 124 | 714 | 5030 | 963 | 5993 | 5029 | $228850 | $15082 | $16411 | $360 | $96 | $125 | $213 | $90 | $41 | $586 | $834 | $469 | $375 | $2910 | $37592 |
| **V. Indianola Synod.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Presbyteries:* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Cherokee | 9 | 1 | .... | 19 | 43 | 11 | 152 | 383 | 114 | 497 | 380 | $ 15875 | $ 1215 | $ 1621 | $ 38 | $ 12 | $ 16 | $ 23 | $ 4 | $ 9 | $ 47 | $ 1 | $ 6 | $ 23 | $ 223 | $ 3238 |
| 2 Chickasaw | 18 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 74 | 29 | 178 | 578 | 120 | 698 | 658 | 12190 | 2117 | 2386 | 78 | 9 | 11 | 29 | .... | .... | 26 | .... | 1 | 29 | 105 | 4791 |
| 3 Choctaw | 26 | 1 | 9 | 34 | 48 | 14 | 121 | 554 | 113 | 667 | 502 | 9685 | 1842 | 1052 | 4 | 23 | 30 | 46 | .... | 2 | 26 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 61 | 3105 |
| 4 Greer | 20 | 2 | 1 | 33 | 95 | 15 | 185 | 554 | 21 | 575 | 202 | 1000 | 700 | 835 | 7 | 4 | .... | 24 | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | 31 | .... | 1608 |
| 5 Oklahoma | 16 | 3 | 1 | 21 | 68 | 24 | 112 | 482 | 71 | 553 | 745 | 7660 | 1420 | 1418 | 5 | 17 | 13 | 20 | .... | 11 | 29 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 97 | 3051 |
| Total | 80 | 8 | 12 | 123 | 328 | 93 | 748 | 2551 | 439 | 2990 | 2577 | $46410 | $7294 | $7312 | $132 | $65 | $70 | $142 | $4 | $22 | $135 | $12 | $24 | $95 | $486 | $15793 |

| Synods and Presbyteries. | Ordained Ministers. | Licentiates. | Candidates. | Churches. | Elders. | Deacons. | Total Additions. | Resident Members. | Non-Resident Members. | Total Number Members. | No. in Sabbath School. Teachers and Scholars. | Value of Church Property. | Building and Repairing. | Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Missions. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Missions. | Home Missions. | Special Missions, through Assembly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous. | Total Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VI. Iowa Synod.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Presbyteries:* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Colesburg | 5 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 32 | 16 | 24 | 404 | 140 | 544 | 598 | $ 18100 | $ 275 | $ 2240 | $ 39 | $ 9 | $ 33 | $ 54 | $ 10 | $ 9 | $ 137 | $ 104 | $ 27 | $ 14 | $ 765 | $ 3716 |
| 2 Iowa | 4 | 1 | ... | 8 | 25 | 10 | 60 | 332 | 62 | 394 | 206 | 10100 | 205 | 1546 | 1 | 19 | 26 | 24 | 3 | 6 | 56 | 69 | ..... | 7 | 37 | 2099 |
| 3 West Iowa | 4 | ... | ... | 5 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 180 | 38 | 218 | 146 | 3600 | 20 | 600 | ..... | 7 | 14 | 25 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 41 | 13 | 7 | ..... | 745 |
| Total | 13 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 72 | 32 | 90 | 916 | 240 | 1156 | 950 | $31800 | $500 | $4386 | $40 | $35 | $73 | $103 | $15 | $19 | $205 | $214 | $40 | $28 | $802 | $6460 |
| **VII. Kansas Synod.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Presbyteries:* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Fort Scott | 13 | 1 | ... | 16 | 50 | 23 | 89 | 615 | 105 | 720 | 715 | $ 17800 | $ 5198 | $ 2768 | $ 5 | $ 11 | ..... | $ 28 | $ 5 | $ 5 | $ 89 | $ 36 | ..... | $ 24 | $ 294 | $ 8463 |
| 2 Kansas City | 8 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 37 | 16 | 59 | 400 | 120 | 520 | 398 | 16600 | 545 | 1228 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 22 | 2 | 8 | 28 | 17 | $ 14 | 14 | 176 | 2066 |
| 3 Nebraska | 3 | 1 | ... | 7 | 21 | 13 | 89 | 430 | 64 | 494 | 611 | 13400 | 682 | 1912 | ..... | 28 | ..... | 34 | 56 | 39 | 97 | 52 | 20 | 37 | 84 | 3041 |
| 4 Rocky Mountain | 11 | 3 | ... | 5 | 26 | 20 | 119 | 564 | 86 | 650 | 605 | 60000 | 586 | 3341 | 521 | 23 | ..... | 204 | 29 | 58 | 217 | 269 | 66 | 65 | 1444 | 6823 |
| 5 Wichita | 8 | ... | ... | 8 | 33 | 18 | 50 | 311 | 78 | 389 | 392 | 7300 | 150 | 1788 | ..... | 25 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 38 | 35 | 9 | 16 | 71 | 2136 |
| Synodical Offering | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Total | 33 | 7 | 2 | 48 | 167 | 90 | 406 | 2320 | 453 | 2773 | 2721 | $115100 | $7161 | $11037 | $526 | $99 | ..... | $291 | $93 | $110 | $469 | $409 | $109 | $159 | $2069 | $22532 |

| Synods and Presbyteries. | Ordained Ministers. | Licentiates. | Candidates. | Churches. | Elders. | Deacons. | Total Additions. | Resident Members. | Non-Resident Members. | Total Number Members. | No. in Sabbath School. Teachers and Scholars. | Value of Church Property. | Building and Repairing. | Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Missions. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Missions. | Home Missions. | Special Missions, through Assembly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous. | Total Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VIII. Kentucky Synod.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Presbyteries:* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Cumberland | 11 | 3 | 3 | 25 | 113 | 35 | 65 | 1614 | 358 | 1972 | 951 | $ 15400 | $ 765 | $ 1697 | .... | $ 12 | $ 53 | $ 28 | $ 10 | $ 6 | $ 23 | $ 57 | $ 134 | $ 17 | $ 55 | $ 2857 |
| 2 Leitchfield | 12 | 3 | 3 | 33 | 147 | 29 | 154 | 1108 | 481 | 1589 | 573 | 8750 | 246 | 905 | $ 66 | 6 | 28 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 35 | 62 | 1 | 15 | ..... | 1385 |
| 3 Logan | 16 | 1 | 3 | 47 | 235 | 98 | 267 | 2582 | 1129 | 3711 | 2513 | 84300 | 2574 | 6470 | ..... | 102 | 330 | 205 | 1119 | 101 | 355 | 746 | 152 | 129 | 2226 | 14509 |
| 4 Louisville | 8 | ... | 2 | 12 | 51 | 28 | 40 | 909 | 423 | 1332 | 672 | 37200 | 1015 | 3568 | 2 | 45 | 267 | 124 | 250 | 66 | 167 | 191 | 96 | 79 | 564 | 6434 |
| 5 Mayfield | 21 | 1 | 1 | 31 | 147 | 45 | 273 | 2119 | 587 | 2706 | 1304 | 45025 | 3712 | 3521 | 192 | 47 | 77 | 78 | 6 | 40 | 105 | 158 | 137 | 53 | 1641 | 9767 |
| 6 Owensboro | 9 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 102 | 41 | 107 | 1249 | 528 | 1777 | 892 | 62250 | 2422 | 3676 | 65 | 43 | 73 | 68 | ..... | 20 | 93 | 136 | 31 | 69 | 379 | 7075 |
| 7 Princeton | 19 | ... | 2 | 39 | 215 | 80 | 259 | 2469 | 686 | 3155 | 1627 | 66850 | 5828 | 5413 | 120 | 93 | 171 | 133 | 57 | 51 | 216 | 290 | 120 | 162 | 1872 | 14526 |
| Total | 96 | 10 | 15 | 208 | 1010 | 356 | 1165 | 12050 | 5192 | 17242 | 8532 | $319775 | $16562 | $25250 | $445 | $348 | $999 | $651 | $1445 | $287 | $994 | $1640 | $671 | $524 | $6737 | $56553 |
| **IX. Mississippi Synod.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Presbyteries:* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Bell | 7 | ... | ... | 21 | 62 | 20 | 38 | 714 | 222 | 936 | 210 | $ 23550 | $ 9940 | $ 1876 | ..... | $ 22 | $ 168 | $ 56 | $ 10 | $ 11 | $ 91 | $ 100 | $ 54 | $ 30 | ..... | $ 12358 |
| 2 Mississippi | 5 | 1 | ... | 18 | 55 | 5 | 21 | 605 | 87 | 692 | 147 | 3675 | ..... | 436 | $ 21 | 3 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 2 | 11 | ..... | 5 | 20 | ..... | 508 |
| 3 New Hope | 16 | 1 | 6 | 48 | 93 | 32 | 121 | 2020 | 338 | 2358 | 952 | 48950 | 1751 | 4791 | 185 | 24 | 447 | 103 | 20 | 28 | 219 | 104 | 276 | 60 | $ 61 | 8069 |
| 4 Oxford | 7 | ... | 2 | 22 | 75 | 27 | 71 | 849 | 243 | 1092 | 518 | 33750 | 165 | 3054 | 73 | 38 | 179 | 79 | 17 | 46 | 160 | 201 | 114 | 64 | ..... | 4190 |
| 5 Yazoo | 5 | 1 | ... | 21 | 46 | 14 | 29 | 559 | 198 | 757 | 206 | 7250 | 200 | 629 | 5 | 14 | ..... | 38 | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... | 46 | 20 | 32 | 1003 |
| Total | 40 | 3 | 8 | 130 | 331 | 98 | 280 | 4747 | 1088 | 5835 | 2033 | $117175 | $12056 | $10786 | $284 | $101 | $794 | $286 | $47 | $87 | $500 | $405 | $495 | $194 | $93 | $26128 |

| Synods and Presbyteries. | Ordained Ministers. | Licentiates. | Candidates. | Churches. | Elders. | Deacons. | Total Additions. | Resident Members. | Non-Resident Members. | Total Number Members. | No. in Sabbath School. Teachers and Scholars. | Value of Church Property. | Building and Repairing. | Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Missions. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Missions. | Home Missions. | Special Missions, through Assembly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous. | Total Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Missouri Synod.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Presbyteries:* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Chillicothe | 11 | 4 | 2 | 29 | 56 | 16 | 49 | 1075 | 199 | 1274 | 444 | $ 27000 | $ 65 | $ 1682 | $ 37 | $ 22 | $ 65 | $ 46 | $ 25 | $ 20 | $ 86 | $ 45 | $ 12 | $ 47 | $ 194 | $ 2346 |
| 2 Kirksville | 12 | ... | 1 | 26 | 107 | 60 | 246 | 1651 | 468 | 2119 | 1463 | 43700 | 4507 | 4442 | 177 | 51 | 108 | 208 | 96 | 98 | 281 | 353 | 112 | 76 | 965 | 11474 |
| 3 Lexington | 38 | 3 | 6 | 66 | 269 | 159 | 631 | 4538 | 1182 | 5720 | 3994 | 129650 | 3107 | 17693 | 2197 | 194 | 627 | 851 | 323 | 403 | 1251 | 815 | 317 | 288 | 5267 | 33333 |
| 4 McGee | 13 | 6 | 3 | 37 | 93 | 46 | 215 | 1962 | 454 | 2416 | 334 | 58800 | 86 | 4249 | 4 | 37 | 74 | 138 | 47 | 45 | 214 | 430 | 99 | 102 | 250 | 5775 |
| 5 Neosho | 17 | 3 | ... | 26 | 101 | 28 | 173 | 1207 | 213 | 1420 | 1145 | 33000 | 1655 | 2778 | 45 | 33 | 188 | 47 | 11 | 16 | 152 | 26 | 20 | 44 | 2 | 4967 |
| 6 New Lebanon | 18 | 7 | 8 | 33 | 131 | 69 | 345 | 2394 | 605 | 2999 | 1616 | 62800 | 428 | 6385 | 296 | 81 | 721 | 371 | 52 | 143 | 543 | 513 | 410 | 187 | 2071 | 12201 |
| 7 Ozark | 22 | 1 | 4 | 32 | 127 | 54 | 211 | 1934 | 428 | 2362 | 1732 | 43770 | 2442 | 5257 | 42 | 59 | 151 | 96 | 2 | 26 | 133 | 70 | 46 | 78 | 761 | 9163 |
| 8 Platte | 17 | 6 | 6 | 42 | 154 | 72 | 260 | 2374 | 669 | 3043 | 1946 | 56650 | 1321 | 7570 | 92 | 49 | 158 | 113 | 50 | 15 | 226 | 127 | 173 | 80 | 1487 | 11461 |
| 9 St. Louis | 4 | ... | ... | 2 | 10 | 10 | 51 | 324 | 34 | 358 | 346 | 78000 | 1000 | 4250 | ..... | 48 | 75 | 308 | 16 | 101 | 726 | 367 | 91 | 68 | 1913 | 8963 |
| 10 Salem | 4 | ... | ... | 8 | 27 | 6 | 15 | 230 | 119 | 349 | 381 | 8500 | 166 | 983 | 50 | 12 | 7 | 37 | 2 | 55 | 55 | 27 | 10 | 31 | 142 | 1577 |
| 11 Salt River | 14 | 2 | 3 | 40 | 131 | 71 | 319 | 2894 | 554 | 3448 | 1163 | 70550 | 622 | 6007 | 224 | 51 | 54 | 134 | 158 | 39 | 619 | 428 | 51 | 119 | 879 | 9385 |
| 12 Springfield | 15 | 3 | ... | 26 | 75 | 36 | 162 | 1165 | 306 | 1471 | 733 | 36900 | 530 | 2499 | ..... | 36 | 91 | 26 | 62 | 2 | 72 | 166 | 34 | 40 | 961 | 4519 |
| 13 West Plains | 9 | 1 | ... | 18 | 54 | 12 | 71 | 427 | 274 | 701 | 673 | 12350 | ..... | 2112 | 81 | 11 | 71 | 15 | ..... | 3 | 38 | 14 | 12 | 23 | 64 | 2444 |
| 14 West Prairie | 7 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 66 | 26 | 153 | 689 | 249 | 938 | 716 | 11500 | 1618 | 1729 | 1 | 8 | 583 | 11 | ..... | 2 | 54 | 43 | 2 | 11 | 142 | 4204 |
| Synodical Offering | .... | . | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Total | 201 | 39 | 34 | 403 | 1401 | 665 | 2901 | 22864 | 5754 | 28618 | 16636 | $673170 | $17547 | $67636 | $3246 | $692 | $2923 | $2401 | $844 | $968 | $4450 | $3424 | $1389 | $1196 | $15098 | $121814 |

| Synods and Presbyteries. | Ordained Ministers. | Licentiates. | Candidates. | Churches. | Elders. | Deacons. | Total Additions. | Resident Members. | Non-Resident Members. | Total Number Members. | No. in Sabbath School. Teachers and Scholars. | Value of Church Property. | Building and Repairing. | Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Missions. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Missions. | Home Missions. | Special Missions, through Assembly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous. | Total Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **XI. Ohio Synod.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Presbyteries:* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Athens | 7 | ... | ... | 11 | 44 | 25 | 49 | 715 | 217 | 932 | 923 | $ 21900 | $ 565 | $ 1863 | $ 34 | $ 13 | ..... | $ 25 | $ 55 | $ 1 | $ 58 | $ 65 | $ 7 | $ 27 | $ 637 | $ 3350 |
| 2 Miami | 6 | ... | ... | 6 | 32 | 16 | 80 | 1084 | 395 | 1479 | 660 | 36500 | 390 | 2925 | 71 | 37 | ..... | 62 | 185 | 11 | 105 | 124 | 27 | 17 | 797 | 4751 |
| 3 Muskingum | 4 | ... | ... | 6 | 24 | 6 | 1 | 275 | 41 | 316 | 349 | 17600 | 400 | 942 | ..... | 16 | ..... | 24 | 33 | 8 | 32 | 46 | 2 | ..... | 115 | 1618 |
| Synodical Offering | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 16 |
| Total | 17 | ... | ... | 23 | 100 | 47 | 130 | 2074 | 653 | 2727 | 1932 | $76000 | $1355 | $5730 | $105 | $66 | ..... | $111 | $273 | $20 | $195 | $241 | $36 | $54 | $1549 | $9735 |
| **XII. Oregon Synod.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Presbyteries:* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Oregon | 4 | 4 | ... | 8 | 21 | 7 | 25 | 162 | 77 | 239 | 184 | $ 6200 | $ 47 | $ 365 | $ 63 | $ 1 | $ 2 | $ 6 | ..... | ..... | $ 14 | $ 1 | ..... | $ 3 | $ 12 | $ 514 |
| 2 Portland | 7 | ... | ... | 3 | 14 | 12 | 80 | 427 | 93 | 520 | 740 | 19300 | 1775 | 2760 | 48 | 17 | 15 | 52 | $ 43 | $ 23 | 53 | 110 | $ 20 | 30 | 88 | 5034 |
| 3 Walla Walla | 15 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 33 | 18 | 46 | 465 | 164 | 629 | 605 | 18621 | 1470 | 2582 | 17 | 17 | 37 | 79 | 13 | 22 | 136 | 51 | 49 | 74 | 687 | 5234 |
| 4 Willamette | 8 | ... | 2 | 9 | 21 | 2 | 17 | 197 | 103 | 300 | 235 | 13500 | 108 | 468 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 2000 | 1 | 89 | ..... | 2 | 9 | 255 | 2938 |
| Total | 34 | 5 | 3 | 33 | 89 | 39 | 168 | 1251 | 437 | 1688 | 1764 | $57021 | $3400 | $6175 | $128 | $35 | $54 | $143 | $2056 | $46 | $292 | $162 | $71 | $116 | $1042 | $13720 |
| **XIII. Pacific Synod.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Presbyteries:* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 California | 10 | 2 | ... | 10 | 25 | 15 | 34 | 426 | 82 | 508 | 493 | $ 19250 | $ 161 | $ 2675 | $ 80 | $ 19 | $ 508 | $ 84 | $ 10 | $ 33 | $ 105 | $ 254 | $ 34 | $ 49 | $ 687 | $ 4699 |
| 2 Los Angeles | 10 | ... | ... | 5 | 19 | 7 | 47 | 256 | 11 | 267 | 330 | 7700 | 292 | 2045 | ..... | 23 | 233 | 40 | 11 | 13 | 675 | 96 | 8 | 25 | 440 | 3901 |

| Synods and Presbyteries. | Ordained Ministers. | Licentiates. | Candidates. | Churches. | Elders. | Deacons. | Total Additions. | Resident Members. | Non-Resident Members. | Total Number Members. | No. in Sabbath School. Teachers and Scholars. | Value of Church Property. | Building and Repairing. | Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Missions. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Missions. | Home Missions. | Special Missions, through Assembly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous. | Total Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 Sacramento | 9 | ... | ... | 9 | 37 | 14 | 67 | 390 | 151 | 541 | 530 | 19500 | 1133 | 3819 | 98 | 35 | 533 | 78 | 2 | 27 | 111 | 232 | 34 | 45 | 1250 | 7397 |
| 4 Tulare | 16 | 1 | ... | 12 | 51 | 23 | 176 | 768 | 126 | 894 | 1097 | 25100 | 3332 | 6020 | 100 | 27 | 484 | 114 | 19 | 10 | 149 | 262 | 17 | 91 | 609 | 11234 |
| Synodical Offering | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1453 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | 48 | ..... | 1531 |
| Total | 45 | 3 | ... | 36 | 132 | 59 | 324 | 1840 | 370 | 2210 | 2450 | $71350 | $ 4918 | $14559 | $278 | $104 | $3211 | $316 | $42 | $83 | $1040 | $874 | $93 | $258 | $2986 | $28762 |
| **XIV. Pennsylvania Synod.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Presbyteries:* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Allegheny | 7 | ... | 2 | 17 | 68 | 36 | 95 | 1250 | 47 | 1297 | 1164 | $ 55020 | $ 1133 | $ 4657 | $ 73 | $ 58 | $ 39 | $ 147 | $ 145 | $ 17 | $ 275 | $ 269 | $ 101 | $ 85 | $ 523 | $ 7522 |
| 2 Pennsylvania | 15 | 1 | ... | 16 | 77 | 23 | 83 | 1615 | 198 | 1813 | 1452 | 69300 | 1589 | 6037 | 63 | 64 | 124 | 199 | 364 | 54 | 1031 | 601 | 33 | 80 | 1938 | 12177 |
| 3 Pittsburg | 12 | 1 | ... | 14 | 70 | 40 | 254 | 2071 | 112 | 2183 | 2106 | 171300 | 4918 | 10856 | 3083 | 80 | 171 | 231 | 245 | 46 | 510 | 586 | 57 | 125 | ..... | 20908 |
| 4 Union | 11 | ... | 1 | 11 | 44 | 16 | 111 | 1523 | 195 | 1715 | 983 | 75500 | 1685 | 6714 | ..... | 65 | 58 | 384 | 470 | 42 | 643 | 458 | 53 | 148 | 1320 | 12040 |
| Total | 45 | 2 | 3 | 58 | 259 | 115 | 543 | 6459 | 549 | 7008 | 5705 | $371120 | $9325 | $28264 | $3219 | $267 | $392 | $961 | $1224 | $159 | $2459 | $1914 | $244 | $438 | $3781 | $52647 |
| **XV. Tennessee Synod.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Presbyteries:* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Chattanooga | 27 | 1 | 4 | 55 | 181 | 94 | 117 | 2564 | 672 | 3236 | 1789 | $ 65050 | $ 2158 | $ 5505 | $ 43 | $ 47 | $ 141 | $ 115 | $ 30 | $ 25 | $ 172 | $ 319 | $ 225 | $ 271 | $ 442 | $ 9493 |
| 2 Clarksville | 15 | 2 | 4 | 45 | 173 | 49 | 146 | 2055 | 748 | 2803 | 1479 | 56300 | 3420 | 4383 | 128 | 68 | 125 | 115 | 32 | 68 | 190 | 468 | 116 | 113 | 1090 | 10316 |
| 3 Columbia | 23 | 7 | 6 | 52 | 164 | 78 | 207 | 2479 | 1069 | 3548 | 1524 | 75900 | 1579 | 3327 | 59 | 68 | 153 | 118 | 8 | 74 | 179 | 186 | 154 | 99 | 244 | 6248 |
| 4 Cookeville | 24 | 1 | 4 | 44 | 129 | 43 | 43 | 1799 | 789 | 2588 | 1073 | 8980 | 102 | 349 | 25 | 21 | ..... | 22 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 19 | 25 | 10 | 134 | 719 |
| 5 East Tennessee | 19 | 2 | 3 | 29 | 112 | 45 | 135 | 1507 | 503 | 2010 | 1667 | 30500 | 798 | 2298 | 10 | 31 | 42 | 53 | 32 | 8 | 110 | 204 | 27 | 27 | ..... | 3640 |

| Synods and Presbyteries. | Ordained Ministers. | Licentiates. | Candidates. | Churches. | Elders. | Deacons. | Total Additions. | Resident Members. | Non-Resident Members. | Total Number Members. | No. in Sabbath School. Teachers and Scholars. | Value of Church Property. | Building and Repairing. | Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Missions. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Missions. | Home Missions. | Special Missions, through Assembly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous. | Total Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 Elk | 18 | 5 | 3 | 45 | 219 | 108 | 198 | 3573 | 1126 | 4699 | 1797 | 66175 | 1337 | 6143 | 131 | 67 | 68 | 68 | 4 | 33 | 246 | 602 | 101 | 84 | 932 | 9816 |
| 7 Hopewell | 21 | 3 | 5 | 47 | 248 | 57 | 334 | 2853 | 987 | 3840 | 1761 | 56300 | 3916 | 5807 | 73 | 61 | 132 | 174 | 5 | 41 | 181 | 389 | 116 | 67 | 1591 | 12553 |
| 8 Knoxville | 14 | 3 | 1 | 43 | 158 | 64 | 240 | 1863 | 665 | 2528 | 1666 | 41300 | 1437 | 3605 | 123 | 53 | 118 | 106 | 16 | 27 | 141 | 183 | 41 | 44 | 1045 | 6939 |
| 9 Lebanon | 42 | 4 | 8 | 49 | 275 | 157 | 417 | 3890 | 1542 | 5432 | 3543 | 140550 | 5797 | 12355 | 134 | 150 | 450 | 630 | 107 | 182 | 1105 | 1067 | 568 | 188 | 5577 | 28310 |
| 10 McMinnville | 9 | 1 | 2 | 29 | 134 | 58 | 118 | 1484 | 510 | 1994 | 1188 | 40450 | 1188 | 2736 | 79 | 31 | 88 | 91 | 3 | 6 | 93 | 162 | 122 | 51 | 494 | 5144 |
| 11 Madison | 16 | 2 | 6 | 58 | 184 | 42 | 189 | 2451 | 562 | 3013 | 1037 | 48025 | 476 | 3194 | ..... | 42 | 237 | 63 | 31 | 39 | 81 | 127 | 173 | 51 | 56 | 4570 |
| 12 Memphis | 14 | 2 | 1 | 23 | 120 | 43 | 227 | 1540 | 611 | 2151 | 1334 | 81000 | 900 | 5137 | 29 | 77 | 169 | 69 | 19 | 28 | 129 | 185 | 143 | 58 | 2710 | 9653 |
| 13 Obion | 31 | 8 | 6 | 50 | 310 | 92 | 479 | 3120 | 1280 | 4400 | 2630 | 99500 | 8004 | 8478 | 300 | 96 | 215 | 147 | 32 | 60 | 213 | 415 | 162 | 204 | 1371 | 19697 |
| Synodical Offering | .... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | .... | . .. | ..... | ..... | . .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 9 |
| Total | 273 | 41 | 53 | 569 | 2407 | 930 | 2850 | 31178 | 11064 | 42242 | 22488 | $8100.0 | $31112 | $63317 | $1134 | $812 | $1938 | $1771 | $320 | $598 | $2844 | $4330 | $1973 | $1272 | $15686 | $127107 |
| **XVI. Texas Synod.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Presbyteries :* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Abilene | 21 | 3 | 1 | 40 | 140 | 33 | 261 | 1301 | 234 | 1535 | 716 | $ 34645 | $12112 | $4122 | $ 202 | $ 16 | $ 7292 | $ 62 | ..... | $ 2 | $ 49 | $ 88 | $ 87 | $ 9 | $ 753 | $ 24794 |
| 2 Bacon | 13 | 2 | 2 | 26 | 122 | 36 | 304 | 1244 | 384 | 1628 | 830 | 29875 | 2457 | 3257 | 232 | 29 | 1916 | 71 | $ 9 | 41 | 159 | 175 | 107 | 75 | 672 | 9200 |
| 3 Bonham | 17 | 2 | 1 | 30 | 115 | 44 | 251 | 1863 | 381 | 2244 | 1572 | 71815 | 7488 | 6181 | 79 | 71 | 175 | 107 | 16 | 73 | 221 | 239 | 160 | 121 | 1077 | 16008 |
| 4 Colorado | 8 | ... | 4 | 14 | 49 | 18 | 92 | 558 | 59 | 617 | 250 | 32350 | 2430 | 1701 | ..... | 20 | 647 | 29 | ..... | 1 | 40 | 30 | 37 | 16 | 76 | 5027 |
| 5 Corsicana | 26 | 3 | 5 | 33 | 115 | 64 | 275 | 1795 | 522 | 2317 | 1467 | 68650 | 17053 | 6536 | 349 | 98 | 729 | 172 | 28 | 80 | 465 | 339 | 222 | 162 | 1285 | 27518 |
| 6 Dallas | 20 | 1 | 3 | 21 | 104 | 49 | 259 | 1703 | 507 | 2210 | 1208 | 61490 | 10638 | 6101 | 65 | 73 | 288 | 172 | 34 | 60 | 248 | 250 | 189 | 146 | 1499 | 19763 |
| 7 East Louisiana | 5 | 2 | 2 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 503 | ..... | 503 | ..... | 2450 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |

| Synods and Presbyteries. | Ordained Ministers. | Licentiates. | Candidates. | Churches. | Elders. | Deacons. | Total Additions. | Resident Members. | Non-Resident Members. | Total Number Members. | No. in Sabbath School. Teachers and Scholars. | Value of Church Property. | Building and Repairing. | Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Missions. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Missions. | Home Missions. | Special Missions, through Assembly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous. | Total Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 Greenville | 14 | ... | ... | 27 | 91 | 25 | 89 | 920 | 84 | 1004 | 252 | 9250 | 335 | 1300 | ..... | 10 | 15 | 8 | ..... | 3 | 35 | 3 | 18 | 20 | 225 | 1972 |
| 9 Gregory | 16 | 5 | 4 | 28 | 83 | 22 | 124 | 918 | 165 | 1083 | 386 | 13200 | 759 | 2203 | 28 | 30 | 85 | 26 | 1 | 10 | 73 | 46 | 38 | 43 | 480 | 3822 |
| 10 Guthrie | 15 | 1 | 3 | 40 | 116 | 63 | 215 | 1815 | 332 | 2147 | 982 | 42625 | 5681 | 5043 | 253 | 52 | 459 | 97 | 59 | 32 | 181 | 318 | 116 | 123 | 1196 | 13610 |
| 11 Little River | 14 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 110 | 42 | 164 | 1102 | 303 | 1405 | 490 | 22840 | 3100 | 2555 | 293 | 20 | 3139 | 95 | ..... | 37 | 123 | 214 | 37 | 64 | 609 | 10286 |
| 12 Louisiana | 4 | 1 | .. | 11 | 37 | 18 | 36 | 419 | 100 | 519 | 147 | 5250 | 365 | 815 | ..... | 10 | 59 | 19 | ..... | 7 | 35 | 24 | 24 | 19 | 139 | 1516 |
| 13 Marshall | 12 | ... | 1 | 23 | 82 | 12 | 81 | 849 | 173 | 1022 | 600 | 37700 | 1177 | 3136 | 40 | 23 | 38 | 86 | ..... | 15 | 224 | 117 | 124 | 63 | 533 | 5576 |
| 14 Pease River | 14 | ... | 1 | 22 | 49 | 17 | 72 | 567 | 67 | 634 | 41 | 5500 | 1800 | 1301 | ..... | 3 | 2356 | 5 | ... | ..... | 58 | 17 | 75 | 26 | 57 | 5698 |
| 15 Red Oak | 27 | 4 | 4 | 48 | 148 | 54 | 423 | 2517 | 634 | 3151 | 1804 | 83150 | 3464 | 8161 | 381 | 105 | 666 | 129 | 5 | 16 | 419 | 501 | 195 | 200 | 4989 | 19231 |
| 16 Red River | 11 | ... | 2 | 26 | 73 | 23 | 183 | 1546 | 334 | 1880 | 1072 | 65800 | 2845 | 4794 | 119 | 53 | 75 | 89 | 32 | 37 | 248 | 338 | 161 | 132 | 2422 | 11345 |
| 17 San Antonio | 17 | ... | 1 | 32 | 54 | 18 | 70 | 815 | 264 | 1079 | 343 | 16550 | 3920 | 2238 | 156 | 3 | 114 | 27 | ..... | 7 | 46 | 55 | 1 | 15 | 218 | 6800 |
| 18 San Jacinto | 8 | 1 | ... | 12 | 11 | 2 | 14 | 247 | 34 | 281 | 63 | 6650 | 78 | 467 | 5 | 7 | 460 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 13 | ..... | 3 | 910 | 1984 |
| 19 San Saba | 14 | ... | 2 | 21 | 65 | 24 | 235 | 820 | 140 | 960 | 549 | 33300 | 11295 | 3173 | 9 | 16 | 1102 | 74 | 10 | 16 | 134 | 56 | 77 | 64 | 2055 | 18081 |
| 20 South Louisiana | 5 | ... | 1 | 10 | 23 | 5 | 22 | 168 | 67 | 235 | 40 | 1250 | 347 | 270 | 53 | ..... | 1 | ..... | .. .. | ..... | 19 | 15 | 1 | ..... | 137 | 843 |
| 21 Tehuacana | 9 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 57 | 26 | 79 | 683 | 155 | 838 | 557 | 17650 | 624 | 2354 | 7 | 21 | 26 | 26 | 3 | 26 | 278 | 160 | 85 | 38 | 286 | 3934 |
| 22 Texas | 16 | 1 | 2 | 34 | 123 | 53 | 108 | 1184 | 266 | 1450 | 699 | 12530 | 34 | 2305 | 67 | 17 | 138 | 14 | ..... | 4 | 26 | 10 | 26 | 83 | 136 | 2860 |
| 23 Waco | 15 | 1 | 3 | 27 | 88 | 31 | 168 | 1172 | 164 | 1336 | 692 | 45150 | 1444 | 3411 | 21 | 32 | 687 | 37 | ..... | ..... | 95 | 173 | 20 | 41 | ..... | 5961 |
| 24 Weatherford | 11 | 1 | ... | 20 | 71 | 26 | 132 | 618 | 131 | 749 | 475 | 15475 | 10426 | 1854 | 168 | 13 | 39 | 14 | 1 | ..... | 31 | 51 | 7 | 17 | 872 | 13493 |
| Synodical Offering | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 5 |
| Total | 332 | 30 | 44 | 599 | 1926 | 685 | 3657 | 25327 | 5500 | 30123 | 15235 | $735145 | $99872 | $73278 | $2527 | $722 | $20506 | $1370 | $198 | $467 | $3237 | $3235 | $1807 | $1485 | $20626 | $229330 |

# Appendix 15.—Statistical Summary by Synods.

| Synods. | Number of Presbyteries. | Ordained Ministers. | Licentiates. | Candidates. | Churches. | Elders. | Deacons. | Total Additions. | Resident Members. | Non-Resident Members. | Total Number Members. | No. in Sabbath-school—Teachers and Scholars. | Value of Church Property. | Building and Repairing. | Paid to Pastor or Supply. | Local and Presbyterial Missions. | Children's Day Fund. | Synodical Missions. | Home Missions. | Special Missions through Assembly's Board. | Church Erection. | Foreign Missions. | Woman's Board of Missions. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. | Miscellaneous. | Total Contributions. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| I. Alabama | 6 | 66 | 10 | 9 | 162 | 509 | 196 | 821 | 5932 | 1666 | 7598 | 4579 | $ 167737 | $ 9992 | $ 13851 | $ 1048 | $ 130 | $ 317 | $ 278 | $ 39 | $ 53 | $ 472 | $ 690 | $ 374 | $ 329 | $2693 | $ 30266 |
| II. Arkansas | 7 | 132 | 15 | 14 | 277 | 767 | 232 | 1286 | 8462 | 2101 | 10563 | 5651 | 136090 | 9430 | 15465 | 590 | 160 | 206 | 363 | 39 | 55 | 858 | 650 | 353 | 366 | 2754 | 31289 |
| III. Illinois | 11 | 142 | 10 | 14 | 196 | 743 | 379 | 1473 | 12472 | 3251 | 15723 | 13490 | 868500 | 32605 | 47654 | 1342 | 51 | 12998 | 781 | 991 | 346 | 1669 | 1137 | 420 | 600 | 11803 | 112397 |
| IV. Indiana | 3 | 37 | 2 | 5 | 52 | 240 | 124 | 714 | 5030 | 963 | 5993 | 5029 | 228850 | 15082 | 16411 | 360 | 96 | 125 | 213 | 90 | 41 | 586 | 834 | 469 | 375 | 2910 | 37592 |
| V. Indianola | 5 | 89 | 8 | 12 | 128 | 328 | 93 | 748 | 2551 | 439 | 2990 | 2577 | 46410 | 7294 | 7312 | 132 | 65 | 70 | 142 | 4 | 22 | 135 | 12 | 24 | 95 | 486 | 15793 |
| VI. Iowa | 3 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 72 | 32 | 90 | 916 | 240 | 1156 | 950 | 31800 | 500 | 4386 | 40 | 35 | 73 | 103 | 15 | 19 | 205 | 214 | 40 | 28 | 802 | 6460 |
| VII. Kansas | 5 | 33 | 7 | 2 | 48 | 167 | 90 | 406 | 2320 | 453 | 2773 | 2721 | 115100 | 7160 | 11037 | 526 | 99 | ..... | 291 | 93 | 110 | 469 | 409 | 109 | 159 | 2069 | 22532 |
| VIII. Kentucky | 7 | 96 | 10 | 15 | 208 | 1010 | 356 | 1165 | 12050 | 5192 | 17242 | 8532 | 319775 | 16562 | 25250 | 445 | 348 | 999 | 651 | 1445 | 287 | 994 | 1640 | 671 | 524 | 6737 | 56553 |
| IX. Mississippi | 5 | 40 | 3 | 8 | 130 | 331 | 98 | 280 | 4747 | 1088 | 5835 | 2033 | 117175 | 12056 | 10786 | 284 | 101 | 794 | 286 | 47 | 87 | 500 | 405 | 495 | 194 | 93 | 26128 |
| X. Missouri | 14 | 201 | 39 | 34 | 403 | 1401 | 665 | 2901 | 22864 | 5754 | 28618 | 16636 | 673170 | 17547 | 67636 | 3246 | 692 | 2923 | 2401 | 844 | 968 | 4450 | 3424 | 1389 | 1196 | 15098 | 121814 |
| XI. Ohio | 3 | 17 | ... | ... | 23 | 100 | 47 | 130 | 2074 | 653 | 2727 | 1932 | 76000 | 1355 | 5730 | 105 | 66 | ..... | 111 | 273 | 20 | 195 | 241 | 36 | 54 | 1549 | 9735 |
| XII. Oregon | 4 | 34 | 5 | 3 | 33 | 89 | 39 | 168 | 1251 | 437 | 1688 | 1764 | 57621 | 3400 | 6175 | 128 | 35 | 54 | 143 | 2056 | 46 | 292 | 162 | 71 | 116 | 1042 | 13720 |
| XIII. Pacific | 2 | 45 | 3 | ... | 36 | 132 | 59 | 324 | 1840 | 370 | 2210 | 2450 | 71350 | 4918 | 14559 | 278 | 104 | 3211 | 316 | 42 | 83 | 1040 | 874 | 93 | 258 | 2986 | 28762 |
| XIV. Pennsylvania | 4 | 45 | 2 | 3 | 58 | 259 | 115 | 543 | 6459 | 549 | 7008 | 5705 | 371120 | 9325 | 28264 | 3219 | 267 | 392 | 961 | 1224 | 159 | 2459 | 1914 | 244 | 438 | 3781 | 52647 |
| XV. Tennessee | 13 | 273 | 41 | 53 | 569 | 2407 | 930 | 2850 | 31178 | 11064 | 42242 | 22488 | 810030 | 31112 | 63317 | 1134 | 812 | 1938 | 1771 | 320 | 598 | 2844 | 4330 | 1973 | 1272 | 15686 | 127107 |
| XVI. Texas | 24 | 352 | 30 | 44 | 599 | 1926 | 685 | 3657 | 25327 | 5500 | 30127 | 15235 | 735145 | 99872 | 73278 | 2527 | 722 | 20506 | 1370 | 198 | 467 | 3237 | 3235 | 1807 | 1485 6 | 20626 | 229330 |
| Miscellaneous | ... | .... | ... | ... | ... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 15 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 15 | | ..... | 1535 |
| Total | 118 | 1595 | 187 | 219 | 2944 | 10481 | 4140 | 17556 | 145473 | 39020 | 184493 | 111772 | $5025873 | $278211 | $411111 | $15404 | $3783 | $44606 | $10183 | $7735 | $3361 | $20620 | $20171 | $10068 | $7495 | $91115 | $923660 |
| Total for 1900 | 122 | 1589 | 237 | 231 | 2963 | 10495 | 4136 | 14055 | 147740 | 34709 | 182449 | 104996 | $4267561 | $243923 | $389695 | $7863 | $3024 | $20278 | $8379 | $4365 | $2875 | $14414 | $19434 | $11795 | $7392 | $86960 | $822150 |

# Statistical Summary by Synods—Continued.

| Synods. | No. of Churches. | No. of Clerks not Reporting. | Churches Without Houses of Worship. | Churches Without Manses. | Churches Without Ministers. | With Pastors Elect, But Not Installed. | Churches With Installed Pastors. | Churches With Sunday-schools. | Churches With Schools Open All Year. | Churches With Preaching Every Sunday. | Churches With Weekly Prayer Meeting. | No. Unorganized Congregations and Mission Stations. | No. Senior Endeavor Societies. | Senior Endeavor Society Membership. | No. Junior Endeavor Societies. | Junior Endeavor Society Membership. | No of Missionary Societies. | Missionary Society Membership. | Number of Other Societies. | Membership of Other Societies. | Adult Baptisms. | Infant Baptisms. | Additions by Examination. | Additions by Letter. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| I. Alabama | 162 | 48 | 37 | 147 | 33 | 56 | 12 | 92 | 79 | 8 | 22 | 7 | 6 | 234 | 8 | 264 | 19 | 197 | 12 | 92 | 384 | 54 | 443 | 378 |
| II. Arkansas | 277 | 85 | 108 | 247 | 70 | 97 | 13 | 123 | 78 | 14 | 56 | 11 | 20 | 334 | 15 | 326 | 22 | 183 | 17 | 257 | 623 | 52 | 814 | 391 |
| III. Illinois | 196 | 14 | 3 | 146 | 34 | 34 | 40 | 178 | 159 | 54 | 101 | 4 | 90 | 2427 | 40 | 1190 | 49 | 671 | 32 | 673 | 749 | 164 | 1094 | 394 |
| IV. Indiana | 52 | .... | 2 | 34 | 3 | 17 | 6 | 51 | 45 | 21 | 24 | 4 | 27 | 809 | 19 | 651 | 15 | 256 | 25 | 548 | 322 | 94 | 655 | 158 |
| V. Indianola | 128 | 27 | 69 | 116 | 11 | 28 | 4 | 52 | 47 | 14 | 31 | 21 | 19 | 326 | 13 | 308 | 5 | 76 | 8 | 111 | 127 | 84 | 388 | 360 |
| VI. Iowa | 22 | 6 | 1 | 18 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 18 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 334 | 1 | 33 | 8 | 83 | 5 | 159 | 29 | 9 | 68 | 21 |
| VII. Kansas | 47 | 7 | 5 | 28 | 16 | 9 | 4 | 38 | 35 | 11 | 15 | 12 | 18 | 439 | 9 | 216 | 16 | 212 | 12 | 157 | 160 | 38 | 203 | 139 |
| VIII. Kentucky | 208 | 35 | 11 | 196 | 18 | 54 | 26 | 132 | 76 | 13 | 72 | 1 | 16 | 416 | 12 | 259 | 53 | 655 | 21 | 351 | 691 | 107 | 900 | 265 |
| IX. Mississippi | 130 | 55 | 11 | 112 | 46 | 53 | 15 | 36 | 35 | 6 | 28 | 4 | 9 | 153 | 7 | 152 | 10 | 123 | 2 | 35 | 142 | 49 | 200 | 86 |
| X. Missouri | 404 | 64 | 39 | 342 | 68 | 60 | 16 | 249 | 225 | 38 | 100 | 6 | 82 | 2399 | 46 | 1393 | 73 | 1092 | 42 | 666 | 1555 | 202 | 2130 | 768 |
| XI. Ohio | 23 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 17 | 7 | 23 | 24 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 16 | 418 | 4 | 139 | 10 | 112 | 9 | 202 | 69 | 18 | 97 | 33 |
| XII. Oregon | 33 | 8 | 11 | 26 | 8 | 5 | .... | 20 | 18 | 6 | 11 | ..... | 10 | 403 | 6 | 245 | 5 | 85 | 8 | 39 | 42 | 27 | 86 | 92 |
| XIII. Pacific | 36 | .... | 5 | 19 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 32 | 31 | 24 | 27 | 4 | 27 | 696 | 16 | 342 | 22 | 369 | 15 | 279 | 87 | 27 | 174 | 150 |
| XIV. Pennsylvania | 58 | 3 | .... | 43 | 8 | 30 | 11 | 55 | 57 | 37 | 35 | 1 | 41 | 1413 | 21 | 503 | 34 | 544 | 24 | 545 | 165 | 133 | 316 | 227 |
| XV. Tennessee | 569 | 117 | 59 | 476 | 104 | 122 | 27 | 387 | 271 | 39 | 126 | 17 | 78 | 1458 | 53 | 1272 | 89 | 1013 | 42 | 673 | 1484 | 264 | 2007 | 840 |
| XVI. Texas | 599 | 156 | 237 | 474 | 97 | 163 | 25 | 242 | 203 | 49 | 147 | 36 | 55 | 1267 | 45 | 1182 | 78 | 756 | 31 | 478 | 1208 | 330 | 2013 | 1643 |
| Total | 2944 | 626 | 599 | 2438 | 533 | 756 | 217 | 1726 | 1401 | 352 | 812 | 133 | 528 | 13526 | 315 | 8475 | 508 | 6427 | 305 | 5265 | 7837 | 1652 | 11588 | 5945 |

This exhibit is far from being complete or satisfactory.

# APPENDIX 16.

## Ministers Lost.

**Year Ending April 30, 1902.**

### I.—Ordained Ministers Deceased.

[The meaning of abbreviations in "OCCUPATION" column is as follows: "c.," charge; "w. c.," without charge; "r.," retired by age or infirmity; "t.," teacher; "f. m." foreign missionary.

| Name. | Occupation. | Presbytery. | Place of Residence. | Date. | Age. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allen, John | (r.) | Illinois | Unionville, Ill | Apr. 26, 1902 | 73 |
| Alloway, J. B. | (r.) | Indiana | Evansville, Ind | Dec. 3, 1901 | 84 |
| Bratcher, D. P. | (r.) | Leitchfield | Leitchfield, Ky | Aug. 23, 1901 | 76 |
| Bell, D. R. | | Arkansas | Berryville, Ark | Apr. —, 1902 | 80 |
| Cowan, W. F. | (w. c.) | Morrillton | Pangburn, Ark | Feb. 15, 1902 | 41 |
| Crawford, W. B. | (r.) | Indiana | Princeton, Ind | Sept. 12, 1901 | 62 |
| Crumply, J. T. | | Springfield | Bradfield, Mo | Feb. 10, 1902 | |
| Dunn, F. P. | (r.) | Memphis | Nashville, Tenn | Oct. 28, 1901 | 65 |
| Harrison, S. L. | (r.) | Indiana | Vincennes, Ind | Sept. 9, 1901 | 71 |
| Hodges, C. B. | (c.) | Guthrie | Nocona, Tex | Nov. 16, 1901 | 79 |
| Howard, J. S. | (r.) | Louisiana | Athens, La | Aug. 28, 1901 | 66 |
| Hudson, Wm. H. | (r.) | Greer | Altus, Okla | Nov. 4, 1901 | 87 |
| King, S. Finis | (c.) | Lexington | Urich, Mo | Jan. 24, 1902 | 53 |
| McDowell, A. W. | | Memphis | | Sept. 13, 1901 | 43 |
| McKelvey, W. B. | (e.) | Columbia | Pulaski, Tenn | Dec. 21, 1901 | |
| Miller, A. B., D.D. | (t.) | Pennsylvania | Waynesburg, Pa | Jan. 30, 1902 | 72 |
| Milling, J. M. | (c.) | Mississippi | Harperville, Miss | July 8, 1901 | 71 |
| Paisley, J. M. | (w. c.) | Columbia | Campbellsv'le, Ten | July 1, 1901 | 60 |
| Patton, R. F. | (r.) | Clarksville | Springfield, Tenn | Dec. 5, 1901 | |
| Pharr, W. W. | | Ouachita | Liberty, Ark. | May 21, 1901 | 82 |
| Phillips, J. M. | (r.) | Salem | Steelville, Mo | Feb. 12, 1902 | 83 |
| Rankin, A. F. | (c.) | Elk | Bellbuckle, Tenn | Nov. 13, 1901 | 73 |
| Stewart, S. T. | (r.) | Chicago | Streator, Ill | Mar. 13, 1902 | |
| Wilson, James | (r.) | Princeton | Madisonville, Ky | May 5, 1902 | |
| Ward, W. J. | (c.) | Porter | Idell, Ark | Apr. 11, 1902 | |

There are 26 names in this list; there were 43 in last year's list.

LONGEST LIFE ..... 87
SHORTEST LIFE ..... 41
AVERAGE LIFE ..... 70

### II.—Licentiates Deceased.

| Name. | Occupation. | Presbytery. | Place of Residence. | Date. | Age. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cox, Jesse | | Willamette | | Mar. 6, 1002 | 32 |
| McCluney, D. B. | (s.) | Memphis | Garland, Tenn | | 24 |
| Rea, C. W. | | Pennsylvania | Waynesburg, Pa | Feb. 2, 1902 | 28 |

### III.—Ordained Ministers Dismissed to Other Denominations.

| Name. | Presbytery. | Synod. | Church. | Date. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dillon, W. A. | Albion | Illinois | | Mar. 19, 1902 |
| Kingsbury, I. F. | Guthrie | Texas | | Oct. 11, 1901 |
| Leigh, W. R. | Oklahoma | Indianola | M. E. | Oct. 26, 1901 |
| Sneed, J. W. | Choctaw | Indianola | Baptist | Apr. 25, 1902 |
| Thompson, J. C. | Illinois | Illinois | Congregationalist | Apr. 5, 1902 |
| Wheeler, W. N. | Burrow | Arkansas | Protestant Meth. | Mar. 22, 1902 |

# APPENDIX 17.

## Ministers Gained.

**Year Ending April 30, 1902.**

### I.—Ordinations.

| | Name. | Presbytery. | Synod | Date. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Baker, E. F. | New Lebanon | Missouri | ———, 1901 |
| 2 | Beecham, A. G. | Ewing | Illinois | Mar. 26, 1902 |
| 3 | Bond, H. J. | Choctaw | Indianola | Sept. 21, 1901 |
| 4 | Burk, J. S. | Texas | Texas | Apr. 27, 1902 |
| 5 | Burson, J. R. | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | June 4, 1901 |
| 6 | Carr, H. S. | Allegheny | Pennsylvania | ———, 1901 |
| 7 | Carter, A. L. | Madison | Tennessee | ..... |
| 8 | Casey, J. R. | Madison | Tennessee | ..... |
| 9 | Cass, M. M. | Choctaw | Indianola | Sept. 21, 1901 |
| 10 | Clark, G. L. | Lincoln | Illinois | Feb. 26, 1902 |
| 11 | Cooper, F. M. | Oxford | Mississippi | ..... |
| 12 | Cunningham, J. N. | Louisiana | Texas | Dec 12, 1901 |
| 13 | Ennis, J. E. | Sangamon | Illinois | Feb. 27, 1902 |
| 14 | Erwin, W. Earl | Abilene | Texas | Mar. 21, 1902 |
| 15 | Estes, C. W. | Morgan | Indiana | June 4, 1901 |
| 16 | Gatlin, B. F. | Little Rock | Arkansas | ..... |
| 17 | Haggard, J. W. | Lebanon | Tennessee | Mar. 12, 1902 |
| 18 | Harless, W. O. | Little Rock | Arkansas | ..... |
| 19 | Harris, M. L. | Indiana | Indiana | Sept. 26, 1901 |
| 20 | Headen, E. V. | Lexington | Missouri | Oct. 3, 1901 |
| 21 | Hudson, C. J. | Choctaw | Indianola | Sept. 21, 1901 |
| 22 | Jaggars, R. A. | Little Rock | Arkansas | ..... |
| 23 | Johnston, A. D. | Kirksville | Missouri | May 14, 1901 |
| 24 | Joiner, R. E. | Red River | Texas | ..... |
| 25 | Jones, J. J | Chickasaw | Indianola | Apr. 12, 1902 |
| 26 | Jones, Wesley | Choctaw | Indianola | Sept. 21, 1901 |
| 27 | Kennard, J. W. | Burrow | Arkansas | Apr. 3, 1902 |
| 28 | Kerr, T. F | West Prairie | Missouri | Sept. 20, 1901 |
| 29 | Kinslow, A. S. | Morrillton | Arkansas | Aug. 31, 1901 |
| 30 | Kirkpatrick, R. B. | Louisiana | Texas | ..... |
| 31 | Lasswell, Linden | Indiana | Indiana | May 9, 1901 |
| 32 | Leeper, E. C. | Princeton | Kentucky | Oct. 10, 1901 |
| 33 | Lyles, J. W. | Louisiana | Texas | ..... |
| 34 | McCaffity, S. F. | Bacon | Texas | Dec. 7, 1901 |
| 35 | McCluney, S. G. | Red Oak | Texas | Sept. 1, 1901 |
| 36 | McMullen, J. R. | Birmingham | Alabama | Dec. 9, 1901 |
| 37 | McPhail, S. M. | Bacon | Texas | Mar. 13, 1902 |
| 38 | McVeigh, J. A. | Chicago | Illinois | Apr. 6, 1902 |
| 39 | Mahr, W. C. | Indiana | Indiana | May 9, 1901 |
| 40 | Morgan, W. T. | Indiana | Indiana | Apr. 9, 1901 |
| 41 | Milligan, M. G. Jr. | Robert Donnell | Alabama | Sept. 20, 1901 |
| 42 | Milling, F. M. | Mississippi | Mississippi | Nov. 20, 1901 |
| 43 | Myers, I. L. | Miami | Ohio | July 5, 1901 |
| 44 | Newman, J. M. | Lexington | Missouri | Oct. 3, 1901 |
| 45 | Nunley, W. T. | Mayfield | Kentucky | Oct. 14, 1901 |
| 46 | Oakley, W. T. | Princeton | Kentucky | Apr. 10, 1902 |
| 47 | Ogilvie, J. W. | White River | Arkansas | Jan. 20, 1902 |
| 48 | Park, T. A. | East Tennessee | Tennessee | ..... |
| 49 | Patterson, N. P. | Bacon | Texas | Mar. 13, 1902 |
| 50 | Pryor, S. P. | Robert Donnell | Alabama | Sept. 20, 1901 |
| 51 | Pyles, N. C. | Red Oak | Texas | Sept. 1, 1901 |
| 52 | Reagor, L. A. | Elk | Tennessee | Apr. 25, 1902 |
| 53 | Riggs, A. M. | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania | Jun. 4, 1901 |
| 54 | Scott, J. W. | Greer | Indianola | Apr. 19, 1902 |
| 55 | Shaffer, W. C. | McLin | Illinois | Apr. 24, 1902 |
| 56 | Sharp, J. R. | Madison | Tennessee | ..... |

| | Name. | Presbytery. | Synod. | Date. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 57 | Sherman, R. E. | Lexington | Missouri | Oct. 3, 1901 |
| 58 | Smith, A. M. | Logan | Kentucky | Sept. 3, 1901 |
| 59 | Sox, T. A. | Salt River | Missouri | Apr. 3, 1901 |
| 60 | Stockton, W. G. | Obion | Tennessee | Mar. 8, 1902 |
| 61 | Strong, W. B | East Tennessee | Tennessee | Apr. 2, 1902 |
| 62 | Teague, S. A. | Los Angeles | California | Sept. 26, 1901 |
| 63 | Watson, J. J. | Choctaw | Indianola | Sept. 26, 1901 |
| 64 | Wear, Frank L. | Birmingham | Alabama | June 10, 1901 |
| 65 | White, J. D. | Bell | Mississippi | Dec. 9, 1901 |
| 66 | Wright, C. G | Bacon | Texas | Dec. 7, 1901 |
| 67 | Zeigle, A. F. | Springfield | Missouri | Oct. 4, 1901 |

## II.—Received From Other Denominations.

| Name. | Presbytery. | Synod. | Church. | Date. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Braswell, B. S. | Birmingham. | Alabama | United Brethren | Dec. 9, 1901 |
| Himes, C. M. | Walla Walla. | Oregon | United Brethren | July 11, 1901 |
| Moore, E. L. | Corsicana | Texas | Protestant Meth. | Dec. 5, 1901 |
| Schell, W. A. | Louisville | Kentucky | M. E. North | Apr. 18, 1902 |

# APPENDIX 18.

## Manses Erected in 1901.

| Place. | Name of Church. | Presbytery. | Cost. | Present Debt. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **ALABAMA.** | | | |
| Larkinsville, Ala. | Larkinsville | Robert Donnell | $ 500 | $ 200 |
| Mount Hope, Ala. | Rock Spring | McGready | 500 | |
| | **ARKANSAS.** | | | |
| Jonesboro, Ark. | Jonesboro | Burrow | 1105 | 500 |
| Paragonld, Ark. | Paragould | Burrow | 1250 | 250 |
| | **ILLINOIS.** | | | |
| Crossville, Ill. | Crossville (Group) | Albion | 475 | 150 |
| Sorento, Ill. | Sorento | Vandalia | 520 | |
| Tablegrove, Ill. | Table Grove | Rushville | 1540 | 170 |
| | **INDIANA.** | | | |
| Bloomfield, Ind. | Bloomfield | Morgan | 1400 | 400 |
| | **INDIANOLA.** | | | |
| Durant, I. T. | Durant | Chickasaw | | |
| Ryan, I. T. | Ryan | Chickasaw | 175 | |
| Salisaw, I. T. | Salisaw | Cherokee | Gift. | |
| Tishomingo, I. T. | Tishomingo | Chickasaw | 300 | |
| Woodville, I. T. | Walnut Grove | Chickasaw | 200 | |
| | **MISSISSIPPI.** | | | |
| Pickens, Miss. | Harmony | Yazoo | | |
| | **MISSOURI.** | | | |
| Fairfax, Mo. | PleasantRidge(Group) | Platte | 700 | |
| Fisk, Mo. | Fisk | West Prairie | 300 | |
| | **PENNSYLVANIA.** | | | |
| Masontown, Pa. | Masontown | Union | 3,500 | 400 |
| | **TENNESSEE.** | | | |
| Franklin, Tenn. | Franklin | Columbia | 1,400 | |
| Newbern, Tenn. | Newbern | Obion | 1,500 | |
| | **TEXAS.** | | | |
| Blum, Tex. | Blum | Red Oak | 400 | 250 |
| Chillicothe, Tex. | Chillicothe | Pease River | 350 | |
| Daingerfield, Tex. | Daingerfield | Marshall | 600 | |
| Decatur, Tex. | Decatur | Guthrie | 650 | 350 |
| Elgin, Tex. | Elgin | Colorado | 575 | |
| Emberson, Tex. | Emberson (Group) | Red River | 550 | 150 |
| Ennis, Tex. | Ennis | Corsicana | 2,500 | |
| Henrietta, Tex. | Henrietta | Gregory | 800 | 100 |
| McGregor, Tex. | McGregor | Waco | 1,500 | |
| Milford, Tex. | Milford | Corsicana | 700 | |
| Oakcliff, Tex. | Oakcliff | Red Oak | 1,250 | |
| Whitewright, Tex. | Whitewright | Bonham | 1,670 | 320 |

| | 1900. | 1901. |
|---|---|---|
| Manses Erected | 31 | 31 |
| Total Cost | $28,305 00 | $26,910 00 |
| Remaining Indebtedness | 6,367 00 | 3,240 00 |

# APPENDIX 19.

## Church Houses Erected in 1901.

| Place. | Name of Church. | Presbytery. | Cost. | Present Debt. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **ALABAMA.** | | |
| Bessemer, Ala | Bessemer | Birmingham | $ 1,140 | $ 140 |
| Ensley, Ala | Ensley | Birmingham | 2,995 | 800 |
| Lakeland, Fla | Lakeland | Florida | 700 | |
| Pelham, Ala | Pelham | Birmingham | 550 | |
| Stevenson, Ala | Bethlehem | Robert Donnell | 1,500 | |
| Redding, Ala | Highland | Birmingham | 500 | |
| | | **ARKANSAS.** | | |
| Gravett, Ark | Gravett | Arkansas | 1,950 | |
| Smithville, Ark | Smithville | White River | 700 | |
| Star City, Ark | Star City | Little Rock | 1,119 | 219 |
| | | **ILLINOIS.** | | |
| Crossville, Ill | Crossville | Albion | 1,700 | |
| Mattoon, Ill | Marshall Ave | Decatur | 500 | |
| Omaha, Ill | Mount Olive | Ewing | 600 | |
| Stanford, Ill | Mt. Pleasant | Lincoln | 1,900 | |
| | | **INDIANA.** | | |
| Clayton, Ind | Clayton | Wabash | 5,500 | |
| | | **INDIANOLA.** | | |
| Cherokee, Okla | Cherokee | Oklahoma | 500 | |
| Choctaw City, Okla | Mt. Carmel | Oklahoma | 520 | |
| Granite, Okla | Granite | Greer | | |
| Lehigh, I. T | Lehigh | Choctaw | 1,200 | 400 |
| Miami, I. T | Miami | Cherokee | 1,768 | 568 |
| Roff, I. T | Roff | Chickasaw | 1,200 | 400 |
| Shady Point, I. T | Cass | Choctaw | 30 | |
| Walters, Okla | Broadway | Greer | 1,000 | 300 |
| | | **KANSAS.** | | |
| Topeka, Kans | First C. P | Fort Scott | 5,625 | 525 |
| | | **KENTUCKY.** | | |
| Central City, Ky | Central City | Owensboro | 1,500 | 600 |
| Centre, Ky | Pleasant Valley | Cumberland | 600 | |
| Gilbertsville, Ky | Provine's Chapel | Mayfield | 350 | |
| Livermore, Ky | Livermore | Owensboro | 700 | 50 |
| Maxon Mill, Ky | Milburn's Chapel | Mayfield | 1,075 | 275 |
| Palma, Ky | Palma | Mayfield | 800 | |
| Water Valley, Ky | Bayou DeCheine | Mayfield | 1,000 | |
| | | **MISSISSIPPI.** | | |
| Tupelo, Miss | Tupelo | Bell | 5,000 | 1,000 |
| | | **MISSOURI.** | | |
| Atlanta, Mo | Atlanta | Kirksville | 2,000 | 800 |
| Dunnegan, Mo | Spring Creek | Ozark | 1,000 | |
| Everton, Mo | Ray Spring | Ozark | | |
| Fisk, Mo | Fisk | West Prairie | 800 | |
| Iantha, Mo | Iantha | Ozark | 900 | |
| Portageville, Mo | Portageville | West Prairie | 650 | 150 |
| Ritchey, Mo | Ritchey | Neosho | 800 | |
| Shibley's Point, Mo | Concord | Kirksville | | |
| | | **OREGON.** | | |
| Oakesdale, Wash | Thorn Creek | Walla Walla | 1,321 | 1,321 |
| | | **PACIFIC.** | | |
| Parlieo, Cal | Parlieo Mission | Tulare | 1,000 | |

| Place. | Name of Church. | Presbytery. | Cost. | Present Debt. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **PENNSYLVANIA.** | | | |
| Yatesboro, Pa. | Yatesboro | Allegheny | $ 4,000 | |
| | **TENNESSEE.** | | | |
| Ava, Tenn. | Davidson's Chapel | Hopewell | 642 | |
| Atwood, Tenn. | Pisgah | Hopewell | 1,500 | $ 400 |
| Como, Tenn. | Como | Hopewell | 850 | 50 |
| Dyersburg, Tenn. | Poplar Grove | Obion | 200 | |
| Fulton, Ky. | Fulton | Obion | 4,500 | 1,500 |
| Graysville, Tenn. | Graysville | Chattanooga | 1,000 | |
| Masonhall, Tenn. | Mason Hall | Obion | 1,300 | |
| Newbill, Tenn. | Zion | Hopewell | 400 | |
| Nashville, Tenn. | Buena Vista | Lebanon | 1,600 | 400 |
| Retro, Tenn. | Retro | Chattanooga | 1,000 | |
| | **TEXAS.** | | | |
| Avoca, Tex. | Avoca | Abilene | 800 | |
| Biardstown, Tex. | Rocky Ford | Red River | 1,600 | |
| Bigsprings, Tex. | Big Springs | Abilene | 1,500 | |
| Bluegrove, Tex. | Bluegrove | Gregory | 600 | |
| Brownwood, Tex. | Brownwood | San Saba | 10,000 | |
| Brumlow, Tex. | Brumlow Mound | Guthrie | 500 | |
| Dawson, Tex. | Dawson | Corsicana | 1,550 | 300 |
| Decatur, Tex. | Pecan | Guthrie | 620 | 120 |
| Denton, Tex. | Sunny Dale | Guthrie | 1,000 | |
| Grand Saline, Tex. | Grand Saline | Texas | 3,500 | 1,500 |
| Harper, Tex. | Barnett Springs | San Antonio | 1,010 | 10 |
| Hillsboro, Tex. | Hillsboro | Corsicana | 3,100 | 250 |
| Honeygrove, Tex. | Rock Point | Bonham | 1,635 | |
| Hubbard, Tex. | Liberty Hill | Corsicana | 686 | 36 |
| Lannius, Tex. | Spring Hill | Bonham | 1,500 | |
| Lewisville, Tex. | Flower Mound | Guthrie | 600 | |
| Mallard, Tex. | Mt. Tabor | Guthrie | 1,400 | |
| Mansfield, La. | Rockdale | South Louisiana | 347 | |
| Merkle, Tex. | Merkle | Abilene | 1,300 | |
| Mertens, Tex. | Richland | Corsicana | 800 | |
| Newlin, Tex. | Newlin | Pease River | 1,000 | |
| Oakhill, Tex. | Oakhill | Gregory | 600 | |
| Orangeville, Tex. | Orangeville | Bonham | 935 | 120 |
| Pluto, Tex. | New Hope | Corsicana | 1,500 | |
| Roby, Tex. | Roby | Abilene | 1,600 | |
| San Marcos, Tex. | San Marcos | San Antonio | 1,010 | 10 |
| Stamford, Tex. | Stamford | Abilene | 5,000 | |
| Sweetwater, Tex. | Sweetwater | Abilene | 1,500 | |
| West, Tex. | West | Corsicana | 3,000 | |

| | 1900. | 1901. |
|---|---|---|
| Number of Dedications | 61 | 81 |
| Total Cost | $157,495 00 | $119,878 00 |
| Remaining Indebtedness | 4,810 00 | 12,244 00 |

# APPENDIX 20.

## Assembly's Meetings.

**Historical Review of the Stated Meetings and Officers of the Cumberland Presbytery, the General Synod, and the General Assembly.**

### The Cumberland Presbytery, 1810-1813.

| Date. | Place. | Moderator. | Clerk. | Members. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1810, Feb. 4.. | Sam'l McAdow's house, Dickson County, Tenn. | Samuel McAdow†.... | Young Ewing †*..... | 3 |
| 1810, Mar. 20. | Ridge Meeting-house, Sumner County, Tenn. | Samuel McAdow†.... | Young Ewing †*..... | 14 |
| 1810, Oct. 23. | Lebanon Meeting-house. | Finis Ewing†..... | Young Ewing†*..... | 16 |
| 1811, Mar. 19. | Big Spring, Wilson Co., Tenn ..... | Robert Bell†..... | Young Ewing†*..... | 19 |
| 1811, Oct. 9.. | Ridge Meeting-house.... | Thomas Calhoun†.... | David Foster†..... | 23 |
| 1812, Apr. 7.. | Sugg's Creek Meeting-house ..... | Hugh Kirkpatrick†.. | James B. Porter†.... | 28 |
| 1812, Nov. 3.. | Lebanon, Ky..... | Finis Ewing†..... | Hugh Kirkpatrick†.. | 22 |
| 1813, Apr. 6.. | Beech Meeting-house, Sumner County, Tenn. | Robert Bell†..... | James B. Porter† .... | 34 |

### The General Synod, 1813-1828.

| Date. | Place. | Moderator. | Clerk. | Members. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1813, Oct. 5..... | Beech Meeting-house | William McGee † .... | Finis Ewing†*..... | 13 |
| 1814, Apr. 5..... | Sugg's Creek..... | David Foster †..... | James B. Porter †.. | 27 |
| 1815, Oct. 17..... | Beech Meeting-house | William Barnett†.... | David Foster†..... | 15 |
| 1816, Oct. 15..... | Free Meeting-house, Tenn ..... | Thomas Calhoun†.... | David Foster†..... | 27 |
| 1817, Oct. 21..... | Mt. Moriah, Ky ..... | Robert Donnell†..... | Hugh Kirkpatrick† | 22 |
| 1818, Oct. 20..... | Big Spring, Tenn.... | Finis Ewing†..... | Robert Bell†..... | 27 |
| 1819, Oct. 19..... | Sugg's Creek, Tenn.. | Samuel King†..... | William Barnett†.. | 24 |
| 1820, Oct. 17..... | Russellville, Ky..... | Thomas Calhoun†.... | William Moor†..... | 30 |
| 1821, 3d Tues. in Oct. | Russellville, Ky..... | Minutes not recorded | Min. not recorded . | .. |
| 1822, Oct. 15..... | Beech Meeting-house | James B. Porter†.... | David Foster†..... | 47 |
| 1823, 3d Tues. in Oct. | Russellville, Ky..... | Minutes not recorded | Min. not recorded.. | .. |
| 1824, Oct. 19..... | Cane Creek, Tenn.... | Samuel King†..... | William Moor†..... | 68 |
| 1825, Oct. 18..... | Princeton, Ky..... | William Barnett† .... | Hiram McDaniel†.. | 76 |
| 1826, 3d Tues. in Oct. | Russellville, Ky..... | Minutes not recorded | Min. not recorded † | .. |
| 1827, Nov. 20..... | Russellville, Ky..... | James S. Guthrie.†... | Laban Jones †..... | 63 |
| 1828, Oct. 21..... | Franklin, Tenn ..... | Hiram A. Hunter†... | Richard Beard†.... | 94 |

## The General Assembly, 1829-1902.

| Date. | Place. | Moderator. | Clerk. | Members. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1829, May 19... | Princeton, Ky..... | Thomas Calhoun †. | F. R. Cossitt†..... | 26 |
| 1830, May 18... | Princeton, Ky..... | James, B. Porter †. | F. R. Cossitt†..... | 36 |
| 1831, May 17... | Princeton, Ky..... | Alex. Chapman †.. | F. R. Cossitt†..... | 34 |
| 1832, May 15... | Nashville, Tenn..... | Samuel King†..... | F. R. Cossitt†..... | 36 |
| 1833, May 21... | Nashville, Tenn..... | Thomas Calhoun †. | F. R. Cossitt†..... | 35 |
| 1834, May 20... | Nashville, Tenn..... | F. R. Cossitt†..... | James Smith†..... | 48 |
| 1835, May 19... | Princeton, Ky..... | Samuel King†..... | James Smith†..... | 42 |
| 1836, May 17... | Nashville, Tenn..... | Reuben Burrow †.. | James Smith†..... | 43 |
| 1837, May 16... | Princeton, Ky..... | Robert Donnell†.. | James Smith†..... | 49 |
| 1838, May 15... | Lebanon, Tenn..... | Hiram A. Hunter† | James Smith†..... | 47 |
| 1840, May 19... | Elkton, Ky..... | Reuben Burrow †.. | James Smith†..... | 55 |
| 1841, May 18... | Owensboro, Ky..... | William Ralston †. | C. G. McPherson†. | 56 |
| 1842, May 17... | Owensboro, Ky..... | Milton Bird†..... | C. G. McPherson†. | 57 |
| 1843, May 16... | Owensboro, Ky..... | A. M. Bryan†..... | C. G. McPherson†. | 68 |
| 1845, May 20... | Lebanon, Tenn..... | Richard Beard†... | C. G. McPherson†. | 95 |
| 1846, May 19... | Owensboro, Ky..... | M. H. Bone†..... | C. G. McPherson†. | 86 |
| 1847, May 18... | Lebanon, O..... | Hiram A. Hunter† | C. G. McPherson†. | 71 |
| 1848, May 16... | Memphis, Tenn..... | Milton Bird†..... | C. G. McPherson†. | 100 |
| 1849, May 15... | Princeton, Ky..... | John L. Smith†.... | C. G. McPherson†. | 75 |
| 1850, May 21... | Clarksville, Tenn ... | Reuben Burrow †.. | Milton Bird†..... | 102 |
| 1851, May 20... | Pittsburg, Pa..... | Milton Bird†..... | Milton Bird†..... | 71 |
| 1852, May 18... | Nashville, Tenn..... | David Lowry†..... | Milton Bird†..... | 107 |
| 1853, May 17... | Princeton, Ky..... | H. S. Porter†..... | Milton Bird†..... | 108 |
| 1854, May 16... | Memphis, Tenn..... | Isaac Shook†..... | Milton Bird†..... | 112 |
| 1855, May 15... | Lebanon, Tenn..... | M. H. Bone†..... | Milton Bird†..... | 101 |
| 1856, May 15... | Louisville, Ky..... | Milton Bird†..... | Milton Bird†..... | 99 |
| 1857, May 21... | Lexington, Mo ..... | Carson P. Reed†.. | Milton Bird†..... | 106 |
| 1858, May 20... | Huntsville, Ala..... | Felix Johnson†.... | Milton Bird†..... | 124 |
| 1859, May 19... | Evansville, Ind..... | T. B. Wilson†..... | Milton Bird†..... | 131 |
| 1860, May 17... | Nashville, Tenn..... | S. G. Burney†..... | Milton Bird†..... | 168 |
| 1861, May 16... | St. Louis, Mo..... | A. E. Cooper†..... | Milton Bird†..... | 51 |
| 1862, May 15... | Owensboro, Ky..... | P. G. Rea†..... | Milton Bird†..... | 58 |
| 1863, May 21... | Alton, Ill..... | Milton Bird†..... | Milton Bird†..... | 73 |
| 1864, May 19... | Lebanon, O..... | Jesse Anderson†.. | Milton Bird†..... | 65 |
| 1865, May 18... | Evansville, Ind..... | Hiram Douglass†. | Milton Bird†..... | 78 |
| 1866, May 17... | Owensboro, Ky..... | Richard Beard†... | Milton Bird†..... | 155 |
| 1867, May 16... | Memphis, Tenn..... | J. B. Mitchell†.... | Milton Bird†..... | 176 |
| 1868, May 21... | Lincoln, Ill ..... | G. W. Mitchell..... | Milton Bird†..... | 184 |
| 1869, May 20... | Murfreesboro, Tenn. | S. T. Anderson†... | Milton Bird†..... | 173 |
| 1870, May 19... | Warrensburg, Mo... | J. C. Provine..... | Milton Bird†..... | 167 |
| 1871, May 18... | Nashville, Tenn..... | J. B. Logan†..... | Milton Bird†..... | 173 |
| 1872, May 16... | Evansville, Ind..... | C. H. Bell..... | Milton Bird†..... | 182 |
| 1873, May 15... | Huntsville, Ala..... | J. W. Poindexter† | John Frizzell†*.... | 165 |
| 1874, May 21... | Springfield, Mo..... | T. C. Blake†..... | John Frizzell†*.... | 185 |
| 1875, May 20... | Jefferson, Tex..... | W. S. Campbell†.. | John Frizzell†*.... | 169 |
| 1876, May 18... | Bowling Green, Ky.. | J. M. Gill..... | John Frizzell†*.... | 184 |
| 1877, May 17... | Lincoln, Ill. ..... | A. B. Miller†..... | John Frizzell†*.... | 171 |
| 1878, May 16... | Lebanon, Tenn..... | D. E. Bushnell..... | John Frizzell†*.... | 205 |
| 1879, May 15... | Memphis, Tenn..... | J. S. Grider..... | John Frizzell†*.... | 143 |
| 1880, May 20... | Evansville, Ind..... | A. Templeton†.... | John Frizzell†*.... | 194 |
| 1881, May 19... | Austin, Tex..... | W. J. Darby..... | John Frizzell†*.... | 187 |
| 1882, May 18... | Huntsville, Ala..... | S. H. Buchanan.... | John Frizzell†*.... | 183 |
| 1883, May 17... | Nashville, Tenn..... | A. J. McGlumphy† | T. C. Blake†..... | 204 |
| 1884, May 15... | McKeesport, Pa .... | John Frizzell†*.... | T. C. Blake†..... | 148 |
| 1885, May 21... | Bentonville, Ark.... | G. T. Stainback.... | T. C. Blake†..... | 185 |
| 1886, May 20... | Sedalia, Mo..... | E. B. Crisman†.... | T. C. Blake†..... | 193 |
| 1887, May 19... | Covington, O..... | Nathan Green*.... | T. C. Blake†..... | 187 |
| 1888, May 17... | Waco, Tex..... | W. H. Black..... | T. C. Blake†..... | 217 |
| 1889, May 16... | Kansas City, Mo..... | J. M. Hubbert ..... | T. C. Blake†..... | 217 |
| 1890, May 15... | Union City, Tenn.... | E. G. McLean..... | T. C. Blake†..... | 220 |
| 1891, May 21... | Owensboro, Ky..... | E. E. Beard*..... | T. C. Blake†..... | 213 |
| 1892, May 19... | Memphis, Tenn..... | W. S. Danley..... | T. C. Blake†..... | 229 |
| 1893, May 18... | Little Rock, Ark.... | W. T. Ferguson.... | T. C. Blake†..... | 226 |
| 1894, May 17... | Eugene, Ore..... | F. R. Earle..... | T. C. Blake†..... | 167 |
| 1895, May 16... | Meridian, Miss..... | M. B. DeWitt†..... | T. C. Blake†..... | 208 |
| 1896, May 21... | Birmingham, Ala.... | A. W. Hawkins.... | J. M. Hubbert ..... | 200 |
| 1897, May 20... | Chicago, Ill..... | H. S. Williams..... | J. M. Hubbert ..... | 224 |
| 1898, May 19... | Marshall Mo..... | H. H. Norman*.... | J. M. Hubbert..... | 221 |
| 1899, May 18... | Denver, Col..... | J. M. Halsell..... | J. M. Hubbert..... | 181 |
| 1900, May 17... | Chattanooga, Tenn.. | H. C. Bird..... | J. M. Hubbert..... | 230 |
| 1901, May 16... | West Point, Miss.... | E. E. Morris..... | J. M. Hubbert..... | 226 |
| 1902, May 15... | Springfield, Mo..... | S. M. Templeton... | J. M. Hubbert..... | 255 |

† Deceased. * Ruling Elder, others being ministers.

# Appendix 21.—The Synods: Their Presbyteries, Meetings, and Officers.

| Synods. | Presbyteries Embraced. | Place of Meeting. | Time of Meeting. | Moderator. | Stated Clerk. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| I. ALABAMA. | 1. Birmingham. 2. Florida. 3. McGready. 4. Robert Donnell. 5. Springville. 6. Talladega. | Sheffield, Ala. | Fri., Oct. 31, 1902, 7.30 p. m. | J. L. Cooper, D.D., Gastonburg, Ala. | W. B. Witherspoon, Gadsden, Ala. |
| II. ARKANSAS.* | 1. Arkansas. 2. Burrow. 3. Fort Smith. 4. Little Rock. 5. Morrillton. 6. Mound Prairie. 7. White River. | Morrillton, Ark | Thu., Nov. 6, 1902, 7.30 p. m. | J. A. McDonald, Fort Smith, Ark. | E. M. Roach, Ozark, Ark. |
| III. ILLINOIS. | 1. Albion. 2. Chicago. 3. Decatur. 4. Ewing. 5. Foster. 6. Illinois. 7. Lincoln. 8. McLin. 9. Rushville. 10. Sangamon. 11. Vandalia. | Lincoln, Ill. | Tue., Oct. 7, 1902, 7.30 p. m. | J. W. Laughlin, D.D. Chicago, Ill. | A. G. Bergen, Chicago, Ill. |
| IV. INDIANA. | 1. Indiana. 2. Morgan. 3. Wabash. | Danville, Ind. | Tue., Oct. 7, 1902, 7.30 p. m. | Alonzo Yates, Owensville, Ind. | I. N. Yokley, Danville, Ind. |
| V. INDIANOLA. | 1. Cherokee. 2. Chickasaw. 3. Choctaw. 4. Greer. 5. Oklahoma. | Cordell, Okla. | Fri., Oct. 31, 1902, 11 a. m. | A. B. Johnson, Stringtown, I. T. | J. H. Dickerson, Durant, I. T. |
| VI. IOWA. | 1. Colesburg. 2. Iowa. 3. West Iowa. | La Grange, Ia. | Thu., Oct. 16, 1902, 7.30 p. m. | E. S. Horton, McCallsburg, Ia. | R. L. Vannice, Waukon, Ia. |
| VII. KANSAS. | 1. Fort Scott. 2. Kansas City. 3. Nebraska. 4. Rocky Mountain. 5. Wichita. | Kansas City, Kans. | Tue., Sept. 16, 1902, 8 p. m. | Samuel Garvin, Nebraska City, Nebr. | W. J. Fisher, Canon City, Colo. |
| VIII. KENTUCKY. | 1. Cumberland. 2. Leitchfield. 3. Logan. 4. Louisville. 5. Mayfield. 6. Owensboro. 7. Princeton. | Princeton, Ky. | Tue., Oct. 28, 1902, 7.30 p. m. | U. W. MacMillan, Louisville, Ky. | T. N. Williams, Louisville, Ky. |
| IX. MISSISSIPPI. | 1. Bell. 2. Mississippi. 3. New Hope. 4. Oxford 5. Yazoo. | Westpoint, Miss, | Wed., Nov. 5, 1902, 11 a. m. | J. W. Dishman, Corinth, Miss. | J. E. McShan, Verona, Miss. |
| X. MISSOURI. | 1. Chillicothe. 2. Kirksville. 3. Lexington. 4. McGee. 5. Neosho. 6. New Lebanon. 7. Ozark. 8. Platte. 9. St. Louis. 10. Salem. 11. Salt River. 12. Springfield. 13. West Plains. 14. West Prairie. | Doniphan, Mo. | Tue., Oct. 14, 1902, 2 p. m. | E. D. Pearson, D.D. Louisiana, Mo. | J. W. Mitchell, Marshall, Mo. |
| XI. OHIO. | 1. Athens. 2. Miami. 3. Muskingum. | Whisler, Ohio. | Thu., Sept. 25, 1902, 7.30 p. m. | J. H. Kirkpatrick, Albany, Ohio. | Jas. G. Miller, West Chester, Ohio. |
| XII. OREGON. | 1. Oregon. 2. Portland. 3. Walla Walla. 4. Willamette. | Portland, Ore. | Wed., Oct. 1, 1902, 7.30 p. m. | C. A. Wooley, Fairmount, Ore. | E. E. Thompson, Seattle, Wash. |
| XIII. PACIFIC. | 1. California. 2. Los Angeles. 3. Sacramento. 4. Tulare. | Selma, Cal, | Tue., Oct. 7, 1902, 8 p. m. | H. P. Ingram, Clearwater, Cal. | B. F. Whittemore, Mountainview, Cal. |
| XIV. PENNSYLVANIA. | 1. Allegheny. 2. Pennsylvania. 3. Pittsburg. 4. Union. | California, Pa. | Tue., Sept. 23, 1902, 7.30 p. m. | James Hamilton, Carmichaels, Pa. | R. L. Biddle, Coal Center, Pa. |
| XV. TENNESSEE. | 1. Chattanooga. 2. Clarksville. 3. Columbia. 4. Cookeville. 5. East Tennessee. 6. Elk. 7. Hopewell. 8. Knoxville. 9. Lebanon. 10. McMinnville. 11. Madison. 12. Memphis. 13. Obion. | Union City, Tenn. | Tue., Oct. 28, 1902, 7.30 p. m. | John Royal Harris Lewisburg, Tenn. | W. A. Provine, Columbia, Tenn. |
| XVI. TEXAS.* | 1. Abilene. 2. Bacon. 3. Bonham. 4. Colorado. 5. Corsicana. 6. Dallas. 7. East Louisiana. 8. Greenville. 9. Gregory. 10. Guthrie. 11. Little River. 12. Louisiana. 13. Marshall. 14. Pease River. 15. Red Oak. 16. Red River. 17. San Antonio. 18. San Jacinto. 19. San Saba. 20. South Louisiana. 21. Tehuacana. 22. Texas. 23. Waco. 24. Weatherford. | Weatherford, Tex. | Thu., Sept. 18, 1902, 11 a. m. | R. R. Crockett, Temple, Tex. | S. M. Templeton, Clarksville, Tex. |

* Delegated Synod.

# Appendix 22.—Contingent Tax Exhibit and Presbyterial Officers.

The following exhibit shows the financial status of each Presbytery, up to December 31, 1901.

An asterisk (*) indicates that a Presbytery has overpaid. A dagger (†) placed before a name indicates a layman, all other officers named being ministers.

| Presbytery. | No. Resident Members. | No. Ordain'd Ministers. | Number of Churches. | Am'nt Paid Since Last Report. | Amount Due Dec. 3', 1901. | Name and Address of Stated Clerk. | Name and Address of Treasurer. | Name and Address of Chairman of Committee on Pastorates and Supplies. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Abilene | 1535 | 21 | 40 | $53 50 | | C. C. Bullock, Cisco, Tex | S. C. | J. A. Ward, D.D., Avoca, Tex. |
| 2 Albion | 952 | 8 | 16 | 22 00 | | †Levinus Harris, Albion, Ill. | S. C. | J. L. Hudgins, Albion, Ill. |
| 3 Allegheny | 1250 | 7 | 17 | 40 00 | | F. M. Moore, Coal Center, Pa | S. C. | J. M. Van Horn, Valier, Pa. |
| 4 Arkansas | 2574 | 33 | 69 | 121 20 | $31 50* | R. Thomsen, Fayetteville, Ark | S. C. | P. Carnahan, Bentonville, Ark. |
| 5 Athens | 715 | 7 | 11 | 19 50 | | R. N. Grossman, Fredericktown, Ohio | S. C. | S. C. |
| 6 Bacon | 1244 | 13 | 26 | 34 00 | 35* | Wm. Dawson, Myrtle Springs, Tex | S. C. | W. D. Thompson, Terrell, Tex. |
| 7 Bell | 714 | 7 | 21 | 24 50 | 24 50* | J. E. McShan, Verona, Miss. | S. C. | S. C. |
| 8 Birmingham | 1507 | 22 | 39 | 53 00 | | Luther B. Cross, Gastonburg, Ala | S. C. | I. D. Steele, Birmingham, Ala. |
| 9 Bonham | 2244 | 17 | 30 | 47 50 | | M. F. Cowden, Bonham, Tex. | W. A. Kirkpatrick, Whitewright, Tex | M. C. Johnson, Whitewright, Tex. |
| 10 Burrow | 819 | 14 | 30 | 44 00 | | R. S. Ellis Hammett, Ark. | S. C. | J. D. C. Cobb, Jonesboro, Ark. |
| 11 California | 426 | 10 | 10 | 25 00 | 25 00* | B. F. Whittemore, Mountainview, Cal. | S. C. | H. C. Culton, D.D., Winters, Cal. |
| 12 Chattanooga | 2564 | 27 | 55 | 80 30 | 39 50 | J. M. Wooten, Graysville, Tenn. | S. C. | J. F. Fender, Cleveland, Tenn. |
| 13 Cherokee | 383 | 9 | 19 | 19 00 | | S. N. Jones, Muskogee, I. T. | S. C. | R. C. Parks, Chelsea, I. T. |
| 14 Chicago | 619 | 13 | 7 | 23 50 | | A.H.Stephens,1220 Wilton Av.,Chicago,Ill | S. C. | J. H. Morphis, Grandridge, Ill. |
| 15 Chickasaw | 578 | 18 | 21 | 52 49 | | F. A. Brown, Ryan, I. T. | S. C. | S. C. |
| 16 Chillicothe | 1075 | 11 | 29 | 34 00 | | P. W. Wynn, Chillicothe, Mo. | S. C. | S. S. Hardin, Gallatin, Mo. |
| 17 Choctaw | 554 | 26 | 34 | 15 37 | | J. H. Dickerson, Durant, I. T. | S. C. | |
| 18 Clarksville | 2055 | 15 | 45 | 53 00 | | †W. T. Atkinson, Clarksville, Tenn. | S. C. | L. N. Montgomery, Clarks. |
| 19 Colesburg | 404 | 5 | 9 | 10 50 | | R. L. Vannice, Waukon, Ia. | S. C. | |

| Presbytery. | No. Resident Members. | No. Ordain'd Ministers. | Number of Churches. | Am'nt Paid Since Last Report. | Amount Due Dec. 31, 1901. | Name and Address of Stated Clerk. | Name and Address of Treasurer. | Name and Address of Chairman of Committee on Pastorates and Supplies. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 Colorado | 558 | 8 | 14 | 40 50 | 50* | Jas. M. Renick, Smithville, Tex | S. C. | S. C. |
| 21 Columbia | 2479 | 23 | 52 | 79 50 | ..... | T. Jeff. Dixon, Springhill, Tenn | W. A. Provine, Columbia, Tenn. | |
| 22 Cookeville | 1799 | 24 | 44 | 55 86 | 173 32 | J. P. McDonald, Chestnut Mound, Tenn. | S. C. | S. K. Phillips, Selby, Tenn. |
| 23 Corsicana | 1795 | 26 | 33 | 100 00 | 86 00 | W. A. Patterson, Hillsboro, Tex. | S. C. | L. C. Kirkes, Corsicana, Tex. |
| 24 Cumberland | 1614 | 11 | 25 | 36 50 | ..... | †W. W. Bradshaw, Columbia, Ky. | J. F. Lloyd, Becks Store, Ky. | |
| 25 Dallas | 1703 | 20 | 21 | 50 50 | 50 50* | W. P. Cloyd, McKinney, Tex. | S. C. | I. V. Jolly, Rockwall, Tex. |
| 26 Decatur | 1584 | 12 | 17 | 34 50 | ..... | M. C. Cockrum, Mt. Zion, Ill. | S. C. | S. C. |
| 27 East Louisiana | 503 | 5 | 14 | 21 00 | 43 00 | †M. W. Sherrard, Spencer, La. | S. C. | |
| 28 East Tennessee | 1507 | 19 | 29 | ..... | 156 00 | †James Armitage, Greeneville, Tenn. | S. C. | L. F. Smith, Mt. Horeb, Tenn. |
| 29 Elk | 3573 | 18 | 45 | 60 50 | 58 50* | John Royal Harris, Lewisburg, Tenn. | J. M. Brown, Lewisburg, Tenn. | G. H. Hogan, Fayetteville, Tenn. |
| 30 Ewing | 1492 | 13 | 23 | 40 50 | ..... | †Z. W. Young, Francis Mills, Ill. | S. C. | J. L. Hughey, Norris City, Ill. |
| 31 Florida | 77 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 28 50 | J. F. Gracy, Lakeland, Fla. | | |
| 32 Fort Scott | 615 | 13 | 16 | ..... | 58 50 | Wm. Spencer, Fredonia, Kans. | S. C. | |
| 33 Fort Smith | 788 | 22 | 41 | 10 00 | 325 30 | J. A. McDonald, Fort Smith, Ark. | | |
| 34 Foster | 2047 | 18 | 37 | 57 50 | ..... | L. D. Hendrick, Danville, Ill. | S. C. | A. Allison, Oakland, Ill. |
| 35 Greenville | 920 | 14 | 27 | 36 00 | ..... | H. F. Young, Sulphur Springs, Tex. | J. G. Nicholson, Greenville, Tex. | |
| 36 Greer | 554 | 20 | 33 | ..... | 70 50 | †G. A. Fink, Navajoe, Okla. | S. C. | W. A. McAnally, Martha, Okla. |
| 37 Gregory | 1083 | 16 | 28 | 61 45 | 23 55 | R. A. Gay, Wichita Falls, Tex. | S. C. | J. M. Burrow, Henrietta, Tex. |
| 38 Guthrie | 1815 | 15 | 40 | 50 50 | 50 50* | J. J. Moore, Lewisville, Tex. | S. C. | S. C. |
| 39 Hopewell | 2853 | 21 | 47 | 68 00 | ..... | †W. L. Noell, Huntingdon, Tenn. | S. C. | Allen Foust, McKenzie, Tenn. |
| 40 Illinois | 883 | 12 | 19 | ..... | 40 50 | J. C. Cox, Grossville, Ill. | S. C. | J. T. Davidson, Glendale, Ill. |
| 41 Indiana | 3103 | 21 | 29 | 58 00 | ..... | W. F. Padgett, Evansville, Ind. | S. C. | J. E. Jenkins, Princeton, Ind. |
| 42 Iowa | 332 | 4 | 8 | 6 00 | 46 00 | E. H. Albright, Danville, Ia. | S. C. | S. C. |
| 43 Kansas City | 400 | 8 | 11 | 25 50 | ..... | G. D. Mullendore, Kansas City, Kans. | S. C. | S. C. |

| Presbytery. | No. Resident Members. | No. Ordain'd Ministers. | Number of Churches. | Am't Paid Since Last Report. | Amount Due Dec. 31, 1900. | Name and Address of Stated Clerk. | Name and Address of Treasurer. | Name and Address of Chairman of Committee on Pastorates and Supplies. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 44 Kirksville | 1651 | 12 | 26 | 37 00 | 37 00* | W. H. Johnston, Callao, Mo | S. C. | W. L. Darby, Kirksville, Mo. |
| 45 Knoxville | 1863 | 14 | 43 | 59 50 | ..... | †T. N. Deatherage Harriman, Tenn | S. C. | M. A. Hunt, Sweetwater, Tenn. |
| 46 Lebanon | 3890 | 42 | 49 | 110 50 | ..... | J. E. Clarke, Nashville, Tenn | S. C. | R. F. Adair, Goodlettsville, Tenn. |
| 47 Leitchfield | 1108 | 12 | 33 | ..... | 40 50 | J. A. Bozorth, Garfield, Ky | S. C. | J. D. Harned, Sadler, Ky. |
| 48 Lexington | 4538 | 38 | 66 | 109 00 | 109 00* | W. F. Perry, Independence, Mo | S. C. | J. R. Crawford, Clinton, Mo. |
| 49 Lincoln | 1229 | 16 | 12 | 36 00 | ..... | J. E. Aubrey, Gibson City, Ill | S. C. | S. C. |
| 50 Little River | 1102 | 14 | 27 | 39 00 | ..... | John Hudson, Roundrock, Tex | S. C. | |
| 51 Little Rock | 1481 | 28 | 42 | 100 00 | 50 00 | J. Herbert Doran, Little Rock, Ark | †H. T. Caldwell, Benton, Ark | F. Z. Nesbitt, Searcy, Ark. |
| 52 Logan | 2582 | 16 | 47 | 63 50 | ..... | H. G. King, Auburn, Ky | S. C. | J. S. Grider, D.D., Smith's Grove, Ky. |
| 53 Los Angeles | 267 | 10 | 5 | 16 50 | ..... | H. P. Ingram, Clearwater, Cal | S. C. | A. M. Prewitt, Downey, Cal. |
| 54 Louisiana | 419 | 4 | 11 | 21 80 | 92 20 | Sam F. Howard, Athens, La | S. C. | F. A. Clampitt, Haynesville, La. |
| 55 Louisville | 909 | 8 | 12 | 22 00 | ..... | T. N. Williams, Louisville, Ky | S. C. | S. C. |
| 56 McGee | 1962 | 13 | 37 | 44 00 | ..... | R. T. Caldwell, Macon, Mo | S. C. | †M. Y. Buchanan, Moberly, Mo. |
| 57 McGready | 857 | 7 | 21 | 24 00 | ..... | B. E. Finch, Pleasant Site, Ala | S. C. | J. T. Fulks, Rogersville, Ala. |
| 58 McLin | 808 | 10 | 15 | 24 00 | ..... | J. D. Henry, Flora, Ill | S. C. | M. C. Gaston, Vandalia, Ill. |
| 59 McMinnville | 1484 | 9 | 29 | 32 00 | ..... | R. W. Binkley, McMinnville, Tenn | S. C. | C. C. Hines, McMinnville, Tenn. |
| 60 Madison | 2451 | 16 | 58 | 61 50 | ..... | J. G. Anderson, Beechbluff, Tenn | S. C. | J. K. Howard, Jackson, Tenn. |
| 61 Marshall | 849 | 12 | 23 | 35 00 | ..... | C. B. Wellborn, Texarkana, Tex | S. C. | W. B. Allen, Longview, Tex. |
| 62 Mayfield | 2119 | 21 | 31 | 53 00 | ..... | J. C. Reid, Paducah, Ky | S. C. | W. T. Milburn, Pryorsburg, Ky. |
| 63 Memphis | 1540 | 14 | 23 | 46 00 | ..... | †J. A. Murray, Memphis, Tenn | S. C. | J. O. Davison, Memphis, Tenn. |
| 64 Miami | 1084 | 6 | 6 | ..... | 24 00 | Jas. G. Miller, West Chester, Ohio | S. C. | J. D. Gold, Covington, O. |
| 65 Mississippi | 605 | 5 | 18 | 23 30 | ..... | †C. B. Haddon, Harperville, Miss | S. C. | A. M. McBryde, Edinburg, Miss. |
| 66 Morgan | 1005 | 10 | 15 | 27 00 | ..... | W. E. Spoonts, Washington, Ind. | S. C. | S. C. |
| 67 Morrillton | 1002 | 12 | 32 | ..... | 70 45 | E. A. Milligan, Clinton, Ark | S. C. | R. G. Newsome, Russellville, Ark. |

| Presbytery. | No. Resident Members. | No. Ordain'd Ministers. | Number of Churches. | Am't Paid Since Last Report. | Amount Due Dec. 31, 1901. | Name and Address of Stated Clerk. | Name and Address of Treasurer. | Name and Address of Chairman of Committee on Pastorates and Supplies. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 68 Mound Prairie | 912 | 17 | 34 | 49 00 | ..... | M. D. Williams, Lockesburg, Ark | J. E. Baggarly, Prescott, Ark | J. H. Barkwell, Prescott, Ark. |
| 69 Muskingum | 275 | 4 | 6 | 8 90 | ..... | †G. S. Hastings, Quaker City, Ohio | S. C. | J. C. Francis, Bentleyville, Pa. |
| 70 Nebraska | 430 | 3 | 7 | 11 50 | ..... | Samuel Garvin, Nebraska City, Nebr. | S. C. | G. W. Hawley, Berlin, Nebr. |
| 71 Neosho | 1207 | 17 | 26 | ..... | 14 00* | H. Pinkston, Verona, Mo. | †W. H. Stevenson, Cartersville, Mo | S. C. |
| 72 New Hope | 2020 | 16 | 48 | 60 00 | 1 00* | J. H. Zwingle, Starkville, Miss. | D. McLeod, Brookville, Miss. | Treas. |
| 73 New Lebanon | 2394 | 18 | 33 | 64 00 | 35 50 | †W. F. Johnston, Clarksfork, Mo. | S. C. | B. Margeson, Bunceton, Mo. |
| 74 Obion | 3120 | 31 | 50 | ..... | 5 00* | †J. W. Howell, Kenton, Tenn. | S. C. | Jo. McLeskey, Humboldt, Tenn. |
| 75 Oklahoma | 482 | 16 | 21 | 33 50 | ..... | Sterling Park, Norman, Okla. | S. C. | R. S. Phelps, Oklahoma City, Okla. |
| 76 Oregon | 162 | 4 | 8 | 12 00 | ..... | L. R. Bond, D.D., Sodaville, Ore. | S. C. | |
| 77 Owensboro | 1249 | 9 | 21 | 109 50 | ..... | E. McCollom, Wilson, Ky. | S. C. | J. T. Barbee, Greenville, Ky. |
| 78 Oxford | 849 | 7 | 22 | 27 00 | ..... | †G. D. Able, Watervalley, Miss. | S. C. | W. J. King, Oxford, Miss. |
| 79 Ozark | 1934 | 22 | 32 | 57 50 | 60 00 | J. T. Jones, Hulston, Mo | W. R. Russell, Everton, Mo. | C. E. Pitts, Greenfield, Mo. |
| 80 Pease River | 567 | 14 | 22 | 30 15 | ..... | †S. T. Howard, Hereford, Tex | S. C. | C. M. Lotton, Canyon, Tex. |
| 81 Pennsylvania | 1615 | 15 | 16 | ..... | 86 00 | L. B. Lewellen, R.D.No.9, Washington, Pa | S. C. | J. M. Howard, D.D., Waynesburg, Pa. |
| 82 Pittsburg | 2071 | 12 | 14 | ..... | 29 00 | R. L. Biddle, Donora, Pa | S. C. | P. R. Danley, D.D., Charleroi, Pa. |
| 83 Platte | 2374 | 17 | 42 | 55 50 | ..... | W. O. H. Perry, Stewartsville, Mo. | S. C. | S. C. |
| 84 Portland | 427 | 7 | 3 | 18 00 | ..... | J. J. Dalton, D.D., Portland, Ore. | S. C. | |
| 85 Princeton | 2469 | 19 | 39 | 54 00 | ..... | J. F. Price, Marion, Ky. | S. C. | A. C. Biddle, Sturgis, Ky. |
| 86 Red Oak | 2517 | 27 | 48 | 68 00 | ..... | W. B. Preston, Oakcliff, Tex. | S. C. | W. B. Fitzhugh, Arlington, Tex. |
| 87 Red River | 1546 | 11 | 26 | 74 00 | ..... | Charles Manton, Paris, Tex. | S. C. | S. C. |
| 88 Robert Donnell | 1519 | 18 | 39 | 49 50 | ..... | J. W. Hudiburg, Lebanon, Tenn. | S. C. | Berry Copeland, Stevenson, Ala. |
| 89 Rocky Mountain | 564 | 11 | 5 | 24 50 | ..... | W. J. Fisher, Canon City, Colo. | S. C. | W.G.Templeton, Colorado Springs, Colo. |
| 90 Rushville | 602 | 6 | 12 | ..... | 20 00 | J. L. Crawford, Galesburg, Ill | S. C. | R. H. McHenry, Tablegrove, Ill. |
| 91 Sacramento | 390 | 9 | 9 | 20 40 | ..... | E. L. B. McClellan, Stockton, Cal. | S. C. | S. C. |

| Presbytery. | No. Resident Members. | No. Ordain'd Ministers. | Number of Churches. | Am't Paid Since Last Report. | Amount due Dec. 31, 1901. | Name and Address of Stated Clerk. | Name and Address of Treasurer. | Name and Address of Chairman of Committee on Pastorates and Supplies. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 92 St. Louis | 324 | 4 | 2 | 11 00 | ..... | Taylor Bernard, St. Louis, Mo | S. C. | |
| 93 Salem | 230 | 4 | 8 | 14 00 | ..... | S. A. McPherson, Sullivan, Mo. | S. C. | W. C. Carter, Salem, Mo. |
| 94 Salt River | 2894 | 14 | 40 | 49 50 | ..... | E. D. Pearson, D.D., Louisiana, Mo. | S. C. | S. C. |
| 95 San Antonio | 1079 | 17 | 32 | 135 00 | ..... | E. G. McLean, D.D., San Antonio, Tex. | S. C. | J. D. Boone, San Marcos, Tex. |
| 96 Sangamon | 1318 | 20 | 24 | 50 00 | ..... | J. N. Shelton, Springfield, Ill. | S. C. | W. H. Wilson, Virginia, Ill. |
| 97 San Jacinto | 247 | 8 | 12 | ..... | 127 00 | J. M. Halsell, D.D., Houston, Tex. | S. C. | |
| 98 San Saba | 820 | 14 | 21 | 37 50 | ..... | F. M. Gilliam, Brownwood, Tex. | S. C. | O. M. Fitzhugh, Ballinger, Tex. |
| 99 South Louisiana | 168 | 5 | 10 | ..... | 15 00 | S. D. Howard, Coushatta, La | S. C. | S. C. |
| 100 Springfield | 1165 | 15 | 26 | 75 90 | 38 10 | J. A. Russell, Fuson, Mo | S. C. | S. C. |
| 101 Springville | 1049 | 19 | 28 | 33 00 | 141 50 | R. P. Taylor, Leeds, Ala | S. C. | T. B. Nation, Blountsville, Ala. |
| 102 Talladega | 923 | 10 | 30 | ..... | 219 50 | W. B. Witherspoon, Gadsden, Ala. | S. C. | S. C. |
| 103 Tehuacana | 683 | 9 | 13 | 28 50 | ..... | J. W. Pearson, Tehuacana, Tex. | S. C. | S. C. |
| 104 Texas | 1184 | 16 | 34 | ..... | ..... | W. S. Neel, Rush, Tex. | S. C. | |
| 105 Tulare | 768 | 16 | 12 | 43 50 | ..... | Duncan Wallace, Fresno, Cal. | S. C. | J. R. Walker, Fresno, Cal. |
| 106 Union | 1523 | 11 | 11 | 25 50 | ..... | H. C. Bird, Uniontown, Pa. | S. C. | S. C. |
| 107 Vandalia | 936 | 14 | 14 | 31 50 | ..... | W. P. Baker, Hillsboro, Ill. | S. C. | A. H. Kelso, Alton, Ill. |
| 108 Wabash | 922 | 6 | 8 | 24 45 | ..... | H. W. Steen, Carroll, Ind. | S. C. | I. N. Yokley, Danville, Ind. |
| 109 Waco | 1172 | 15 | 27 | 47 00 | ..... | T. C. Sammons, McGregor, Tex. | R. H. Castleman, Coryell, Tex | S. H. Buchanan, D.D., Stephenville, Tex. |
| 110 Walla Walla | 465 | 15 | 13 | 31 00 | ..... | † A. M. Cation, Walla Walla, Wash | S. C. | Solon McCroskey, Garfield, Wash. |
| 111 Weatherford | 618 | 11 | 20 | 30 20 | ..... | A. L. McClellan, Joplin, Tex. | S. C. | G. W. Rushing, Olney, Tex. |
| 112 West Iowa | 180 | 4 | 5 | 12 50 | ..... | Jas. Brown, Macedonia, Ia. | S. C. | W. C. McClelland, Brooks, Ia. |
| 113 West Plains | 427 | 9 | 18 | 47 75 | ..... | J. A. McCroskey, Mountainview, Mo. | S. C. | W. S. Kincaid, Alton, Mo. |
| 114 West Prairie | 689 | 7 | 19 | 14 00 | 54 65 | R. L. Layman, St. Francis, Ark | S. C. | S. C. |
| 115 White River | 886 | 12 | 29 | 42 00 | ..... | J. S. Bone, Barrenfork, Ark. | S. C. | W. D. Rudolph, Barrenfork, Ark. |

| | Presbytery. | No. Resident Members. | No. Ordain'd Ministers. | Number of Churches. | Am't Paid Since Last Report. | Amount Due Dec. 31, 1901. | Name and Address of Stated Clerk. | Name and Address of Treasurer. | Name and Address of Chairman of Committee on Pastorates and Supplies. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 116 | Wichita..... | 311 | 8 | 8 | 40 00 | 110 65 | J. T. May, Wichita, Kans..... | S. C..... | M. C. Aleridge, Benton, Kans. |
| 117 | Willamette..... | 197 | 8 | 9 | 46 50 | ..... | L. D. Beck, Cottagegrove, Ore... | S. C..... | C. A. Wooley, Fairmount, Ore. |
| 118 | Yazoo..... | 559 | 5 | 21 | 21 69 | 28 99 | W. P. McBryde, Ethel, Miss..... | S. C..... | † J. A. Holmes, Huntsville, Miss. |

Total amount received from Presbyteries during year ending April 30, 1902..... $4,324 21
Total amount due from delinquent Presbyteries..... 2,426 81
Total amount paid by Presbyteries in advance on year 1902..... 517 00

# APPENDIX 23.

## Presbyterial Directory.

NOTE.—The latest official reports are here followed strictly, and the Stated Clerks of Presbyteries are to be held responsible for the omission of names and addresses that should appear.

The abbreviations after names indicate occupation as follows:

a for agent, f a for financial agent, s s a for Sunday-school agent.
e for evangelist, g e for general evangelist, l e for local evangelist, p e for presbyterial evangelist, s e for synodical evangelist.
c for charge, w c without charge.
ed for editor.
m for missionary, f m for foreign missionary, h m for home missionary, p m for presbyterial missionary, s m for synodical missionary, m p for missionary pastor.
r for retired (by reason of age or infirmity).
s for student.
s s c for Sunday-school colporteur, s s m for Sunday-school missionary.
t for teacher, Etc.

### 1. ABILENE.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Baker, A. A., c, Merkel, Tex.
2 Bennett, W. M., p m, Snyder, Tex.
3 Bullock, C. C., c, S. C. and TR., Cisco, Tex.
4 Clack, W. A., c, Eolian, Tex.
5 Collier, John, D.D., t, Baird, Tex.
6 Elliott, J. L., c, Sweetwater, Tex.
7 Erwin, W. E., p m, Bigsprings, Tex.
8 Gray, L. B., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
9 Green, W. E., c, Knickerbocker, Tex.
10 Kerr, J. B., c, Buffalogap, Tex.
11 Kirby, W. F., c, Sweetwater, Tex.
12 Lee, J. W., c, Abilene, Tex.
13 Peyton, W. G., c, Albany, Tex.
14 Philley, J. Y., c, Breckinridge, Tex.
15 Reagan, J. W., r, Pinkerton, Tex.
16 Robinson, J. A., r, Buffalogap, Tex.
17 Skiles, E. R., w c, Nolan, Tex.
18 Ward, J. A., D.D., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Avoca, Tex.
19 Werner, W. W., c, Snyder, Tex.
20 White, W. H., t, Buffalogap, Tex.
21 Williams, J. A., c, Ranger, Tex.

Licentiates:
1 Johns, W. D., Bigsprings, Tex.
2 Tate, Jas. H., Baird, Tex.
3 Wilson, S. J., Roby, Tex.

Candidate:
1 Sloneker, L. W., s, Tehuacana, Tex.

### 2. ALBION.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Borah, J. W., c, Burnt Prairie, Ill.
2 Hudgins, J. L., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Albion, Ill.
3 Roberts, D. A., c, Fairfield, Ill.
4 Seals, Monroe, c, Enfield, Ill.
5 Shafer, R. G., c, Crossville, Ill.
6 Trousdale, W. A., w c, Merriam, Ill.
7 Williams, G. M., c, Grayville, Ill.
8 Wood, Joseph, c, Enfield, Ill.

S. C., Levinus Harris, Albion, Ill.

### 3. ALLEGHENY.

(Pennsylvania Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Carr, H. S., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
2 Cockrum, H. C., c, Jackson Center, Pa.
3 Irving, R. L., c, S. C. and TR., Punxsutawney, Pa.
4 Marts, Chas., c, Seneca, Pa.
5 Norris, J. H., c, North's Mills, Pa.
6 Teagarden, H. G., c, Eleanor, Pa.
7 Van Horn, J. M., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Valier, Pa.

Candidates:
1 Carr, V. E., s, Punxsutawney, Pa.
2 Comstock, H. C., Jackson Center, Pa.

### 4. ARKANSAS.

(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Belle, D. R., r, Berryville, Ark.
2 Boatwright, J. C., c, Huntsville, Ark.
3 Carnahan, Peter, c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Bentonville, Ark.
4 Conley, J. A., c, Clarksville, Ark.
5 Cox, S. A., c, Stop, Ark.
6 Crawford, N. J., p m, Siloam Springs, Ark.
7 Crozier, J. K. P., c, Dutch Mills, Ark.
8 Dean, T. L., r, Glen, Ark.
9 Dowell, R. W., c, Gravett, Ark.

10 Dunham, J. J., c, Bentonville, Ark.
11 Earle, F. R., D.D., t, Clarksville, Ark.
12 Faust, W. J., c, Lamar, Ark.
13 Freyschlag, E. M., c, Prairiegrove, Ark.
14 Gaither, I. A., c, Boonsboro, Ark.
15 George, J. R., m, Clarksville, Ark.
16 Hanks, N. D., c, Boonsboro, Ark.
17 Henderson, G. A., s s m, Siloam Springs, Ark.
18 Hogan, S. L., c, Siloam Springs, Ark.
19 Kelly, J. H., c, Vale, Ark.
20 Kendall, A. G., w c, Alabam, Ark.
21 Knox, J. A., c, Boonsboro, Ark.
22 Lineback, J. B., c, Siloam Springs, Ark.
23 McKinney, W. H., c, Cravens, Ark.
24 Mashburn, W. H., c, Kingston, Ark.
25 Nicholson, W. T., c, Bellefonte, Ark.
26 Parker, L. C., c, Marble, Ark.
27 Ray, H., r, Marble, Ark.
28 Reynolds, R. W., c, Harrison, Ark.
29 Roach, E. M., c, Ozark, Ark.
30 Stockberger, J. W., c, Elkins, Ark.
31 Thomsen, Rasmus, c, S. C. and TR., Fayetteville, Ark.
32 Tucker, Sam, c, Boonsboro, Ark.

Licentiates:
1 Pond, G. L. M., Fayetteville, Ark.
2 Wozencraft, J. G., s, Clarksville, Ark.

Candidates:
1 Howell, J. W., Bentonville, Ark.
2 Nicholson, J. M., Gaither, Ark.

### 5. ATHENS.

(Ohio Presbytery.)

Ministers:
1 Deut, M., r, Adelphi, O.
2 Grossman, R. N., c, S. C., Tr. and CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Fredericktown, O.
3 Holtsinger, S. K., D.D., c, West Chester, O.
4 Kirkpatrick, J. H., c, Albany, O.
5 Kirkpatrick, S. E., c, Narka, Kans.
6 Watson, C. G., c, 64 W. 4th Ave., Columbus, O.
7 Wood, W. S., c, Harrisonville, O.

### 6. BACON.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Benge, R. W., c, Athens, Tex.
2 Berry, W. H., w c, Kerens, Tex.
3 Dawson, Wm., c, S. C. and TR., Myrtle Springs, Tex.
4 Graham, W. E., c, Kemp, Tex.
5 Hendrick, J. H., c, Ft. Worth, Tex.
6 Lackey, W. J., c, Tyler, Tex.
7 Long, J. C., w c, Willspoint, Tex.
8 McCaffity, S. F., t, Stonepoint, Tex.
9 McClurkan, J., r, Poetry, Tex.
10 McPhail, S. M., c, Colfax, Tex.
11 Patterson, N. P., c, Mabank, Tex.
12 Thompson, W. D., c, CH. COM. PAS and SUP., Terrell, Tex.
13 Wright, C. G., c, Willspoint, Tex.

Licentiates:
1 Jones, F. A., Ben Wheeler, Tex.
2 McVey, S. H.

Candidates:
1 Hood, W. O., s, Tyler, Tex.
2 Kerr, Ralph, s, Terrell, Tex.

### 7. BELL.

(Mississippi Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Blanton, J. C., c, Nettleton, Miss.
2 Dishman, J. W., c, Corinth, Miss.
3 Hunter, J. D., c, Tupelo, Miss.
4 Jordan, J. W., c, Bluesprings, Miss.
5 McShan, J. E., w c, S. C., TR, and CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Verona, Miss.
6 Stewart, Chas., c, Zeiglers, Tenn.
7 White, J. D., w c, Brighton, Tenn.

### 8. BIRMINGHAM.

(Alabama Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Alexander, J. M., c, Oneonta, Ala.
2 Braswell, B. S., w c, Birmingham, Ala.
3 Braswell, L. J., c, Greenpond, Ala.
4 Browning, A. S., r, Georgiana, Ala.
5 Chastain, B. F., w c, Avondale, Ala.
6 Cooper, J. L., D.D., c, Gastonburg, Ala.
7 Crawford, W. M., c, Montgomery, Ala.
8 Cross, Luther B., w c, S. C. and TR., Gastonburg, Ala.
9 Hall, J. H. B., c, Birmingham, R. F. D. No. 3, Ala.
10 Lee, B. E., c, Montevallo, Ala.
11 Lewis L. D., w c, Birmingham, R. F. D. No. 3, Ala.
12 Lovett, J. A. B., D.D., t, Blountsville, Ala.
13 McMullen, J. R., c, Eastlake, Ala.
14 Murray, A., w c, Blossburg, Ala.
15 Oglesby, S. G., w c, Greenpond, Ala.
16 Oglesby, S. S., c, Birmingham, R. F. D. No. 3, Ala.
17 Overton, W. A., c, Birmingham, R. F. D. No. 4, Ala.
18 Pryon, S. P., c, Ensley, Ala.
19 Russell, O. O., c, Kimbroughs, Ala.
20 Steele, I. D., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Birmingham, Ala.
21 Swain, W. T., c, Selma, Ala.
22 Wear, F. L., s, Birmingham, Ala.

Licentiates:
1 Barritt, J. W., s, Eastlake, Ala.
2 Lee, E. C., Montevallo, Ala.

Candidates:
1 Cornelius, W. F., Birmingham, Ala.
2 Everett, G. W., Birmingham, Ala.
3 McClinton, R. T., Calera, Ala.

### 9. BONHAM.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Benge, M. L., r, Stringtown, I. T.
2 Cowden, M. F., c, S. C., Bonham, Tex.
3 Grafton, W. R., c, Sherman, Tex.
4 Groves, J. S., c, Honeygrove, Tex.
5 Harris, M. C., c, Merit, Tex.
6 Johnson, M. C., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Whitewright, Tex.
7 Jones, R. F., r, Whitewright, Tex.

8 Kirkpatrick, W. A., c, TR., Whitewright, Tex.
9 Latta, J. L., r, Dodd, Tex.
10 McFarland, F. M., r, Sherman, Tex.
11 McMurray, G. W., r, Ector, Tex.
12 Messick, E. H., c, Howe, Tex.
13 Nicholson, J. B., c, Whitewright, Tex.
14 Nicholson, W. A., c, Whitewright, Tex.
15 Reagan, C. G., r, Windom, Tex.
16 Wilkins, R. F., c, Ladonia, Tex.
17 Woods, S. O., D.D., c, Wolfe City, Tex.

Licentiates:
1 Alverson, W. W., Whitewright, Tex.
2 Turner, J. B., s, Whitewright, Tex.

Candidate:
1 Woodard, J. H., s, Whitewright, Tex.

### 10. BURROW.
(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Catlett, W. A., w c, Wynne, Ark.
2 Cobb, J. D. C., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Jonesboro, Ark.
3 Davis, Samuel, c, Jonesboro, Ark.
4 Ellis, R. S., c, S. C. and TR., Hammett, Ark.
5 Forbess, A. B., w c, Brinkley, Ark.
6 Forsythe, S. P., w c, Paragould, Ark.
7 Green, M. D., c, Gainesville, Ark.
8 Hendrix, E. W., c, St. Francis, Ark.
9 Holifield, W. T., w c, St. Francis, Ark.
10 Kennard, J. W., w c, Jonesboro, Ark.
11 McCarroll, W. H., c, Marvell, Ark.
12 Mason, Jas. A., p m, Forest City, Ark.
13 Phillips, J. T., w c, Boydsville, Ark.
14 Thurman, W. T., c, Paragould, Ark.

Licentiates:
1 Chase, W. D., Tilton, Ark.
2 Ellis, W. S., Jonesboro, Ark.

Candidate:
1 Pace, C. B., Jonesboro, Ark.

### 11. CALIFORNIA.
(Pacific Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Compton, Warren, r, San Jose, Cal.
2 Conrad, E. F., w c, Arroyo Grande, Cal.
3 Crawford, J. N., c, 22 S. 3rd St., San Jose, Cal.
4 Culton, H. C., D.D., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Winters, Cal.
5 Gam Sing Quah, m, 1106 Stockton St. San Francisco, Cal.
6 Ore, Albert H., w c, Arroyo Grande, Cal.
7 Reyburn, C. H., c, Arroyo Grande, Cal.
8 Sitton, J. J., w c, 4 Clay Ave., San Francisco, Cal.
9 Smith, G. C., w c, Santa Rosa, Cal.
10 Whittemore, B. F., c, S. C. and TR., Mountainview, Cal.

Licentiates:
1 Sharp, L. C., Los Gatos, Cal.
2 Sitton, S. P., San Jose, Cal.

### 12. CHATTANOOGA.
(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Berryhill, A. J., w c, Chattanooga, Tenn.
2 Estill, R. C., w c, Chattanooga, Tenn.
3 Fender, J. F., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Cleveland, Tenn.
4 Frazier, S. G., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
5 Griffith, W. U., c, Sumach, Ga.
6 Haggard, J. W., c, Dayton, Tenn.
7 Hambright, A. R. T., r, Cohutta, Ga.
8 Henry, S. H., r, Sumach, Ga.
9 Hollister, M. K., c, Fairmount, Tenn.
10 Jones, J. T., c, Daisy, Tenn.
11 Logan, S. D., c, Chattanooga, Tenn.
12 Losson, R. F., w c, Cleo, Tenn.
13 McClary, I. A., w c, Fetzerton, Tenn.
14 McClary, O. B., w c, Fetzerton, Tenn.
15 McDaniel, J. W., c, Dalton, Ga.
16 McGhee, Z. M., c, Sherman Heights, Tenn.
17 Mack, Geo. H., c, Atlanta, Ga.
18 Mason, R. L., c, Cecilton, Tenn.
19 Miller, J. H., c, Cohutta, Ga.
20 Moore, R. J., r, Whitwell, Tenn.
21 Porter, J. S., w c, Charleston, Tenn.
22 Pryor, E. G. H., c, Whitwell, Tenn.
23 Ramsey, S. M., c, Soddy, Tenn.
24 Whitener, J. A., w c, Dayton, Tenn.
25 Willhoit, J. B., c, Charleston, Tenn.
26 Wood, D. H., c, Brittsville, Tenn.
27 Wooten, J. M., c, S. C. and TR., Graysville, Tenn.

Licentiate:
1 Baker, J. H., Eastend, Tenn.

Candidates:
1 Allen, W. N., Sherman Heights, Tenn.
2 Brown, David, s, Lebanon, Tenn.
3 Poe, W. F., s, Daisy, Tenn.
4 Shelton, W. J., s, Whitwell, Tenn.

### 13. CHEROKEE.
(Indianola Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Bryant, D. B., c, Pryorcreek, I. T.
2 Grace, R. C., c, Wagoner, I. T.
3 Jones, Sam N., c, S. C. and TR., Muskogee, I. T.
4 Liles, E. H., c, Sallisaw, I. T.
5 Lish, J. S., c, Miami, I. T.
6 Parks, R. C., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Chelsea, I. T.
7 Pharr, E. P., w c, Gibson, I. T.
8 Ray, J. B., w c, Wagoner, I. T.
9 Swain, J. A., w c.

Licentiate:
1 Coleman, J. L., Wagoner, I. T.

### 14. CHICAGO.
(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Bergen, A. G., c, 6334 Justine St., Chicago, Ill.
2 Crawford, G. D., c, 6445 Jefferson Ave., Chicago, Ill.
3 Goodloe, R. H., c, 6800 Carpenter St., Chicago, Ill.
4 Landis, E. B., c, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

5 Laughlin, J. W., D.D., c, 6621 Stewart Ave., Chicago, Ill.
6 McAmis, S. L., s, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
7 McKee, W. H., w c, 412 West Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.
8 McVeigh, J. A., g e, 345 E. Chicago Ave., Chicago, Ill.
9 Morphis, J. H., g e, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Grandridge, Ill.
10 Neal, G. W., s, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
11 Stephens, A. H., c, S. C. and TR., 1220 Wilton Ave., Chicago, Ill.
12 Welch, A. B., w c, Welch, La.
13 Wilson, C. J., c, Maywood, Chicago, Ill.

### 15. CHICKASAW.

(Indianola Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Brown, F. A., c, S. C., TR., CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Ryan, I. T.
2 Browne, J. R., c, Davis, I. T.
3 Bullard, M. L., c, Tishomingo, I. T.
4 Butler, N. B., c, Roff, I. T.
5 Calvert, C. D., c, Marlow, I. T.
6 Carpenter, R., c, Tishomingo, I. T.
7 Collins, C. M., c, Ardmore, I. T.
8 Hacker, R. H. J., w c, Roff, I. T.
9 Jones, J. J., w c, Sulphur, I. T.
10 Lindsey, W. Y., c, Buckhorn, I. T.
11 Martin, J. M., c, Wynnewood, I. T.
12 Moore, W. E., w c, Mannsville, I. T.
13 Porter, S. W., w c, Ryan, I. T.
14 Roach, R. B., m, Arthur, I. T.
15 Stockton, E. D., c, Marlow, I. T.
16 Stockton, E. J., r, Marlow, I. T.
17 Taylor, B. G., c, Dixie, I. T.
18 Vannoy, C. C., c, Tishomingo, I. T.
19 Walker, D. L., c, Pontotoc, I. T.
20 Webb, J. H., c, Ada, I. T.
21 Wilson, G. S., w c, Comanche, I. T.
22 Wofford, J. H., c, Sterrett, I. T.

Licentiate:
1 J. T. Means, s, Duncan, I. T.

Candidate:
1 W. M. Hill, s, Walker, I. T.

### 16. CHILLICOTHE.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Adkins, J. R., c, Gallatin, Mo.
2 Belt, S. D., c, Purdin, Mo.
3 Coen, Amos, c, Mooresville, Mo.
4 Dougherty, M. R., c, Gallatin, Mo.
5 Duvall, J. W., c, Dunbar, Neb.
6 Hardin, S. S., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Gallatin, Mo.
7 Nickell, W. N., c, Brookfield, Mo.
8 Ragan, E. S., c, Lockspring, Mo.
9 Ragan, J. M., c, Chula, Mo.
10 Shook, H. C., w c, Bucklin, Mo.
11 Wynn, P. W., w c, S. C. and TR., Chillicothe, Mo.

Licentiates:
1 Dearing, H. B., Bethany, Mo.
2 Heffner, Elbert, s, Marshall, Mo.
3 Lucas, Charles A., Trenton, Mo.
4 McCollum, D. L., s, Marshall, Mo.

Candidates:
1 Bradley, W. F., s, Bethany, Mo.
2 Clark, Frank, Trenton, Mo.

### 17. CHOCTAW.

(Indianola Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Benjamin, Charlie, c, Hubbard, I. T.
2 Billey, Edmond, c, Coalgate, I. T.
3 Bond, H. J., c, Stringtown, I. T.
4 Cass, M. N., c, Stringtown, I. T.
5 Charleston, M., m, Atoka, I. T.
6 Cole, Allen, c, Antlers, I. T.
7 Cole, Morgan, c, Antlers, I. T.
8 Collins, A. A., c, Newburg, I. T.
9 Collins, J. Y., c, Grant, I. T.
10 Cone, J. S. H., s e, Choctaw, Okla.
11 Dickerson, J. H., w c, S. C. and TR., Durant, I. T.
12 Foster, Able, c, Owl, I. T.
13 Gibson, W. E., c, Nelson, I. T.
14 Hall, Wm., c, Phillip, I. T.
15 Harrison, J. D., c, Atoka, I. T.
16 Homer, D. A., c, Atoka, I. T.
17 Hudson, C. J., c, Antlers, I. T.
18 Johnson, A. B., m, South McAlester, I. T.
19 Jones, Eastman, c, Good Water, I. T.
20 Jones, Wesley, c, Utica, I. T.
21 Kimbro, T. M.
22 Milner, H. B., w c, South McAlester, I. T.
23 Myers, J. H., c, South McAlester, I. T.
24 Peter, Stephen, c, Brownsville, I. T.
25 Robinson, C., r, Caddo, I. T.
26 Watson, J. J., c, Stringtown, I. T.

Licentiate:
1 Miashintubbee, S. M., Albion, I. T.

Candidates:
1 Cole, Turner, Antlers, I. T.
2 Cole, Wilson, Antlers, I. T.
3 Hicks, S. M., Damon, I. T.
4 Ishcarmer, Philip, Fowlerville, I. T.
5 Nicholas, Isaiah, Mayhew, I. T.
6 Wesley, Nelson, Antlers, I. T.
7 Williams, Austin, Atoka, I. T.
8 Willis, E. P., Lukfata, I. T.
9 Moore, C. D., Stringtown, I. T.

### 18. CLARKSVILLE.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Chesheir, J. W., c, Tharpe, Tenn.
2 Cooley, W. M., r, Erin, Tenn.
3 Craig, R. H., c, Erin, Tenn.
4 Costelow, V. B., c, Crossplains, Tenn.
5 Gardner, H. M., c, Dickson, Tenn.
6 House, J. G., c, Erin, Tenn.
7 Lockey, J. F., w c, Dickson, Tenn
8 Larkins, B. B., c, Plant, Tenn.
9 Molloy, M. B., c, Springfield, Tenn.
10 Matthews, T. S., c, Charlotte, Tenn.
11 Montgomery, L. N., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Clarksville, Tenn.
12 Osborn, F. M., w c, Erin, Tenn.
13 Porter, S. T., c, Springfield, Tenn.
14 Robertson, S. L., c, Palmyra, Tenn.
15 Webb, J. M., c, Waverly, Tenn.

S. C. and TR., W. T. Atkinson, Clarksville, Tenn.

Licentiates:
1 Johnson, Geo. L., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
2 Welde, Chas. W., s, Clarksville, Tenn.

Candidates:
1 Allison, E. P., Magnolia, Tenn.
2 Craig, C. I., Erin, Tenn.
3 Crowell, J. A., Galorville, Tenn.
4 Johnson, O. X., Sango, Tenn.

### 19. COLESBURG.
(Iowa Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Barr, L. R., c, Colesburg, Ia.
2 Bobbitt, Clay, c, Maxwell, Ia.
3 Henderson, J. W., c, Nevada, Ia.
4 Horton, E. S., c, McCallsburg, Ia.
5 Vannice, R. L., c, S. C., TR. and CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Waukon, Ia.

Licentiate:
1 Pearl, Maurice, McCallsburg, Ia.

Candidates:
1 Ray, W. J., Maxwell, Ia.
2 Thomas, John, Nevada, Ia.
3 Thompson, Antone, Nevada, Ia.

### 20. COLORADO.
(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Copeland, W. E., c, Rockdale, Tex.
2 Goodson, C. Polk, c, Austin, Tex.
3 Hearon, U. J., c, Elgin, Tex.
4 McCullough, A. D., c, Elgin, Tex.
5 Renick, A. R., r, Austin, Tex.
6 Renick, Jas. M., c, S. C. and TR., and CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Smithville, Tex.
7 Speegle, W. M., c, Rockdale, Tex.
8 Strayhorn, N. T., r, Austin, Tex.

Candidates:
1 Baker, L. D., Minerva, Tex.
2 Clayton, H. C., ——, ——.
3 Gregory, J. T., ——, ——.
4 Robison, D. L., Minerva, Tex.

### 21. COLUMBIA.
(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Brown, C. M., w c, Isom, Tenn.
2 Bruce, W. J., c, Pulaski, Tenn.
3 Dixon, T. Jeff., w c, S. C. and TR., Springhill, Tenn.
4 Eshman, S. H., c, Campbellsville, Tenn.
5 Gabard, M. E., D.D., c, Franklin, Tenn.
6 Gray, H. A., c, Andrew, Tenn.
7 Hudson, T. E., c, Pulaski, Tenn.
8 McKelvey, Jno., w c, Culleoka, Tenn.
9 McWilliams, E. L., c, Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
10 Mitchell, G. W., D.D., w c, Pulaski, Tenn.
11 Morris, W. C., c, McCains, Tenn.
12 Neelley, W. M., c, Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
13 Phelps, J. C., w c, Stella, Tenn.
14 Porter, T. H., c, Aspenhill, Tenn.
15 Provine, W. A., c, TR., Columbia, Tenn.
16 Ratliff, W. C., w c, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.
17 Stephens, Jno., c, Bethesda, Tenn.
18 Stockard, A. N., c, San Antonio, Tex.
19 Tyler, F. J., c, Columbia, Tenn.
20 Webb, T. O., c, Hampshire, Tenn.
21 Weedin, W. H., w c, Terry, Tenn.
22 Whitaker, R. J., c, Columbia, Tenn.
23 Williams, A. M., c, Lebanon, Tenn.

Licentiates:
1 Bell, J. W. T., ——, ——.
2 Jenkins, Geo. F., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
3 Kimbrough, R. L., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.
4 Liles, G. H., Petersburg, Tenn.
5 Reagan, B. J., Stella, Tenn.
6 Trousdale, O. M., s, McCains, Tenn.
7 Whitman, J. P., ——, ——.

Candidates:
1 Bailey, W. J., s, Culleoka, Tenn.
2 Cheser, J. H., McCains, Tenn.
3 Goodrum, E. F., s, Franklin, Tenn.
4 Harmon, H. S., s, McCains, Tenn.
5 Stockard, S. J., s, McCains, Tenn.
6 Voorhies, J. A., Voorhies, Tenn.

### 22. COOKEVILLE.
(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Anderson, W. J., c, Bloomington, Tenn.
2 Apple, Wm., c, Cookeville, Tenn.
3 Berry, T. N., w c, McDearman, Tenn.
4 Cantrell, W. C., w c, Qualls, Tenn.
5 Carlock, C. K., c, Granville, Tenn.
6 Carr, W. H., c, Algood, Tenn.
7 Copeland, Hilery, c, Star Point, Tenn.
8 Copeland, L. A., w c, Jeremiah, Tenn.
9 Crawford, W. S., w c, Cowenville, Tenn.
10 Davis, Stephen, w c, Henard, Tenn.
11 Kittrell, T. W., w c, Pleasantshade, Tenn.
12 Lee, T. A., c, Cookeville, Tenn.
13 McDonald, J. P., c, S. C. and TR., Chesnutmound, Tenn.
14 Morgan, A. C., c, Marengo, Tenn.
15 Pharris, L. R., w c, McDearman, Tenn.
16 Phillips, S. K., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., selby, Tenn.
17 Simms, P. M., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
18 Smith, Fount W., c, Algood, Tenn.
19 Smith, T. G., w c, Gainsborough, Tenn.
20 Swearingin, M. W., w c, Marengo, Tenn.
21 Webb, G. W., w. c., Haydenburg, Tenn.
22 Wells, T. H., w c, Windle, Tenn.
23 Wheeler, Wm., r, Flynnslick, Tenn.
24 Williams, F. A., r, Sparta, Tenn.

Licentiate:
1 Clinton, E. D., s, Cookeville, Tenn.

Candidates:
1 Brady, James, s, Livingston, Tenn.
2 Hicks, J. M., s, Whitleyville, Tenn.
3 Womack, Miluss, s, Marshall, Mo.
4 Vaughn, F. H., Livingston, Tenn.

### 23. CORSICANA.
(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Bass, C. S., w c, Milford, Tex.
2 Beck, J. W., c, Italy, Tex.

3 Cheatham, A. B., w c, Peorla, Tex.
4 Clack, I. N., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
5 Comer, S. A., p m, Blooming Grove, Tex.
6 Crawford, D. S., w c, Ennis, Tex.
7 DeWitt, D. C., s s m, Hillsboro, Tex.
8 Farr, W. B., D.D., w c, Clovis, Cal.
9 Hodges, B. A., c, Hubbard, Tex.
10 Hornbeak, J. A., c, Kerens, Tex.
11 Hornebeak, J. W., w c, Corsicana, Tex.
12 Kirkes, L. C., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Corsicana, Tex.
13 Knox, D. A., w c, Houston, Tex.
14 Lackey, J. A., w c, Rice, Tex.
15 Lockett, S. C., c, Blooming Grove, Tex.
16 McKee, T. N., r, Woodbury, Tex.
17 Miller, John, w c, Blooming Grove, Tex.
18 Miller, W. B., c, Hillsboro, Tex.
19 Moore, E. L., c, West, Tex.
20 Patterson, W. A., s m, S. C. and TR., Hillsboro, Tex.
21 Phillips, R. T., c, Eunis, Tex.
22 Richards, J. J., w c, Hillsboro, Tex.
23 Shiflett, T. M., w c, Leland, Tex.
24 Taylor, B. M., w c, Ennis, Tex.
25 Wilhoit, T. M., s, Itasca, Tex.
26 Wilkes, M. A., r, Dawson, Tex.

Licentiates:
1 Boyd, W. J., Blum, Tex.
2 Hammond, W. T., Brandon, Tex.
3 Mallard, Hardin, s, Tehuacana, Tex.

Candidates:
1 Campbell, Edgar, s, Blooming Grove, Tex.
2 Dickey, D. A., s, Tehuacana, Tex.
3 Fullerton, D. Mack, Dawson, Tex.
4 Morris, G. T., s, Hillsboro, Tex.
5 Thompson, C. C., Hubbard, Tex.

### 24. CUMBERLAND.

(Kentucky Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Daugherity, H. B., w c, Alone, Ky.
2 Henderson, B. H., c, Summerville, Ky.
3 Houk, G. W., w c, Monroe, Ky.
4 Layman, L., c, Marrowbone, Ky.
5 Lloyd, J. T., w c, TR., Becks Store, Ky.
6 Norris, J. T., r, Breeding, Ky.
7 Porter, B. D., c, Center, Ky.
8 Sandidge, W. H., C., c, Bliss, Ky.
9 Sowers, J. P., c, Alone, Ky.
10 Turner, H. S., c, Eadsville, Ky.
11 Wells, T. W., c, Campbellsville, Ky.

S. C., W. W. Bradshaw, Columbia, Ky.

Licentiates:
1 Kirgan, J. L., Slickrock Ky.
2 Salmon, W. F., s, Washington, Ind.
3 Sexton, J. W., Gradyville, Ky.

Candidates:
1 Denny, J. W., s, Auburn, Ky.
2 Monroe, Geo. E., Tampico, Ky.
3 White, W. M., s. Auburn, Ky.

### 25. DALLAS.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Bone, J. H., c, Rhea Mills, Tex.
2 Bryant, S. H., w c, Farmersville, Tex.
3 Cloyd, W. P., w c, S. C. and TR., McKinney Tex.
4 Cocke, J. M., s m, McKinney, Tex.
5 Crane, G. A., c, Rockhill, Tex.
6 Dickey, C. L., c, Plano, Tex.
7 Flaniken, F. P., g e, Rockcliff, Tex.
8 Grafton, N. F., g e, Richardson, Tex.
9 Hall, G. M., w c, Copeville, Tex.
10 Holder, W. J., c, Mesqite, Tex.
11 Hunter, B. L., w c, ———, ——.
12 Jarrell, C. N., c, Parvin, Tex.
13 Jolly, I. V., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Rockwall, Tex.
14 Kilbourn, C., c, Garland, Tex.
15 Oakes, R. W., p m, McKinney, Tex.
16 Prather, L. J. A., r, Murphy, Tex.
17 Rogers, F. L., c, Rockwall, Tex.
18 Smith, J. Frank, c, Dallas, Tex.
19 Spencer, Benj., D.D., r, Garland, Tex.
20 Tallant, G. A., t, Ennis, Tex.

Licentiate:
1 Sneed, G. L., s, McKinney, Tex.

Candidates:
1 Coker, J. N., s., Newhope, Tex.
2 Harris, A. L., s, Dallas, Tex.
3 Moore, Carl, s, Dallas, Tex.

### 26. DECATUR

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Baker, N. M., r, Decatur, Ill.
2 Bankson, W. L., c, Bluemound, Ill.
3 Barber, W. W. M., c, Windsor, Ill.
4 Cockrum, M. C., c, S. C., TR. and CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Mt. Zion, Ill.
5 Hawkins, A. W., f a, Decatur, Ill.
6 Hughey, G. H., r, Decatur, Ill.
7 Keener, J. S., c, Bluemound, Ill.
8 McAmis, T. B., c, Mattoon, Ill.
9 McDavid, A. B., r, Sullivan, Ill.
10 McDonald, J. W., c, Decatur, Ill.
11 Silvius, G. H., c, Bethany, Ill.
12 Taylor, S. P., c, Sullivan, Ill.

Licentiates:
1 Dryden, W. A., s, Lincoln, Ill.
2 Hartley, G. W., s, Mattoon, Ill.

### 27. EAST LOUISIANA.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Beard, L. W., w c, Lapine, La.
2 Boydston, B. L., s, Norred, La.
3 Deloney, M., w c, Vienna, La.
4 Randle, T. G., c, Simsboro, La.
5 Spurlock, J. F., c, Leola, La.

S. C. and TR., M. W. Sherrard, Spencer, La.

Licentiates:
1 Conville, J. A., Leola, La.
2 Tinsley, G. W., Norred, La.

Candidates:
1 Dees, J. A., Norred, La.
2 Franks, Z. L., Franks, La.

### 28. EAST TENNESSEE.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Anthony, R. H., c, Greeneville, Tenn.
2 Baxter, F. P., w c, Johnson City, Tenn.
3 Bell, C. R., w c, ——, Tenn.
4 Brown, W. A., c, Crossanchor, Tenn.
5 Brumley, S. A. C., c, Ottway, Tenn.
6 Carroll, J. J., c, St. Clair, Tenn.
7 Collier, R. B., t, Limestone, Tenn.
8 Copp, W. D., c, Chuckey City, Tenn.
9 Dobson, R. M., c, Tusculum, Tenn.
10 Duncan, C. W., c, Crossanchor, Tenn.
11 Harmon, J. H., w c, Greeneville, Tenn.
12 Horton, W. A., w c, ——, Tenn.
13 Johnston, R. F., t, Barnard, N. C.
14 Leslie, H. W., l m, Bristol, Tenn.
15 Morefield, R. H., c, Midway, Tenn.
16 Park, T. A., s, Greeneville, Tenn.
17 Self, W. F., c, Greeneville, Tenn.
18 Smith, L. F., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Mt. Horeb, Tenn.
19 Strong, W. B., c, Baileyton, Tenn.

S. C. and TR., Jas. Armitage, Greeneville, Tenn.

Licentiates:
1 Clusk, D. W., s, Parrottsville, Tenn.
2 Harmon, L. A., s, Mohawk, Tenn.

Candidates:
1 Guthrie, B. E., s, Barnard, N. C.
2 Johnson, G. W., s, Barnard, N. C.
3 Lyon, Joe W., s, Greeneville, Tenn.

### 29. ELK.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Boydstun, J. G., c, Belvidere, Tenn.
2 Brown, J. M., c, TR., Lewisburg, Tenn.
3 Burks, W. F., w c, Decherd, Tenn.
4 Dwyer, J. B., c, Shelbyville, Tenn.
5 Erwin, W. W., c, Boonshill, Tenn.
6 Eshman, J. B., c, Winchester, Tenn.
7 Foster, J. A., c, Huntland, Tenn.
8 Harris, J. R., c, S. C., Lewisburg, Tenn.
9 Harrison, G. R., c, Howell, Tenn.
10 Haynie, T. B., c, Petersburg, Tenn.
11 Hendrix, T. M., c, Lillards Mills, Tenn.
12 Hogan, G. H., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Fayetteville, Tenn.
13 Lyon, P. A., c, Bellbuckle, Tenn.
14 Meadows, A. M., w c, Lewisburg, Tenn.
15 Payne, J. L., c, Winchester, Tenn.
16 Reagor, L. A., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
17 Tigert, J. B., r, Howell, Tenn.
18 Wheeler, W. L., c, Roberson Fork, Tenn.

Licentiates:
1 Bridges, D. W., Cornersville, Tenn.
2 Eddins, A. F., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
3 Freeman, G. H., Flintville, Tenn.
4 Miller, G. M., s, Petersburg, Tenn.
5 Stem, R. L., c, Shelbyville, Tenn.

Candidates:
1 Harmond, F. P., Lewisburg, Tenn.
2 Orr, J. C., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
3 Wicks, R. L., s, Lincoln, Tenn.

### 30. EWING.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Beecham, A. G., c, Ridgway, Ill.
2 Brown, C. M., r, Rileyville, Ill.
3 Davis, R. M., c, Omaha, Ill.
4 Davis, W. E., c, Omaha, Ill.
5 Hargett, J. W., c, Norris City, Ill.
6 Hughey, J. L., w c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Norris City, Ill.
7 Joice, Henry, c, Shawneetown, Ill.
8 Medcalf, A. L., c, Norris City, Ill.
9 Organ, A. G., c, Carrier Mills, Ill.
10 Randolph, M. S., e, Omaha, Ill.
11 Sneed, W. J., c, Ina, Ill.
12 Wilson, F. P., r, McLeansboro, Ill.
13 Young, V. W., w c, Altona, Okla.

S. C. and TR., Z. W. Young, Francis Mills, Ill.

Candidates:
1 Cavins, Newton, Decatur, Ill.
2 DeBoard, S. L., Norris City, Ill.
3 Motsinger, W. L., Carrier Mills, Ill.

### 31. FLORIDA.

(Alabama Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Gracy, J. F., c, S. C., Lakeland, Fla.
2 Terrell, W. H., w c, Bushnell, Fla.

### 32. FORT SCOTT.

(Kansas Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Barnett, J. H., w c, Iola, Kans.
2 Green, J. B., D.D., c, Fort Scott, Kans.
3 Iden, A. J., w c, Chamite, Kans.
4 Johnson, J. T., w c, Uniontown, Kans.
5 Jolly, A., r, Fort Scott, Kans.
6 Lampton, T. A., c, Wagstaff, Kans.
7 Lowrance, J. R., r, Topeka, Kans.
8 Means, W. C., r, Toronto, Kans.
9 Sherar, R. H., p e, Paola, Kans.
10 Smith, Hal F., m, Topeka, Kans.
11 Spencer, Wm., c, S. C. and TR., Fredonia, Kans.
12 Wallace, S. D., w c, Rest, Kans.
13 Watt, B., w c, Longton, Kans.

Licentiates:
1 Cory, A. T., Hillsdale, Kans.

### 33. FORT SMITH.

(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Alexander, S. L., Mansfield, Ark.
2 Barker, J. E., c, Belva, Ark.
3 Barrett, R. M., w c, Casey, Ark.
4 Bettis, O. F., Mansfield, Ark.
5 Burton, S., r, Chismville, Ark.
6 Cotton, F. F., c, Spielerville, Ark.
7 Durham, J. L., c, Chismville, Ark.
8 East, M. A., r, Auburn, Ark.
9 Finney, J. T., c, Belva, Ark.
10 Goodwin, W. T., Sugargrove, Ark.
11 Hampton, T. J., c, Ellsworth, Ark.
12 Kimberling, J. M., r, Kalamazoo, Ark.
13 McDonald, J. A., c, S. C. and TR., Fort Smith, Ark.

14 McKinney, S. M., c, Spielerville, Ark.
15 McKnabb, N. B., Huntingdon, Ark.
16 Taylor, B. K., r, Barber, Ark.
17 Trickett, C. M., c, Chismville, Ark.
18 Walker, W. W., c, Brown, Ark.
19 Ward, W. J., c, Idell, Ark.
20 Wilkins, J. H., c, Sugargrove, Ark.
21 Williamson, A. B., c, Mosely, Ark.
22 Youngblood, J. C., c, Ola, Ark.

Licentiates:
1 Fink, G. W., Hobart, Ark.
2 McCreary, T. A., Brown, Ark.
3 Mise, J. M., Magazine, Ark.

Candidates:
1 Atkinson, J. G., Sugargrove, Ark.
2 Edwards, W. H., Barber, Ark.
3 Fowler, R. L., Adona, Ark.
4 Webb, G. G., Boles, Ark.

### 34. FOSTER.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Allison, A., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Oakland, Ill.
2 Ashmore, H. H., w c, Peoria, Ill.
3 Barnes, L. G., t, Ashmore, Ill.
4 Campbell, W. L., w c, Georgetown, Ill.
5 Denny, A. W., c, Danville, Ill.
6 Gaiser, J. M., c, Danville, Ill.
7 Haddock, Noah, c, Diona, Ill.
8 Hendrick, L. D., c, S. C. and TR., Danville, Ill.
9 Hughart, S. A., t, Loxa, Ill.
10 King, C. A., c, Ashmore, Ill.
11 McPherson, J. M., r, Liberty, Kans.
12 Milholland, J. H., c, Charleston, Ill.
13 Piper, J. H., c, Newman, Ill.
14 Reed, W. P., c, Catlin, Ill.
15 Reeder, J. D., w c, Edgewood, Ill.
16 Whitlock, Thomas, r, Homer, Ill.
17 Williams, T. A., c, Rardin, Ill.
18 Wilson, J. J., c, Fairmount, Ill.

Licentiates:
1 Baliff, T. C., West York, Ill.
2 Carnahan, D. C., Rardin, Ill.
3 Derrick, T. P., Moonshine, Ill.
4 McKinney, J. W., Allerton, Ill.
5 Waggerman, Charles, Humrick, Ill.

Candidates:
1 Crispin, W. H., Rardin, Ill.
2 Dunn, H. C., s, Charleston, Ill.
3 Knopp, Rader, West York, Ill.
4 Morgan, F. M., Loxa, Ill.
5 Reynolds, M. O., Rardin, Ill.
6 Wright, A. F., Ridgefarm, Ill.

### 35. GREENVILLE.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Alexander, S. E., w c, Wolf City, Tex.
2 Armor, J. J., w c, Emory, Tex.
3 Ballew, J. W., c, Loneoak, Tex.
4 Bone, H. F., D.D., c, Greenville, Tex.
5 Gibbins, W. A., c, Cumby, Tex.
6 King, W. H. H., w c, Mineola, Tex.
7 Mead, J. W., c, Sulphur Springs, Tex.
8 Moore, D. J., c, Sulphur Springs, Tex.
9 Neel, E. T., c, Greenville, Tex.
10 Nicholson, J. G., w c, TR., Greenville, Tex.
11 Nunn, N. G., w c, Greenville, Tex.
12 Renfro, S. H., c, Ruff, Tex.
13 Vick, L. F., c, Cumby, Tex.
14 Young, H. F., c, S. C., Sulphur Springs, Tex.

### 36. GREER.

(Indianola Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Beard, R. J., c, Anadarko, Okla.
2 Causey, T. S., c, Foss, Okla.
3 Clark, W. S., c, Salem, Okla.
4 Donnehoo, J. J., c, Carter, Okla.
5 Franklin, W. H., c, Cordell, Okla.
6 Greer, G. E., c, Plano, Okla.
7 Joyner, J. L., c, Burns, Okla.
8 McClintock, Ed., c, Lawton, Okla.
9 McAnally, W. A., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Martha, Okla.
10 McCutchen, J. N., w c, Yeldell, Okla.
11 McQuown, J. E., c, Walter, Okla.
12 Norris, R. W., c, Witt, Okla.
13 Rippetoe, A., m, Parker, Okla.
14 Scott, J. W., c, Mangum, Okla.
15 Simson, D. W., r, Mangum, Okla.
16 Smith, Willis, c, Wood, Okla.
17 Upton, C. C., m, Blair, Okla.
18 Walters, G. W., c, Sentinel, Okla.
19 Wood, T. M., c, Koreb, Okla.
20 Zinn, J. A., c, Warren, Okla.

S. C. and TR., G. A. Fink, Navajoe, Okla.

Licentiates:
1 Ashburn, J. O., c, Martin, Okla.
2 LaRue, C. H., Foss, Okla.

Candidate:
1 McCurdy, E. R., Blair, Okla.

### 37. GREGORY.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Burrow, J. M., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Henrietta, Tex.
2 Elder, J. A., w c, Bowie, Tex.
3 Gay, R. A., c, S. C. and TR., Wichita, Tex.
4 Gregory, W. J., r, Chico, Tex.
5 Hester, G. P., w c, Bowie, Tex.
6 Hines, J. C., g e, Alvord, Tex.
7 Hogan, W. C., w c, Bowie, Tex.
8 Howard, U. C., c, Bowie, Tex.
9 Jones, J. W., c, Newharp, Tex.
10 Martin, W. W., c, Stoneburg, Tex.
11 Morris, W. A., c, Salona, Tex.
12 Reid, J. W., c, Salona, Tex.
13 Rogers, J. W., w c, Blue Grove, Tex.
14 Small, J. M., r, Bowie, Tex.
15 Walker, W. J., c, Newport, Tex.
16 Williams, A. L., c, Postoak, Tex.

Licentiates:
1 Adair, W. R., Alvord, Tex.
2 Andrews, G. W., Decatur, Tex.
3 Howard, J. G., Henrietta, Tex.
4 Robinson, R. E., Ringgold, Tex.
5 Swain, A. A., Alvord, Tex.

Candidates:
1 Drumgoole, P. G., Pella, Tex.
2 Hobdy, H. R., s, Waxahachie, Tex.
3 Morris, W. J., Salona, Tex.
4 Pleasant, M., Chico, Tex.

### 38. GUTHRIE.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Adams, E. J., c, Gainsville, Tex.
2 Baker, N. B., c, Grapevine, Tex.
3 Bennett, H. M., w c, Henrietta, Tex.
4 Brewer, W. L., c, Pilotpoint, Tex.
5 Curry, J. H., c, Denton, Tex.
6 Edwards, T. J., c, Rosston, Tex.
7 French, A. J., c, Pilotpoint, Tex.
8 Gilliam, W. T., c, Decatur, Tex.
9 McConnell, C. C., c, Whitesboro, Tex.
10 Moore, J. J., c, S. C., TR. and CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Lewisville, Tex.
11 Russell, C. A., c, Gainesville, Tex.
12 Rutledge, W. C., c, Sanger, Tex.
13 Spann, G. C., c, Keller, Tex.
14 Stanfield, R. W., w c,, Rhome, Tex.
15 Waldrop, S. D., c, Valleyview, Tex.

Licentiate:
1 Grafton, L. D., s, ——, Tex.

Candidates:
1 Cannon, J. W., s, Burns, Tex.
2 Copley, E. F., Denton, Tex.
3 Parr, M. J., s, Justin, Tex.

### 39. HOPEWELL.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Abney, J. H., s, Greenfield, Tenn.
2 Birkett, F. E., c, Huntingdon, Tenn.
3 Cavett, R. B., c, Paris, Tenn.
4 Crofford, T. F., c, McKenzie, Tenn.
5 Cunningham, R. M., c, Big Sandy, Tenn.
6 Everett, E. M., c, McKenzie, Tenn.
7 Fitzgerald, P. M., g e, McKenzie, Tenn.
8 Ford, F. H., c, Milan, Tenn.
9 Foust, Allen, c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., McKenzie, Tenn.
10 Gardner, O. E., s, Sharon, Tenn.
11 Greer, T. A., w c, Bradford, Tenn.
12 Hopkins, N. T., w c, Gann, Tenn.
13 Keaton, J. A., c, Atwood, Tenn.
14 Lewis, J. D., s e, Huron, Tenn.
15 Mitchell, B. G., c, McKenzie, Tenn.
16 Newberry, W. C., c, Gleason, Tenn.
17 Patterson, R. T., w c, Gleason, Tenn.
18 Trawick, W. I., c, Huntingdon, Tenn.
19 Turner, A. R., w c, Medina, Tenn.
20 Waggoner, J. B., g e, McKenzie, Tenn.
21 Yourie, J. M., s, McKenzie, Tenn.

S. C. and TR., W. L. Noell, Huntingdon, Tenn.

Licentiates:
1 Galley, R. N., s, Greenfield, Tenn.
2 Jackson, R. H., Medina, Tenn.
3 Rodgers, R. L., McKenzie, Tenn.

Candidates:
1 Cox, P. E., s, McKenzie, Tenn.
2 Hobbs, W. M., s, McKenzie, Tenn.
3 Hudson, F. L., s, McKenzie, Tenn.
4 Lewis, George, s, Atwood, Tenn.
5 Mills, Claud, s, McKenzie, Tenn.

### 40. ILLINOIS.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Abney, G. M., c, Vienna, Ill.
2 Allen, John, c, Unionville, Ill.
3 Broadway, F. P., c Raum, Ill.
4 Campbell, G. N., w c, Grossville, Ill.
5 Cox, J. C., t, S. C. and TR., Grossville, Ill.
6 Davidson, J. T., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Glendale, Ill.
7 Hill, J. A., c, Anna, Ill.
8 Holloway, A. P., c, Creal Spring, Ill.
9 Holloway, E. C., c, Eddyville, Ill.
10 Mangum, B. G., w c, Anna, Ill.
11 Rumsey, R. M., c, Eddyville, Ill.
12 Whiteside, J. A., c, Regent, Ill.

### 41. INDIANA.

(Indiana Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Ashburn, T., c, Evansville, Ind.
2 Brown, A. R., c, Petersburg, Ind.
3 Crabtree, Geo., c, Ft. Branch, Ind.
4 Darby, W. J., D.D., ed sec, Evansville, Ind.
5 Harris, M. L., c, Chandler, Ind.
6 Jenkins, J. E., r, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Princeton, Ind.
7 McClure, T. S., r, Oaktown, Ind.
8 McDonald, J. N., r, Vincennes, Ind.
9 Madden, L. W., c, Princeton, Ind.
10 Mahr, W. C., c, Boonville, Ind.
11 May, G. W., c, Monroe City, Ind.
12 Miller, J. B., c, Vincennes, Ind.
13 Moody, J. T., c, Newburg, Ind.
14 Onyett, H. D., D.D., r, Evansville, Ind.
15 Padgett, W. F., c, S. C. and TR., Evansville, Ind.
16 Riley, J. L., r, Cynthiana, Ind.
17 Tolley, H. H., c, Cynthiana, Ind.
18 Welsh, John, c, Princeton, Ind.
19 Wigginton, T. A., c, Evansville, Ind.
20 Williams, W. L., w c, Los Angeles, Cal.
21 Yates, Alonzo, c, Owensville, Ind.

Licentiate:
1 Neely, W. S., s, Lincoln, Ill.

Candidates:
1 Hicks, John, Lincoln, Ill.
2 Reel, J. S., Monroe City, Ind.
3 Wood, W. D., Evansville, Ind.

### 42. IOWA.

(Iowa Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Albright, Edwin H., c, S. C., TR., and COM. PAS. and SUP., Danville, Ia.
2 Collins, W. L., c, Pleasantgrove, Ia.
3 Smith, E. B., w c, Havre, Ia.
4 Uptegrove, E. L., w c, Chillicothe, Mo.

Licentiate:
1 Smith, Charles H., Bloomfield. Ia.

### 43. KANSAS CITY.

(Kansas Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Duvall, C. P., w c, 630 Washington Avenue, Kansas City, Kans.
2 Hawks, G. H., w c, Haddam, Kans.
3 Hunt, S. M., w c, Narka, Kans.
4 Johnson, A. B., w c, Narka, Kans.
5 McCall, Smith, w c, Belleville, Kan.
6 Mullendore, Geo. D., c, S. C., TR., and CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., 613 N. 10th St., Kansas City, Kans.
7 Murphy, Jno. A., D.D., c, P. O. Box 164 Kansas City, Kans.
8 Roach, T. K., w c, Siloam Springs, Ark.

Licentiates:
1 Duncan, F. E., 304 W. 17th St., Kansas City, Mo.
2 Heether, A. J., 537 Riverview Ave., Kansas City, Kans.

Candidate:
1 De Long, Edward E., s, Marshall, Mo.

### 44. KIRKSVILLE.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Armstrong, David, w c, Elmer, Mo.
2 Crockett, H. R., D.D., w c, Laplata, Mo.
3 Darby, W. L., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Kirksville, Mo.
4 Henderson, A. W., w c.
5 Herdman, W. C., c, Revere, Mo.
6 Johnston, W. H., c, S. C. and TR., Callao, Mo.
7 Nason, W. P., r, Kirksville, Mo.
8 Needham, J. O., c, Memphis, Mo.
9 Stanley, J. A., c, Laplata, Mo.
10 Whitehead, C. H., c, Gorin, Mo.
11 Whitehead, Redmon, w c, Macon, Mo.
12 Winn, John, r, Novelty, Mo.

Candidate:
1 Yeargain, M. E.

### 45. KNOXVILLE.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Boatman, G. C., w c, Ethel, Tenn.
2 Boyer, S. S., c, Oliver Springs, Tenn.
3 Conner, J. C., c, Brakebill, Tenn.
4 Dunlap, W. R., c, Virtue, Tenn.
5 Dyer, H. F., c, Miser, Tenn.
6 Everett, C. H., c, Mabel, Tenn.
7 Fryar, S. P., c, Greenback, Tenn.
8 Henry, J. H., w c, Lawnville, Tenn.
9 Hunt, M. A., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Sweetwater, Tenn.
10 Kerr, D. M., c, Greenback, Tenn.
11 Ritter, J. C., c, Loudon, Tenn.
12 Rodgers, W. T., c, Knoxville, Tenn.
13 Sloop, M. L., w c, Athens, Tenn.
14 Smith, W. S., c, Bluegrass, Tenn.

Licentiates:
1 Boatman, J. S., s, College, Tenn.
2 Mayo, W. L., s, Palin, Tenn.
3 Smith, James Hardin, s, Bluegrass, Tenn.

Candidate:
1 Deatherage, T. N., S. C. and TR., Harriman, Tenn.

### 46. LEBANON.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Adair, R. F., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Goodlettsville, Tenn.
2 Alexander, J. L., c, Nashville, Tenn.
3 Alsup, A. H., c, Vesta, Tenn.
4 Bachman, G. O., s a, Nashville, Tenn.
5 Bone, W. P., t, Lebanon, Tenn.
6 Buchanan, Thomas, c, Gum, Tenn.
7 Clarke, J. E., c, S. C. and TR., Nashville, Tenn.
8 Coats, L. J., s, Greenville, Tex.
9 Crawford, N. D., c, Chapelhill, Tenn.
10 Farr, F. K., t, Lebanon, Tenn.
11 Foster, R. V., D.D., t, Lebanon, Tenn.
12 Goodpasture, J. R., e, Nashville, Tenn.
13 Hereford, W. F., c, Lebanon, Tenn.
14 Holmes, W. B., c, Nashville, Tenn.
15 Holt, J. N., c Eagleville. Tenn.
16 Howard, G. P., c. Nashville, Tenn.
17 Hubbert, J. M., t, Lebanon, Tenn.
18 Hunt, T. N., c, Lebanon, Tenn.
19 Ingram, E. E., c, Nashville, Tenn. China.
20 Kelley, Wm. T., m, Changteh, Hunan, China.
21 Landrith, Ira, ed, Nashville, Tenn.
22 Lewis, L. J., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
23 Logan, W. Tom, c, Lebanon, Tenn.
24 Lowe, M., w c, Nashville, Tenn.
25 McCroskey, E. J., f a, Lebanon, Tenn.
26 McKamy, J. A., ed, Nashville, Tenn.
27 Manly, A. H., c, Milton, Tenn.
28 Marshall, H. H., w c, Goodlettsville, Tenn.
29 Marshall, James, r, Franklin, Tenn.
30 Martin, G. W., f a, Lebanon, Tenn.
31 Miller, J. H., sec, St. Louis, Mo.
32 Morton, J. H., w c, Gallatin, Tenn.
33 Pearson, R. G., D.D., e, Asheville, N. C.
34 Provine, J. C., D.D., r, Columbia, Tenn.
35 Reed, H. W., r, Holloway Tenn.
36 Reed, R. T., w c, Eagleville, Tenn
37 Shelton, G. W., c, Nashville, Tenn.
38 Steidley, H. M., s m, Nashville, Tenn.
39 Stephens, J. V., D.D., t, Lebanon, Tenn.
40 Stowe, F. J., c, Murfreesboro, Tenn.
41 Suddarth, W. W., c, Weir, Tenn.
42 Wozencraft, W. O., s, Lebanon, Tenn.

Licentiates:
1 Daniel, W. W., Nashville, Tenn.
2 Robison, G. D., s, Nashville, Tenn.
3 Simmons, Hardy, Eagleville, Tenn.
4 Woodfin, Wm., s, Christiana, Tenn.

Candidates:
1 Dillon, H. A., s, Nashville, Tenn.
2 Kimbrough, C. H., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
3 Mitchener, L. W., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
4 Moser, R. A., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
5 Pugh, W. A. C., s, Ruralhill, Tenn.
6 Reeves, R. E., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
7 Robison, J. M., s, Nashville, Tenn.
8 Suddarth, W. W., Jr., s, Weir, Tenn.

### 47. LEITCHFIELD.
(Kentucky Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Basham, W. A., w c, Hardin Springs, Ky.
2 Bozorth, J. A., c, S. C. and TR., Garfield, Ky.
3 Cundiff, N. G., c, Meetingcreek, Ky.
4 Eanes, J. W., c, Hardin Springs, Ky.
5 Etherton, T. W., w c, Cubrun, Ky.
6 Horned, J. D., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Sadler, Ky.
7 Richardson, T., w c, Cecilian, Ky.
8 Richey, S. J., c, Dukes, Ky.
9 St. Clair, G. W., r, Webster, Ky.
10 Scott, S. D., w c, Howevalley, Ky.
11 West, J. B., w c, Buffalo, Ky.
12 Wortham, W. E., r, West Clifty, Ky.

Licentiates:
1 Basham, M. W., Mook, Ky.
2 Brear, J. S. J., Garfield, Ky.
3 Hawkins, E. K., Leitchfield, Ky.

Candidates:
1 Carter, C. W., Clarkson, Ky.
2 Harned, Eli, Caneyville, Ky.
3 Ragland, Jas., Magnolia, Ky.

### 48. LEXINGTON.
(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Allen, E. N., c, Kansas City, Mo.
2 Baity, G. P., c, Kansas City, Mo.
3 Baker, E. F., c, Harrisonville, Mo.
4 Crawford, J. R., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Clinton, Mo.
5 Dalton, J. G., c, Grain Valley, Mo.
6 Denson, W. C., c, Warrensburg, Mo.
7 W. M. Freeze, c, Appleton City, Mo.
8 Givens, S. D., c, Holden, Mo.
9 Goodwin, L. F., c, Blairstown, Mo.
10 Headen, E. V., c, Lexington, Mo.
11 Hogan, David, r, Ellis, Mo.
12 Houx, J. H., c, Warrensburg, Mo.
13 Lowrance, J. B., r, Holden, Mo.
14 McCammon, W. A., c, Greendoor, Mo.
15 McClelland, A. R., c, Clinton, Mo.
16 McElvain, S. H., e, Marshall, Mo.
17 McGee, J. W., c, Butler, Mo.
18 Moore, J. C., c, Kansas City, Mo.
19 Norman, J. H., c, Odessa, Mo.
20 Orr, Z. T., c, Richards, Mo.
21 Perry, W. F., c, S. C. and TR., Independence, Mo.
22 Petty, G. W., c, Nevada, Mo.
23 Rice, T. B., c, Warrensburg, Mo.
24 Russell, Frank, c, Holden, Mo.
25 Sharp, H. C., c, Holden, Mo.
26 Sherman, R. E., s, Urich, Mo.
27 Shull, S. R., c, Montrose, Mo.
28 Steele, J. N., c, Nevada, Mo.
29 Sullivan, J. W., c, Centreview, Mo.
30 Tharp, J. H., c, Odessa, Mo.
31 Thornton, J. C., r, Warrensburg, Mo.
32 Vanausdol, A., r, Chapelhill, Mo.
33 Walker, H. L., c, Nevada, Mo.
34 Walker, W. A., w c, Clinton, Mo.
35 Walkup, S. J., c, Mayview, Mo.
36 Ward, R. B., c, Kansas City, Mo.
37 Willey, H., w c, Blairstown, Mo.
38 Worley, J. C., f m, Osaka, Japan.

Licentiates:
1 Miller, J. W., Lowry City, Mo.
2 West, J. G., s, Marshall, Mo.
3 Williams, S. F., Clinton, Mo.

Candidates:
1 Barnett, Ira W., s, Marshall, Mo.
2 Cartner, C. D., Nevada, Mo.
3 Fisher, J. W., s, Marshall, Mo.
4 Martin, Daniel, s, Kansas City, Mo.
5 Ryland, S. C., s, Greenton, Mo.
6 Violett, Roy, Marshall, Mo.

### 49. LINCOLN.
(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Aubrey, J. E., c, S. C., TR. and CH. COM. PAS and SUP., Gibson City, Ill.
2 Clark, Geo. L., s, Lincoln, Ill.
3 Derr, J. Wesley, c, Lincoln, Ill.
4 Fisher, R. B., c, Lincoln, Ill.
5 Forbis, J. M., w c, Lincoln, Ill.
6 Goodknight, J. L., D.D., t, Lincoln, Ill.
7 Harris, W. B., w c, Mackinaw, Ill.
8 Hayes, C. E., s m, Danvers, Ill.
9 Keown, C. G., r, Lincoln, Ill.
10 Latham, H. L., s.
11 Lawrence, B. F., c, Bloomington, Ill.
12 McCoy, H. L., w c, Manito, Ill.
13 Murray, W. M., c, Beason, Ill.
14 Tinnon, R. M., D.D., c, Lincoln, Ill.
15 Wilson, G. A., c, Danvers, Ill.
16 Yates, H. Clay, D.D., c, Bloomington, Ill.

Licentiates:
1 Huber, J. W., s Lincoln, Ill.
2 Rayburn, E. B., Croft, Ill.

### 50. LITTLE RIVER.
(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Atkinson, A., c, Goldthwaite, Tex.
2 Bowmer, B. E., c, Burnet, Tex.
3 Bauchman, W. R., w c, Florence,
4 Burkes, H. H., w c, Lampasas, Tex.
5 Davenport, I. S., c, Hutto, Tex.
6 Dysart, E. D., c, Roundrock, Tex.
7 Hudson, John, ed, S. C. and TR., Roundrock, Tex.
8 Leach, T. A., c, Bertram, Tex.
9 Marshall, Jesse, r, Prairiedell, Tex.
10 Moore, J. M., r, Llano, Tex.
11 Piercy, William, c, Lometa, Tex.
12 Roberts, C. B., w c, Copperas Cove, Tex.
13 Walker, J. P., c, Davilla, Tex.
14 Waldrop, R. H., s, Rockdale, Tex.

Licentiate:
1 E. H. Speegle, Georgetown, Tex.

Candidate:
1 W. G. Griffiths, Jr., Libertyhill, Tex.

### 51. LITTLE ROCK.
(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Buchanan, J. T., r, Searcy, Ark.
2 Doran, E. W., t, Champaign, Ill.
3 Doran, J. Herbert, c, S. C., Little Rock, Ark.
4 Douglas, T. S., c, Sheridan, Ark.
5 Forbess, J. C., r, Austin, Ark.
6 Gatlin, B. F., c, Hollysprings, Ark.
7 Gilham, D. B., c, Tillar, Ark.
8 Harless, W. O., c, Beebe, Ark.
9 Herrington, H. H., w c, Tulip, Ark.
10 Hollingsworth, E. A., c, Warren, Ark.

11 Jaggars, R. A., w c, Monticello, Ark.
12 James, J. D., w c, Hampton, Ark.
13 Maddox, A. S., t, Little Rock, Ark.
14 Martin, J. E., t, Austin, Ark.
15 Nesbitt, F. Z., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Searcy, Ark.
16 Newton, W. H., r, Rest, Ark.
17 Orr, W. D., c, Cabot, Ark.
18 Russell, J. P., c, Coffeyville, Miss.
19 Sanders, F., w c, Rison, Ark.
20 Shell, S. A., w c, Brooks, Ark.
21 Shell, S. Lee, c, Rison, Ark.
22 Tarlton, J. J., c, Benton, Ark.
23 Tedford, W. W., c, Hickory Plains, Ark.
24 Waddell, J. E., c, Ain, Ark.
25 West, T. J., w c, Brooks, Ark.
26 Wilkinson, J. J., s s m, Beebe, Ark.
27 Willmon, Joseph, r, Whiteoak, Ark.
28 Wilson, J. W., c, Pine Bluff, Ark.

TR., H. T. Caldwell, Benton, Ark.

Candidates:
1 Hogue, E. Lee, Monticello, Ark.
2 Husk, Thos., s, Clarksville, Ark.
3 Kirkpatrick, A. M., Beebe, Ark.
4 Orr, Elbert, s, Clarksville, Ark.
5 Underhill, A. T., Beebe, Ark.
6 Wheatley, J. R., Hazen, Ark.

### 52. LOGAN.

(Kentucky Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Atkisson, W. L., c, Auburn, Ky.
2 Bates, C. D., w c, Auburn, Ky.
3 Claycomb, J. F., c, Fairview, Ky.
4 Ferguson, W. T., D.D., c, Bowling Green, Ky.
5 Gill, J. M., D.D., c, Elkton, Ky.
6 Grider, J. S., D.D., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Smiths Grove, Ky.
7 Haden, W. J., c, Auburn, Ky.
8 Johnston, A. D., c, Franklin, Ky.
9 King, H. G., c, S. C. and TR., Auburn, Ky.
10 Kuntz, Eugene B., c, Henderson, Ky.
11 Neal, J. T., w c, Gasper, Ky.
12 Perkins, W. H., c, Gasper, Ky.
13 Reed, M. E., w c, Russellville, Ky.
14 Shameon, T. J., w c, Auburn, Ky.
15 Smith, A. M., w c, Morgantown, Ky.
16 Smith, M. M., c, Bowling Green, Ky.

Licentiate:
1 Taylor, A. J., s, Auburn, Ky.

Candidates:
1 Gray, W. E., s, Fairview, Ky.
2 Posey, W. A., Bowling Green, Ky.
3 Wilson, J. W., Lewisburg, Ky.

### 53. LOS ANGELES.

(Pacific Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Baldridge, A. W., c, Pasadena, Cal.
2 Browning, W. J., r, Redondo, Cal.
3 Gill, N. F., w c, Los Angeles, Cal.
4 Ingram, H. P., c, S. C. and TR., Clearwater, Cal.
5 Kirkpatrick, J. R., r, Los Angeles, Cal.
6 Landis, W. D., c, Los Angeles, Cal.
7 Prewitt, A. M., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Downey, Cal.
8 Skaggs, G. E., c, Elmonte, Cal.
9 Teague, S. A., c, Lompoc, Cal.
10 Thomas, B. F., r, Glendale, Cal.

### 54. LOUISIANA.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Clampitt, F. A., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Haynesville, La.
2 Cunningham, J. N., c, Athens, La.
3 Kirkpatrick, R. B., w c, Haynesville, La.
4 Lyles, J. W., c, Athens, La.

S. C. and TR., S. F. Howard, Athens, La.

Licentiate:
1 W. E. Barksdale, s, Athens, La.

### 55. LOUISVILLE.

(Kentucky Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Carnahan, A. E., c, Gilead, Ky.
2 Francis, J. A., c, Winchester, Ky.
3 Gilliam, J. C., c, Perryville, Ky.
4 King, J. H., c, Danville, Ky.
5 MacMillan, U. W., c 102 W. Oak Street, Louisville, Ky.
6 Morgan, Will T., h m, Crockettsville, Ky.
7 Schell, W. A., c, 24th and Broadway, Louisville, Ky.
8 Williams, T. N., m, S. C., TR., and CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., 1629 First St., Louisville, Ky.

Candidates:
1 Ryall, Lee, R. F. D. No. 1, Station E, Louisville, Ky.
2 Spears, Geo. M., s, Danville, Ky.

### 56. McGEE.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Baker, T. W., c, Moberly, Mo.
2 Bell, J. M., c, Huntsville, Mo.
3 Berry, H. W., w c, College Mound, Mo.
4 Buchanan, A. M., w c, Moberly, Mo.
5 Caldwell, R. T., c, S. C. and TR., Macon, Mo.
6 Ewing, L. D., c, Salisbury, Mo.
7 Halliburton, J. T., w c, Jacksonville, Mo.
8 Haynes, F. E., c, Cairo, Mo.
9 Maupin, R. S., w c, Mike, Mo.
10 Morran, J. W., w c, Evansville, Ind.
11 Pool, T. G., w c, Moberly, Mo.
12 Routt, J. L., c, Moberly, Mo.
13 Willingham, G. D., c, Moberly, Mo.

CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., M. Y. Buchanan, Moberly, Mo.

Licentiates:
1 Frazier, W. L., Lafayette, La.
2 Cunningham, L. W., s, Marshall, Mo.
3 Gross, O. C.
4 McCurry, C. F., Salisbury, Mo.
5 McCurry, D. E., Madison, Mo.
6 Turner, Geo. E. Cairo, Mo.

Candidates:
1 Horlan, Alonzo, —— Mo.
2 Jenkins, J. C., Huntsville, Mo.
3 Reagan, M. F., s, —— Mo.

### 57. McGREADY.

(Alabama Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Finch, B. E., w c, S. C. and TR., Pleasant Site, Ala.
2 Fulks, J. T., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Rogersville, Ala.
3 McConnell, S. P., w c, Sugar, Ala.
4 Maddux, A. J., w c, Neel, Ala.
5 Pickens, Rome, c, Mounthope, Ala.
6 White, W. H., w c, Arthur, Ala.
7 Willis, W. J., c, Sheffield, Ala.

Licentiate:
1 Perry, E. A., Oliver, Ala.

### 58. McLIN.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Gaston, M. C., r, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Vandalia, Ill.
2 Green, G. W., w c, Patoka, Ill.
3 Hathaway, J. F., r, Vernon, Ill.
4 Henry, J. D., c, S. C. and TR., Flora, Ill.
5 Johnson, E. B., c, Mt. Vernon, Ill.
6 Logan, J. Allen, c, Grayville, Ill.
7 Logan, W. C., c, Salem, Ill.
8 Shaffer, W. C., c, Xenia, Ill.
9 Turner, Geo. H., Supt, Petersburg, Ill.
10 Wyckoff, J. M., c, Kinmundy, Ill.

Candidate:
1 Warren, W. M., Farina, Ill.

### 59. McMINNVILLE.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Binkley, R. W., c, S. C., and TR., McMinnville, Tenn.
2 Davidson, T. W., c, Itasca, Tex.
3 Dillon, W. G., t, Tracy City, Tenn.
4 Hines, C. C., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., McMinnville, Tenn.
5 Patterson, S. S., c, Irving College, Tenn.
6 Tallent, I. C., c, Sparta, Tenn.
7 Tatom, A. C., Smartts, Tenn.
8 Thompson, I. L., c, Bluhms, Tenn.
9 Tillet, W. E., c, Tracy City, Tenn.

Licentiate:
1 Price, A. K., Manchester, Tenn.

Candidates:
1 Hussey, J. A. H., McMinnville, Tenn.
2 Troxler, John, Tullahoma, Tenn.

### 60. MADISON.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Alexander, J. R., c, Olivehill, Tenn.
2 Anderson, J. G., c, S. C. and TR., Beechbluff, Tenn.
3 Black, R. W., c, Centerpoint, Tenn.
4 Braly, S. H., c, Henderson, Tenn.
5 Carman, G. J., c, Bethel Springs, Tenn.
6 Carter, A. L., s, Jackson, Tenn.
7 Casey, J. R., w c, Blockland, Tenn.
8 Gossett, A. M. C., w c, McIllwain, Tenn.
9 Howard, J. K., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Jackson, Tenn.
10 Matlock, C. N., w c, Whitefern, Tenn.
11 Mosley, W. T., c, Beacon, Tenn.
12 Norment, W. M., c, Whiteville, Tenn.
13 Sharp, J. R., w c, Mercer, Tenn.
14 Smith, T. N., c, Sardis, Tenn.
15 White, J. T., c, Savannah, Tenn.
16 Williams, W. J., c, Adamsville, Tenn.

Licentiates:
1 Adams, J. H., Juno, Tenn.
2 Cochran, C. L., Pinson, Tenn.

Candidates:
1 Beard, E. T., s, Nashville, Tenn.
2 Burns, W. P., Flatwoods, Tenn.
3 Craven, H. F., Whitefern, Tenn.
4 Orr, M. M., Cravens, Tenn.
5 Tally, J. H., Henderson, Tenn.
6 Tinnon, R. S., s, McKenzie, Tenn.

### 61. MARSHALL.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Allen, W. B., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Longview, Tex.
2 Chaddick, S. R., w c, Gilmer, Tex.
3 Glass, W. S., w c, Hughes Springs, Tex.
4 Keasler, E. H., c, Marshall, Tex.
5 McClamrock, A. S., c, Daingerfield, Tex.
6 McGee, W. V., c, Agistha, Tex.
7 Mitchell, F. S., c, Atlanta, Tex.
8 Robinson, J. M., c, Atlanta, Tex.
9 Russell, C. C., c, Marshall, Tex.
10 Sigler, J. A., c, Jefferson, Tex.
11 Stevenson, J. L., c, Marshall, Tex.
12 Wellborn, C. B., c, S. C. and TR., Texarkana, Tex.

Candidate:
1 Keasler, F. E., Marshall, Tex.

### 62. MAYFIELD.

(Kentucky Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Andrews, W. M., w c, Wingo, Ky.
2 Edwards, J. E., f a, McKenzie, Tenn.
3 Fooks, D. W., c, Mayfield, Ky.
4 Galbreath, J. H., r, Pryorsburg, Ky.
5 Hughes, J. M., w c, Fulton, Ky.
6 Joiner, P. J., w c, Hico, Ky.
7 Jones, M. D., c, Dexter, Ky.
8 King, J. V., c, Wingo, Ky.
9 Kirkpatrick, J. D., c, Sharp, Ky.
10 Milburn, W. T., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Pryorsburg, Ky.
11 Nunly, W. T., c, Vera, Ky.
12 Overby, E. R., c, Fulton, Ky.
13 Reid, J. C., c, S. C. and TR., Paducah, Ky.
14 Rice, L. C., r, Massac, Ky.
15 Rudolph, E., c, Ozan, Ky.
16 Rudolph, S. B., c, Ozan, Ky.
17 Russell, J. M., c, Tyler, Ky.
18 Walston, W. A., r, Dexter, Ky.
19 Webb, B. Wrenn, c, Mayfield, Ky.
20 Webb, J. G., c, Mayfield, Ky.
21 Winstead, W. S., w c, Wingo, Ky.

Licentiate:
1 M. L. Rice, Massac, Ky.

Candidate:
1 Allie, Roper, s, Fulton, Ky.

### 63. MEMPHIS.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Bean, J. M., w c.
2 Burrow, A. G., r, 268 Front St., Memphis, Tenn.
3 Caldwell, J. D., c, Brighton, Tenn.
4 Davison, J. O., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., 882 Mississippi Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
5 Foster, L. E., c, Lenow, Tenn.
6 Hart, J. W., c, Covington, Tenn.
7 Holcomb, F. M., w c, Cowan, Tenn.
8 Inge, Richard, w c, Gainsville, Tenn.
9 McGaughey, J. F., r, Arlington, Tenn.
10 Padgett, T. H., c, Memphis, Tenn.
11 Ray, H. J., c, Kerrville, Tenn.
12 Scruggs, B. C., c, Garland, Tenn.
13 Street, L. A., c, Arlington, Tenn.
14 Williams, H. S., c, Memphis, Tenn.

S. C. and TR., J. A. Murray, 131 Court Street, Memphis, Tenn.

Licentiates:
1 McCluney, A. Y., s, Garland, Tenn.
2 McCluney, John M., a, Garland, Tenn.

Candidate:
1 Mays, J. J., s, 486 Main St., Memphis, Tenn.

### 64. MIAMI.

(Ohio Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Gold, J. D., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Covington, Ohio.
2 Miller, J. G., c, S. C. and TR., West Chester, Ohio.
3 Myers, I. L., s, Sharonville, Ohio.
4 Surface, I. E., c, Bradfield, Ohio.
5 Underwood, W. D.D., r, 266 S. Center St., Springfield, Ohio.
6 Yates, C. W., c, Lebanon, Ohio.

### 65. MISSISSIPPI.

(Mississippi Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Hanna, J. M., w c, Coffadeliah, Miss.
2 Kelly, W. H., c, Laurelhill, Miss.
3 McBryde, A. M., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Edinburg, Miss.
4 Milling, D. N., t, Purvis, Miss.
5 Milling, F. M., t, Morton, Miss.
S. C. and TR., C. B. Haddon, Harperville, Miss.

Licentiate:
1 Green, A. R., Maghee, Miss.

Candidates:
1 Green, W. A., Sebastopol, Miss.
2 Watkins, R. T., Carthage, Miss.

### 66. MORGAN.

(Indiana Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Bell, Mark T., c, Harrodsburg, Ind.
2 Bonta, E. E., c, Ireland, Ind.
3 Cooper, G. C., c, Otwell, Ind.
4 Estes, C. W., c, Portersville, Ind.
5 Gregory, J. I., w c, Oakland City, Ind.
6 Hadlock, J. B., r, Petersburg, Ind.
7 Medcalf, T. C., w c, Washington, Ind.
8 Myers, I. H., r, Dale, Ind.
9 Prather, M. E., c, Bloomfield, Ind.
10 Spoonts, W. E., c, S. C., TR., and CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Washington, Ind.

Licentiate:
1 Salmon, W. T., s, Washington, Ind.

Candidates:
1 Steen, J. E., Glendale, Ind.
2 Taylor, J. F., Linton, Ind.

### 67. MORRILLTON.

(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Blackburn, R. F., c, London, Ark.
2 Carson, R. L., c, Atkins, Ark.
3 Henderson, J. T., w c, Russellville, Ark.
4 Kinslow, A. S., c, Appleton, Ark.
5 La Force, G. W., w c, Quitman, Ark.
6 Milligan, L. A., c, S. C. and TR., Clinton, Ark.
7 Montgomery, J. F., c, Russellville, Ark.
8 Newsome, R. G., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Russellville, Ark.
9 Rushing, Homer, w c, Falerno, Ark.
10 Smith, Joe A., c, Economy, Ark.
11 Vaughan, R. P., c, Quitman, Ark.
12 Wylie, F. M., c, Morrillton, Ark.

Licentiates:
1 Barber, M. A., Quitman, Ark.
2 Bates, J. A., Appleton, Ark.
3 Campbell, W. H., Settlement, Ark.
4 Smith, D. H., Settlement, Ark.

Candidate:
1 Isom, J. D., Morrillton, Ark.

### 68. MOUND PRAIRIE.

(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Baggarly, J. E., c, TR., Prescott, Ark.
2 Barkwell, J. H., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Prescott, Ark.
3 Browning, D. W., c, Arkadelphia, Ark.
4 Dinwiddie, A. B. C., c, Prescott, Ark.
5 Dooley, W. E., c, Cove, Ark.
6 Goddard, Peter, c, Mena, Ark.
7 Knight, J. A., c, Cove, Ark.
8 Lewis, S. T., c, Brownstown, Ark.
9 Prather, R. B., DeQueen, Ark.
10 Shinn, J. W., w c, Lockesburg, Ark.
11 Sossamon, D. J., c, Centerpoint, Ark.
12 Sossamon, P. A., w c, Chapelhill, Ark.
13 Stewart, G. R., s s m, Horatio, Ark.
14 Sullivan, W. T., c, De Queen, Ark.
15 Williams, M. D., c, S. C., Lockesburg, Ark.
16 Wright, Austin, c, Foreman, Ark.
17 Young, R. T., t, Holcomb, Ark.

Licentiate:
1 Richardson, T. J., Ben Lomond, Ark.

### 69. MUSKINGUM.

(Ohio Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Francis, J. C., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Bentleyville, Pa.
2 Gould, F. L., c, Leroy, Ill.
3 Harold, W. S., c, Centerburg, Ohio.
4 Lowrey, W. D., r, Senecaville, Ohio.

S. C. and TR., G. S. Hastings, Quaker City, Ohio.

### 70. NEBRASKA.

(Kansas Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Garvin, Samuel, c, S. C. and TR., Nebraska City, Neb.
2 Hawley, G. W., c, Berlin, Neb.
3 McVicker, H. G., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Dunbar, Neb.

Licentiate:
1 Wood, D. J., Fairbury, Neb.

### 71. NEOSHO.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Allen, C. J., c, Greenfield, Mo.
2 Beasley, J. W., r, Sarcoxie, Mo.
3 Clark, J. F., c, Avilla, Mo.
4 Clark, J. P., c, Southwest City, Mo.
5 Faust, A. E., c, Webb City, Mo.
6 Fly, J. B., c, Purdy, Mo.
7 Gurley, A. K., c, Purdy, Mo.
8 Jennings, Wm., w c, Sarcoxie, Mo.
9 Johnson, F. M., c, Sarcoxie, Mo.
10 McCracken, E. W., c, Exeter, Mo.
11 Miller, M. C., r, Pierce City, Mo.
12 Perry, A. E., c, Carthage, Mo.
13 Pinkston, H., c, S. C., and CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Verona, Mo.
14 Snelson, A. C., w c, Baxter Springs, Kans.
15 Stapleton, J. S., s, Sarcoxie, Mo.
16 Thomas, J. E., r, Brest, Mo.
17 Torbett, T. M., t, Butterfield, Mo.

TR., W. H. Stevenson, Carterville, Mo.

Licentiates:
1 McClure, J. W. D., Joplin, Mo.
2 Peterson, C. E., s, Marshall, Mo.
3 Prigmore, J. D., s, New Haven, Conn.

### 72. NEW HOPE.

(Mississippi Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Arnett, J. C., c, Montpelier, Miss.
2 Ashmore, S. C., w c, Caledonia, Miss.
3 Buntin, W. H., c, Nesbitt, Miss.
4 Cody, R. A., c, Meridian, Miss.
5 Ellis, J. A., c, Brookville, Miss.
6 Ellis, R. L., c, Mantua, Ala.
7 Eshman, A. N., t, Westpoint, Miss.
8 Gaston, C. A., w c, Coker, Ala.
9 Givens, S. J., c, Coonville, Miss.
10 Halbert, R. H., c, Bradley, Miss.
11 Hubbert, G. O., c, Caledonia, Miss.
12 King, E. D., w c, Meridian, Miss.
13 McLeod, D., c, TR. and CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Brookville, Miss.
14 Wear, R. D., c, Westpoint, Miss.
15 Younghance, Ed., c, Steenson, Miss.
16 Zwingle, J. H., c, S. C., Starkville, Miss.

Licentiate:
1 Boydstun, Irving G., s, Lebanon, Tenn.

Candidates:
1 Bell, J. H., s, McKenzie, Tenn.
2 Crawford, A., s, McKenzie, Tenn.
3 Foster, John.
4 Fountain, A., Memphis, Tenn.
5 McCord, Hugh S., s, Marshall, Mo.
6 Zwingle, C. M., Starkville, Miss.

### 73. NEW LEBANON.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Black, W. H., D.D., t, Marshall, Mo.
2 Clemens, L. F., c, Marshall, Mo.
3 Grove, P. A., w c, Clarksburg, Mo.
4 Harrell, C. H., c, Otterville, Mo.
5 Hicks, J. P., c, Slater, Mo.
6 Hicks, W. C., s m, Springfield, Mo.
7 Kennedy, H. D., c, Bunceton, Mo.
8 Logan, James, r, Otterville, Mo.
9 Margeson, B., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Bunceton, Mo.
10 Martin, James, r, Marshall, Mo.
11 Mathis, G. W., c, Sedalia, Mo.
12 Mitchell, J. W., c, Marshall, Mo.
13 Morris, E. E., c, Marshall, Mo.
14 Poteet, J. A., c, Centertown, Mo.
15 Robertson, J. E. F., c, Clarksburg, Mo.
16 Shepherd, R. L., c, Marshall, Mo.
17 Surface, E. B., c, Sedalia, Mo.
18 Turner, J. W., c, Pilot Grove, Mo.

S. C. and TR., W. F. Johnston, Clarks Fork, Mo.

Licentiates:
1 Abe, Yoshibumi, s, Lebanon, Tenn.
2 Alexander, D. S., s, Marshall, Mo.
3 Cowgill, W. B., Marshall, Mo.
4 Crum, C. H., California, Mo.
5 Crockett, J. R., s, Marshall, Mo.
6 McCorkle, D. D., s, Marshall, Mo.
7 Miller, G. C., s, Marshall, Mo.

Candidates:
1 Bone, W. L., s, Marshall, Mo.
2 Gallie, S. S., Sedalia, Mo.
3 Hail, Arthur, Osaka, Japan.
4 Henshaw, J. E., s, Slater, Mo.
5 Lain, W. H., Slater, Mo.
6 McCorkle, D. S., s, Marshall, Mo.
7 McDowell, W. A., s Marshall, Mo.
8 Tegler, F. E., Sedalia, Mo.

### 74. OBION.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Boone, W. A., c, Newbern, Tenn.
2 Brown, R. H., c, Kenton, Tenn.
3 Bryson, J. N., c, Rives, Tenn.
4 Calhoun, J. B., c, Obion, Tenn.
5 Crafton, C. E., c, Newbern, Tenn.
6 Cude, F. M., w c, Dyer, Tenn.
7 Davis, J. H., c, Friendship, Tenn.
8 Dickens, J. L., D.D., c, Dyer, Tenn.
9 Griffin, S. M., c, Trenton, Tenn.
10 Hendricks, E. E., c, Union City, Tenn.
11 Hilton, G. W., w c, Churchton, Tenn.
12 Holder, B. L., c, Union City, Tenn.
13 Johnson, A. S., c, Rutherford, Tenn.

14 Johnson, P. F., c, Rives, Tenn.
15 Keathley, R. L., t, McKenzie, Tenn.
16 Liles, M., r, Union City, Tenn.
17 McIlwain, J. A., c, Eaton, Tenn.
18 McLeskey, J. O., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Humboldt, Tenn.
19 McLeskey, W. H., c, McKenzie, Tenn.
20 Needham, John, w c, Trimble, Tenn.
21 Owen, W. P., r. Trenton, Tenn.
22 Prichard, A. B., c, Newbern, Tenn.
23 Sadler, S. A., c, Kenton, Tenn.
24 Stainback, G. T., D.D., w c, Nashville, Tenn.
25 Stockton, J. T., c, Dyer, Tenn.
26 Stockton, O. L., c, Rutherford, Tenn.
27 Stockton, W. G., t, Roellen, Tenn.
28 Thomas, J. H., c, Fulton, Ky.
29 Walker, J. M., r, Kenton, Tenn.
30 Waynick, D. T., c, Troy, Tenn.
31 Zaricor, S. B., c, Troy, Tenn.

S. C. and TR., J. W. Howell, Kenton, Tenn.

Licentiates:
1 Barlow, C. E., s, Newbern, Tenn.
2 Drummond, W. F., Murray, Ky.
3 Garrison, R. B., Protemus, Tenn.
4 Hall, M. T., s, Knightville, Tenn.
5 Lovett, S. F., s, Trenton, Tenn.
6 Stanfield, W. S., s, Union City, Tenn.
7 Tatum, N. M., Nutbush, Tenn.
8 Whitson, C. G., Yorkville, Tenn.

Candidates:
1 Boyett, F. B., s, McKenzie, Tenn.
2 Chumbler, F. E., s, Dyer, Tenn.
3 Hutchison, Roy C., s, McKenzie, Tenn.
4 Morris, W. W., Crystal, Tenn.
5 Nichols, W. T., Kenton, Tenn.
6 Park, H. D., Union City, Route No. 2, Tenn.

### 75. OKLAHOMA.
(Indianola Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Albright, W. F., r, Clay, Okla.
2 Berry, C. L., w c, Pawnee, Okla.
3 Bixler, S. P., c, Rossville, Okla.
4 Boyle, J. W., w c, Guthrie, Okla.
5 Burnett, G. W., c, Quinlan, Okla.
6 Buchanan, T. S., c, Oklahoma City, Okla.
7 Dorris, J. A., p m, Oklahoma City, Okla.
8 Ford, P. M., c, Pleasant View, Okla.
9 Francis, C. P., c, Blackburn, Okla.
10 Jennings, E. W. L., c, Chandler, Okla.
11 McLaury, D. A., c, Cushing, Okla.
12 Odell, A., r, Pondcreek Okla.
13 Park, S., c, S. C. and TR., Norman, Okla.
14 Parkhurst, C. B., c, Cherokee, Okla.
15 Phelps, R. L., s m, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Oklahoma City, Okla.
16 Young, O. A., c, McLoud, Okla.

Licentiates:
1 Bonebrake, F. M., Cushing, Okla.
2 Kiracofe, J. H., Norman, Okla.
3 McCord, R. S., Erwin, Okla.

Candidate:
1 Hodges, J. S., Oklahoma City, Okla.

### 76. OREGON.
(Oregon Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Bond, L. R., c, S. C. and TR., Sodaville, Ore.
2 Boyles, I. M., c, Woodburn, Ore.
3 Gwynn, Rhys, D.D., w c, Wilhoit, Ore.
4 Longbottom, J. A., g e, Albany, Ore.

Licentiates:
1 Black, E. W., Sodaville, Ore.
2 James, L. A., s, Plainview, Ore.
3 Morss, S. B., Cottagegrove, Ore.
4 White, R. G., Portland, Ore.

### 77. OWENSBORO.
(Kentucky.)

Ministers:
1 Barbee, J. T., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP. Greenville, Ky.
2 Davisman, A. F., r, Knottsville, Ky.
3 Galloway, W. T., c, Curdsville, Ky.
4 Graves, E. W., c, Owensboro, Ky.
5 McCollom, E., m, c, S. C. and TR., Wilson, Ky.
6 McDonald, G. B., c, Greenville, Ky.
7 Newton, F. r, Livermore, Ky.
8 Smith, R. D., r, Corydon, Ky.
9 Winkler, W. S., c, Owensboro, Ky.

Licentiates:
1 Armour, W. W., Faith, Ky.
2 Galloway, B. B., Glenville, Ky.

Candidate:
1 Galloway, Wilson, St. Joseph, Ky.

### 78. OXFORD.
(Mississippi Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Cooper, F. M., c, Nesbitt, Miss.
2 Crump, W. R. M., c, Batesville, Miss.
3 Davis, C. A., c, Pleasanthill, Miss.
4 King, W. J., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Oxford, Miss.
5 Laird, J. S., w c, Laird, Miss.
6 Shaw, R. J., c, Eureka Springs, Miss.
7 Wiley, B. F., c, Oakland, Miss.

S. C. and TR., G. D. Able, Water Valley, Miss.

Candidates:
1 Hogan, L. R., s, University, Miss.
2 Hoyle, D. F., s, Tula, Miss.

### 79. OZARK.
(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Bell, John, r, Chesapeake, Mo.
2 Brown, T. S., c, Greenfield, Mo.
3 Claypool, J. E.
4 Collons, D. A.
5 Daughtrey, J. F., w c, Greenfield, Mo.
6 Garrett, W. J., c, Greenfield, Mo.
7 Harbour, G. F., c, Mt. Vernon, Mo.
8 Howe, Wm., c, Aurora, Mo.
9 Jeffers, G. T., c, Reeds, Mo.
10 Johnston, J. E., c, Golden City, Mo.

11 Jones, J. T., w c, S. C., Hulston, Mo.
12 McCluney, P., w c, Taberville, Mo.
13 McMahon, C. G., c, Ernest, Mo.
14 Pitts, C. E., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP, Greenfield, Mo.
15 Ramsay, R. S., w c, Harrisonville, Mo.
16 Russell, W. R., c, TR., Everton, Mo.
17 Shaw, W. E., c, Golden City, Mo.
18 Sims, R. J., r, Mt. Vernon, Mo.
19 Stines, I. V., c, Marionville, Mo.
20 Wheat,, W. C., w c. Marionville, Mo.
21 Williams, Jonathan, c, Sterling, Colo.
22 Woods, D. N., r, Mt. Vernon, Mo.

Licentiate:
1 Vaughn, J. M., Ernest, Mo.

Candidates:
1 Carl, S. J., Everton, Mo.
2 Leeper, C. B., Milford, Mo.
3 Osborne, W. F., Pennsboro, Mo.
4 Shuff, B. E., ——, ——.

### 80. PEASE RIVER.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Baber, W. C., c, Chillicothe, Tex.
2 Carter, O. W., w c, Tulia, Tex.
3 Davis, G. S., c, Memphis, Tex.
4 Dun, C. W., h m, Roswell, N. M.
5 Erwin, W. A., c, Amarillo, Tex.
6 Franklin, J. T., h m, Running Water Tex.
7 Gayer, H. S., w c, ——, Tex.
8 Karnes, M. F., w c, Newlin, Tex.
9 LeMond, C. M., w c, Quanah, Tex.
10 Lotton, C. M., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Canyon, Tex.
11 McDonald, S. C., c, Silverton, Tex.
12 Willis, A. P., w c, Seymour, Tex.
13 Tucker, P. D., c, Vernon, Tex.
14 Tucker, E. S., c, Seymour, Tex.

S. C. and TR., S. T. Howard, Hereford, Tex.

Candidate:
1 Lang, W. G., s, Vernon, Tex.

### 81. PENNSYLVANIA.

(Pennsylvania Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Burson, J. R., c, Old Concord, Pa.
2 Clark, N. W., c, Waynesburg, Pa.
3 Cooper, D. A., w c, ——, ——.
4 Garvin, J. E., c, Waynesburg, Pa.
5 Gibson, J. S., c, Tenmile, Pa.
6 Hail, J. B., f m, Osaka, Japan.
7 Hail, J. E., f m, Osaka, Japan.
8 Hamilton, Jas., c, Carmichaels, Pa.
9 Horne, C. E., t, Waynesburg, Pa.
10 Howard, J. M., D.D., w c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Waynesburg, Pa.
11 Lamb, J. R., c, West Finley, Pa.
12 Lewellen, L. B., c, S. C. and TR., Washington, R. D. No. 9, Pa.
13 Patton, H. D., g e, Lancaster, Pa.
14 Swain, A. J., r, Windridge, Pa.
15 Whatley, A. H., w c, Galveston, Tex.

Licentiate:
1 Badger, C. C., s, Grove City, Pa.

### 82. PITTSBURG.

(Pennsylvania Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Biddle, R. L., w c, S. C and TR., Donora, Pa.
2 Danley, P. R., D.D., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Charleroi, Pa.
3 Danley, W. S., D.D., c, McKeesport, Pa.
4 Henry, J. R., c, Pittsburg, Pa.
5 Lewellen, L. W., c, Tarentum, Pa.
6 Moore, F. M., c, Coal Center, Pa.
7 Morris, J. R., c, California, Pa.
8 Neel, J. T., c, Donora, Pa.
9 Patton, J. G., c, Washington, Pa.
10 Riggs, A. M., c, Roscoe, Pa.
11 Silveus, W. F., D.D., c, Pittsburg, Pa.
12 Zahnizer, C. R., s m., Pittsburg, Pa.

Licentiate:
1 Day, A. R., Pittsburg, Pa.

Candidate:
1 Jones, R. R., Uhrichsville, Ohio.

### 83. PLATTE.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Allen, O. D., c, Barry, Mo.
2 Caster, James, w c, Lonestar, Mo.
3 Divinia, S. T., c, Sta. B, St. Joseph, Mo.
4 Fisher, H. W., w c, Weatherby, Mo.
5 Froman, James, c, King City, Mo.
6 Glick, J. M., c, Savannah, Mo.
7 Green, A. W., c, Fairfax, Mo.
8 Hayes, L. F., c, Bluesprings, Mo.
9 Hood, J. Turner, c, Agency, Mo.
10 Hughes, Martin, r, St. Joseph, Mo.
11 Irvine, M. B., c, Albany, Mo.
12 Munkirs, Lafayette, r, Liberty, Mo.
13 Murray, S. H., c, Agency, Mo.
14 Norris, H. R., c, Grayson, Mo.
15 Perry, W. O. H., c, S. C., TR., and CH. COM. PAS and SUP., Stewartsville, Mo.
16 Richard, H. M., r, Ellenorah, Mo.
17 Wayman, J. S., w c, Savannah, Mo.

Licentiates:
1 Boyer, David M., Hemple, Mo.
2 Lawliss, O. B., Hemple, Mo.
3 McDaniel, A. S., St. Joseph, Mo.
4 Mays, J. W., R. D. No. 1, South St. Joseph, Mo.
5 Odell, A. L., Marshall, Mo.
6 Pyle, H. B., Savannah, Mo.

Candidates:
1 Cortner, J. E., s, Agency, Mo.
2 Dallam, W. R., Halleck, Mo.
3 Garst, Virgil P., s, Watson, Mo.
4 Lutz, W. D., s, Watson, Mo.
5 Parson, W. W., St. Joseph, Mo.
6 Patton, Jesse F., s, Crab Orchard, Mo.

### 84. PORTLAND.

(Oregon Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Beck, W. W., w c, Seattle, Wash.
2 Bishop, W. R., w c, Portland, Ore.
3 Brannon, W. W., w c, ——, ——.
4 Dalton, J. J., D.D., c, S. C. and TR., Portland, Ore.

5 Metcalf, Wm., w c, Seattle, Wash.
6 Powell, R. F., w c, Seattle, Wash.
7 Thompson, E. E., c, Seattle, Wash.

### 85. PRINCETON.

(Kentucky Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Biddle, A. C., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Sturgis, Ky.
2 Crowell, W. B., r, Tradewater, Ky.
3 Halsell, J. P., c, Fredonia, Ky.
4 Hayden, J. M., w c, Crayneville, Ky.
5 Irwin, J. D., r, Hopkinsville, Ky.
6 Joiner, I. G., c, Lafayette, Ky.
7 King, Jno. R., c, Blackford, Ky.
8 Kinsolving, W. A., r, Dulaney, Ky.
9 Leeper, E. C., c, Bennettstown, Ky.
10 Lowey, J. B., c, Joy, Ky.
11 McMican, B. F., c, Providence, Ky.
12 Oakley, W. T., c, Tribune, Ky.
13 Price, J. L., w c, S. C. and TR., Providence, Ky.
14 Price, J. F., c, Marion, Ky.
15 Temple, H. C., c, Princeton, Ky.
16 Watson, B. T., c, Madisonville, Ky.
17 Womack, O. C., t, Vandersburg, Ky.
18 Woodruff, G. L., c, Princeton, Ky.
19 Wyatt, J. L., D.D., c, Hopkinsville, Ky.

Candidates:
1 Jacobs, B. F., Marion, Ky.
2 Watson, W. H., Marion, Ky.

### 86. RED OAK.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Basham, G. W., w c, Oakcliff, Tex.
2 Braley, J. D., c, Grandview, Tex.
3 Bryant, J. T., c, Blum, Tex.
4 Buchanan, A. B., c, Fort Worth, Tex.
5 Clark, C. B., c, Granbury, Tex.
6 Collier, L. C., c, Midlothian, Tex.
7 Copeland, Hardy, c, Mansfield, Tex.
8 Criddle, T. B., c, Waxahachie, Tex.
9 Fitzhugh, W. B., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Arlington, Tex.
10 Givens, Newton, r, Waxahachie, Tex.
11 Kennon, S. E., c, Forreston, Tex.
12 Leech, F. E., s m, Cleburne, Tex.
13 McCarty, J. M., c, Redoak, Tex.
14 McCluney, S. G., s, Maloney, Tex.
15 McElree, R. L., r, Alvarado, Tex.
16 McGaughey, E. P., c, Riovista, Tex.
17 Preston, T. J., f m, Changteh, Hunan, China.
18 Preston, W. B., c, S. C. and TR., Oakcliff, Tex.
19 Pyles, N. C., c, Mansfield, Tex.
20 Riley, P. M., c, Cleburne, Tex.
21 Robison, Martin W., c, Fort Worth,
22 Rushing, W. C., w c, Fort Worth, Tex.
23 Smith, J. C., c, Waxahachie, Tex.
24 Wear, W. D., r, Fort Worth, Tex.
25 White, R. M., r, Ovilla, Tex.
26 Williamson, W. A., r, Kennedale, Tex.
27 Willshire, J. M., c, Cleburne, Tex.

Licentiates:
1 Gibson, A. H., Blum, Tex.
2 Haynes, A. B., s, Waxahachie, Tex.
3 Lumpkins, J. M., s, Waxahachie, Tex.
4 Wear, S. L., s, Waxahachie, Tex.

Candidates:
1 Campbell, Horace, s, Oakcliff, Tex.
2 Henderson, M. A., Forreston, Tex.
3 Ritter, W. E., Ferris, Tex.
4 Sorrels, I. L., s, Arlington, Tex.

### 87. RED RIVER.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Baldridge, S. H., w c, Petty, Tex.
2 Day, J. H., c Detroit, Tex.
3 Holland, H. J., c, Emberson, Tex.
4 Hudson, W. R., c, Detroit, Tex.
5 Jeffrey, P. M., c, Bogota, Tex.
6 Joiner, R. E., s, Paris, Tex.
7 Lawler, F. C., w c, Clarksville, Tex.
8 Manton, Chas., c, S. C., TR., and CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Paris, Tex.
9 McKnight, J. H., w c, Paris, Tex.
10 Simpson, G. M., w c, Ben Franklin, Tex.
11 Templeton, S. M., c, Clarksville, Tex.
12 Williams, J. J., c, Deport, Tex.

Candidates:
1 Bentley, T. C., s, Waxahachie, Tex.
2 Hester, J. D., s, Paris, Tex.

### 88. ROBERT DONNELL.

(Alabama Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Barbee, A. N., c, Athens, Ala.
2 Bridges, W. S., c, Larkinsville, Ala.
3 Brown, S. W., w c, Brownsboro, Ala.
4 Burdine, J.J., r, Deposit, Ala.
5 Caldwell, J. W., c, Huntsville, Ala.
6 Chance, James, w c, Stevenson, Ala.
7 Copeland, Berry, c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Stevenson, Ala.
8 Drake, T. B., Brownsboro, Ala.
9 Hudiburg, J. W. c, S. C. and TR., Lebanon, Tenn.
10 Hunter, S. B., c, Guntersville, Ala.
11 Kennamer, W. A., c, Poplarridge, Ala.
12 Milligan, M. G., Jr., c, New Market, Ala.
13 Orman, D. G., c, Huntsville, Ala.
14 Sanders, C. B., D.D., r, Stevenson, Ala.
15 Shook, R. D., r, Scottsboro, Ala.
16 Thompson, W. W., c, Princeton, Ala.
17 Walker, W. J., c Plevna, Ala.
18 Willis, A. R., c, Bass Station, Ala.

Licentiates:
1 Reed, T. G., Langston, Ala.
2 Alexander, G. C., s, Gurley, Ala.

Candidates:
1 Hereford, C. M., Meridianville, Ala.
2 Syler, J. W., Hazlegreen, Ala.

### 89. ROCKY MOUNTAIN.

(Kansas Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Abbott, A. M. P., w c, 821 S. York St., Denver, Colo.
2 Berry, I. N., w c, Victor, Colo.
3 Byers, R. C., l m, box 1171 Colorado Springs, Colo.
4 Fisher, W. J., c, S. C. and TR., 209 N. Fifth St., Canon City, Colo.
5 Lewis, R. W., e, 729 N. Main, Springfield, Mo.

6 Moore, B. F., r, Florence, Colo.
7 Nicholson, H. G., w c, 730 Palmer Ave., Pueblo, Colo.
8 Rice, P. A., w c, Grand Junction, Colo.
9 Self, I. B., w c, 2840 Champa, Denver, Colo.
10 Templeton, W. G., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP. 210 Cheyenne Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.
11 Wilson, R. A. N., c, 3 Block H, Pueblo, Colo.

Licentiates:
1 Engle, J. C., Florence, Colo.
2 Owen, David, Phoenix, Ariz.
3 Rice, B. L., s, Vance, Colo.

### 90. RUSHVILLE.
(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Clagett, Thomas, J., c, Macomb, Ill.
2 Crawford, Joshua L., c, S. C. and TR., 491 W. Thompkins St., Galesburg, Ill.
3 Lawyer, Franklin P., f m, Aguascalientes, Mexico.
4 McHenry, Robert H., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Tablegrove, Ill.
5 Morgan, James H., c, Macomb, Ill.
6 Price, Robert L., c, Biggsville, Ill.

Candidates:
1 Hill, Edgar S., s, Macomb, Ill.
2 Hodge, Thomas, Bardolph, Ill.
3 Swedell, Chas. L., s, Tablegrove, Ill.

### 91. SACRAMENTO.
(Pacific Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Dooley, L., r, Ripon, Cal.
2 Hawkins, W. D., c, Plainsburg, Cal.
3 King, F. Z., c, Merced, Cal.
4 Knowles, Wiley, c, Madera, Cal.
5 Latta, E. C., r, Newman, Cal.
6 McClellan, Edward L. B., c, S. C., TR., CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Stockton, Cal.
7 Macon, W. S., c, Crows Landing, Cal.
8 Price, W. M., c, Borden, Cal.
9 Simmons, J. W., c, Newman, Cal.

### 92. ST. LOUIS.
(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Bernard, Taylor, c, S. C., TR., CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., 5023 Fairmount Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
2 Bushnell, D. E., D.D., ed, 1335 Aubert Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
3 Fullerton, B. P., D.D., c, 3425 Bell Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
4 Love, T. S., D.D., w c, 5032 Cabanne Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

### 93. SALEM.
(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Carter, W. C., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Salem, Mo.
2 McCaslin, H. R., w c, East St. Louis, Mo.
3 McPherson, S. A., c, S. C. and TR., Sullivan, Mo.
4 Wilson, S. E., c, Steelville, Mo.

### 94. SALT RIVER.
(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Atkinson, T. H., c, Louisiana, Mo.
2 Bell, Hay, g e, Wellsville, Mo.
3 Deckard, S. G., c, Curryville, Mo.
4 Elmore, R. O., w c, Bowling Green, Mo.
5 James, H. W., w c, Monroe City, Mo.
6 McGee, H. D., w c, Cataline, Tex.
7 Maness, H. D., c, Frankford, Mo.
8 Oakes, G. M. C., c, Frankford, Mo..
9 Patton, J. R., c, Cyrene, Mo.
10 Pearson, Alonzo, c, Bowling Green, Mo.
11 Pearson, E. D., D.D., c, S. C., TR., and CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Louisiana, Mo.
12 Roley, W. T., c, Bellflower, Mo.
13 Sox, T. A., c, Fairfield, Ia.
14 White, J. B., c, Wellsville, Mo.

Licentiates:
1 Lovelace, C. P., Middletown, Mo.
2 Mackey, E. E., Louisiana, Mo.

Candidates:
1 Chilton, Guy, ——, ——.
2 Mattock, E. E., Americus, Mo.
3 Thompson, L. A., Hartford, Mo.

### 95. SAN ANTONIO.
(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Barker, W. W., r, Carrizo Springs, Tex.
2 Bierschwale, Wm., c, Harper, Tex.
3 Boone, J. D., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., San Marcos, Tex.
4 Bradley, C. J., c, Buda, Tex.
5 Brown, W. H., w c, Davis, I. T.
6 Campbell, R. N. s s a, Centerpoint, Tex.
7 Friar, W. S., c, Dale, Tex.
8 Hodges, J. J., c, Wrightsboro, Tex.
9 Ingram, J. C. W., w c, ——, ——.
10 Jones, H. A., c, San Antonio, Tex.
11 McLean, E. G., D.D., g e, S. C. and TR., San Antonio Tex.
12 Middleton, H. E., w c, Marathon, Tex.
13 Milstead, J. J., c, St. Elmo, Tex.
14 Oakes, B. S., c, Gonzales, Tex.
15 Schwab, Jno. W., c, Hochheim, Tex.
16 Smith, R. P., c, Lockhart, Tex.
17 Speegle, J. D., w c, Devine, Tex.

Candidate:
1 Gates, C. C., Fentress, Tex.

### 96. SANGAMON.
(Illinois Presbytery.)

Ministers:
1 Archer, W. G., a, Owensboro, Ky.
2 Belt, J. H., r, Jerseyville, Ill.
3 Cheek, D. W., c, Auburn, Ill.
4 Coolley, C. P., c, Virginia, Ill.
5 Davis, A., r, Roodhouse, Ill.
6 Elder, J. W., c, Loyd, Ill.
7 Ennis, J. E., c, Girard, Ill.
8 Johnston, J. M., c, TR., Petersburg, Ill.
9 Miller, R. D., c, Petersburg, Ill.
10 Momyer, J. C., w c, Petersburg, Ill.

11 Morrison, Arthur, c, Tallula, Ill.
12 Olmstead, W. E., c, Petersburg, Ill.
13 Potter, Thos. w c, Loami, Ill.
14 Roach, J. E., w c, Loyd, Ill.
15 Rogers, J. F., c, Greenview, Ill.
16 Shelton, J. N., w c, S. C., 1050 N. 5th St., Springfield, Ill.
17 Smith, R. M., w c, Dow, Ill.
18 Turner, Wm., r, Lincoln, Ill.
19 Wilson, W. H., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Virginia, Ill.
20 Worth, Edwin, w c, Athens, Ill.

Licentiate:
1 McDevitt, G. W, Loami, Ill.

### 97. SAN JACINTO.
(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Barnett, J. P., w c, Navasota, Tex.
2 Bridges, N. J., w c, Alvin, Tex.
3 Clere, T. E., t, Monaville, Tex.
4 Cox, I. H., c, Middleton, Tex.
5 Freeman, J. A., c, Bryan, Tex.
6 Halsell, J. M., D.D., c, S. C. and TR., Houston, Tex.
7 Tarpley, B., c, Midway, Tex.
8 Vaughn, M. M., c, Buffalo, Tex.

S. C. and TR., J. M. Halsell, D.D., Houston, Tex.

Licentiate:
1 Jones, J. A., Katie, Tex.

### 98. SAN SABA.
(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Atkinson, J. B., c, Christoval, Tex.
2 Barr, A. L., c, San Angelo, Tex.
3 Chappell, M. E., c, Brownwood, Tex.
4 Davis, W. A., w c, Blanket, Tex.
5 Fitzhugh, O. M., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Ballinger, Tex.
6 Gilliam, F. M., p m, S. C. and TR., Brownwood, Tex.
7 Groves, A. A., c, Santa Anna, Tex.
8 Hamby, J. M., c, Coleman, Tex.
9 Hodge, R. A., c, San Saba, Tex.
10 Kerr, O. E. c, Waldrip, Tex.
11 Martin, J. M., c, Blanket, Tex.
12 Norrell, A. B., s s m, Brownwood, Tex.
13 Turney, W. J., w c, Sterling City, Tex.
14 Wright, J. B., c, Waldrip, Tex.

Candidates:
1 Anderson, T. B., s, Tehuacana, Tex.
2 Stacy, J. H., Portales, N. M.

### 99. SOUTH LOUISIANA.
(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Bass W. H., c, Georgetown, La.
2 Cargill, E. C., c, Logansport, La.
3 Davis, J. C., c, Alpha, La.
4 Howard, S. D., g e, S. C., TR., and CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Coushatta, La.
5 Vick, V. W., w c, Winnfield, La.

Candidate:
1 Jones, B. G., Camptl, La.

### 100. SPRINGFIELD.
(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Bacon, J. T., c, Springfield, Mo.
2 Barnett, J. H., c, Competition, Mo.
3 Crumpley, J. T., w c, Bradfield, Mo.
4 Davis, Joseph, c, Phillipsburg, Mo.
5 Graves, A. J., c, Falkner Hill, Mo.
6 Lemon, J. B., w c, Walnutgrove, Mo.
7 Plummer, G. W., Springfield, Mo.
8 Royer, D. F., Galloway, Mo.
9 Russell, J. A., c, S. C., TR., and CH. COM. PAS and SUP., Fuson, Mo.
10 Sage, E. W., c, Roseville, Mo.
11 Scroggs, G. R., c, Ashgrove, Mo.
12 Smith, C. W., ——, ——.
13 Springer, J. D., Crane, Mo.
14 Wells, M. F., w c, Seymour, Mo.
15 Zeigle, A. F., c, Pleasant Hope, Mo.

Licentiates:
1 Bigbee, J. C., Springfield, Mo.
2 Gillespie, J. A., Springfield, Mo.
3 Lyon, W. N., Springfield, Mo.

### 101. SPRINGVILLE.
(Alabama Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Bright, J. N., c, Baileyton, Ala.
2 Crow, M. M., c, Eastlake, R. D. No. 1, Ala.
3 Currier, I. N., c, Proctor, Ala.
4 Davidson, J. N., c, Cleveland, Ala.
5 Davidson, J. W., w c, Cleveland, Ala.
6 Deaver, T. B., w c, Chepultepec, Ala.
7 DeLache, J. S., w c. Oneonta, Ala.
8 McCluney, J. T., w c, Trussville, Ala.
9 McClung, J. C., c, Springville, Ala.
10 Moore, W. P., t, Trussville, R. F. D., No. 2, Ala.
11 Nation, T. B.,, c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Blountsville, Ala.
12 Neel, J. M., c, Hunt, Ala.
13 Rasco, T. J., c, Watanama, Ala.
14 Russell, G. B., w c, Maylene, Ala.
15 Sexton, W. A., w c, Summit, Ala.
16 Stovall, J. B., t, Eden, Ala.
17 Taylor, R. P., c, S. C., and TR., Leeds, Ala.
18 Tidmore, H. C., w c, Cleveland, Ala.
19 Vaughn, R. W., w c, Selfville, Ala.

Licentiates:
1 Glenn, J. F., Baileytown, Ala.
2 Holman, J. W., Irondale, Ala.
3 Stephenson, A. W., Pineforest, Ala.

### 102. TALLADEGA.
(Alabama Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Allison, C. H., w c, Talladega, Ala.
2 Bennett, S. M., c, Gaylesville, Ala.
3 Brown, W. E., w c, Sulphur Springs, Ala.
4 Hagler, I. W., c, East Gadsden, Ala.
5 Hall, J. S., c, Anniston, Ala.
6 Johnsey, J. G., w c, Talladega, Ala.
7 Milligan, M. G., c, Choccolocco, Ala.
8 Oldham, J. F., w c, Middleton, Ala.
9 Talley, J. C., c, Anniston, Ala.
10 Witherspoon, W. B., c, S. C., TR., CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Gadsden, Ala.

Licentiates:
1 Lee, Oscar, c, Anniston, Ala.
2 Sanson, T. R., Etowahton, Ala.
3 Sims, A. M., Glencoe, Ala.

Candidates:
1 Bullen, A. L., Grassland, Ala.
2 Callan, J. A., Gaylesville, Ala.
3 Crump, J. A.. Gallant, Ala.
4 J. T. Stephens, Markton, Ala.

### 103. TEHUACANA.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Anderson, Jesse, t, Tehuacana, Tex.
2 Bodenhamer, D. S., t, Tehuacana, Tex.
3 Cunningham, W. F., c, Thornton, Tex.
4 Gillespie, W. P., w c, Tehuacana, Tex.
5 Jones, E. R., r, Waco, Tex.
6 Kincaid, D. C., r, Corsicana, Tex.
7 Molloy, D. G., c, Tehuacana, Tex.
8 Pearson, J. W., c, S. C., CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Tehuacana, Tex.
9 Ward, John A., c, Mexia, Tex.

Licentiate:
1 Whitley, S. H., Tehuacana, Tex.

Candidate:
1 Needham, R. E., s, Tehuacana, Tex.

### 104. TEXAS.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Braly, J. G., l m, Percilla, Tex.
2 Burk, J. S., g e, Rusk, Tex.
3 Choat, J. J., r, Looneyville, Tex.
4 Davis, A. A., c, Jacksonville, Tex.
5 Ewing, F. M., w c, Proctor, Tex.
6 Harris, G. F., c, Mixon, Tex.
7 Hays, M. C., c, Henderson, Tex.
8 Hill, I. W., r, Omen, Tex.
9 Holcomb, L. H., c, Jacksonville, Tex.
10 Johnston, W. F., w c, Larissa, Tex.
11 Neel, W. S., c, S. C. and TR., Rusk, Tex.
12 Richards, T. J., w c, Rusk, Tex.
13 Rives, R. R., c, Ferris, Tex.
14 Self, G. W. C., c, Looneyville,, Tex.
15 Tipps, L. E., c, Minden, Tex.
16 Whitehead, W. G., c, Kickapoo, Tex.

Licentiate:
1 Baker, W. H., s, Tehuacana, Tex.

Candidates:
1 Alexander, C. B., Larissa, Tex.
2 Ramsey, C. L., Royal, Tex.

### 105. TULARE.

(Pacific Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Austin, B. D., w c, Bakersfield, Cal.
2 Black, J. D., c, Lemoore, Cal.
3 Cunningham, W. N., r, Bakersfield, Cal.
4 Dooley, O. D., c, Woody, Cal.
5 Jopling, J. T., w c, Porterville, Cal.
6 Motheral, N. W., c, Hanford, Cal.
7 Mount, J. W., c, Hanford, Cal.
8 Sanders, R. H., c, Visalia, Cal.
9 Scott, G. W., c, Visalia, Cal.
10 Skaggs, J. A., c, Selma, Cal.
11 Tanner, C. S., c, Bishop, Cal.
12 Tipton, B. T., w c, Fresno, Cal.
13 Underwood, W. S., w c, Clovis, Cal.
14 Walker, J. R., s m, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Fresno, Cal.
15 Wallace, Duncan, c, S. C. and TR., Fresno, Cal.
16 Wilson, W. A., c, Lemoncove, Cal.

Licentiate:
1 Matheson, Angus, Bakersfield, Cal.

### 106. UNION.

(Pennsylvania Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Bailey, E. E.. r, Khedive, Pa.
2 Bird, H. C., c, S. C., TR., and CH. COM. PAS and SUP., Uniontown, Pa.
3 Cherry, J. T., w c, Whitehall, Ill.
4 Elliott, A. B., c, Masontown, Pa.
5 Harmon, C. R., c, Brownsville, Pa.
6 Hurst, T. M., c, Merrittsville, Pa.
7 Kerr, G. G., c, Searights, Pa.
8 Kiehl, D. D., c, New Salem, Pa.
9 New, N. L. c, Plainsboro, N. J.
10 Shape, F. A., c, Vanderbilt, Pa.
11 Van Horn, G. W., f m, Osaka, Japan.

Candidate:
1 Grice, W. F., Uniontown, Pa.

### 107. VANDALIA.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Baker, W. P., r, S. C. and TR., Hillsboro, Ill.
2 Carr, A. T., c, Coffeen, Ill.
3 Howard, W. E., c, Taylorville, Illl.
4 Hunter, Alison, c, Greenville, Ill.
5 Johnson, E. M., c, Mattoon, Ill.
6 Kelso, A. H., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Alton, Ill.
7 Lasswell, L. D., c, Donnellson, Ill.
8 Leinbach, S. U., c, Irving, Ill.
9 Linxwiler, C. T., r, Taylorville, Ill.
10 McCluney, J. S., c, Sorento, Ill.
11 McDavid, T. W., c, Coffeen, Ill.
12 McDavid, W. J., t, Hillsboro, Ill.
13 Nicodemus, J. W., r, Taylorville, Ill.
14 Ritchey, J. W., c, Liberty, Prairie, Ill.

Licentiate:
1 Bostick, J. J., s, Lincoln, Ill.

Candidate:
1 Sanner, J. O., s, Carlinville, Ill.

### 108. WABASH.

(Indiana Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Bouher, E. J., c, Clayton, Ind.
2 Fry, R. H., c, Logansport, Ind.
3 Gillespie, M. L., c, Martinsville, Ind.
4 Kirkpatrick, Chas., c, Groveland, Ind.
5 Steen, H. W., c, S. C. and TR., Carroll, Ind.
6 Yokley, I. N., c, CH. COM. PAS and SUP., Danville, Ind.

### 109. WACO.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Baker, F. C., c, McGregor, Tex.
2 Baker, W. M., c, Coryell, Tex.
3 Buchanan, S. H., D.D., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Stephenville, Tex.
4 Castleman, R. H., w c, TR., Coryell, Tex.
5 Crockett, R. R., c, Temple, Tex.
6 Cude, O. C., c, Valley Mills, Tex.
7 Cummings, J. T., w c, Gindale, Tex.
8 Davis, D. J., w c, Belton, Tex.
9 Dunlap, L. A., c, Meridian, Tex.
10 French, N. R., c, Tredell, Tex.
11 Golden, George, w c, Meridian, Tex.
12 Green, G. A., w c, Rodgers, Tex.
13 Molloy, J. T., c, Waco, Tex.
14 Sammons, T. C., c, S. C., McGregor, Tex.
15 Standifer, S. R., c, Dublin, Tex.

Licentiate:
1 Lackey, A. C., Meridian, Tex.

Candidates:
1 Burrow, D. J., Bosque, Tex.
2 Garner, S. J., s, Belton, Tex.
3 Standifer, John, s, Valley Mills, Tex.

### 110. WALLA WALLA.

(Oregon Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Blair, George A., f a.
2 Brown, C. I., c, Scappcose, Ore.
3 Campbell, J. S., c, Hatton, Wash.
4 Fender, G. W., c, Walla Walla, Wash.
5 Foulks, F. M., t, Pomeroy, Wash.
6 Himes, C. M., w c, Brownsville, Ore.
7 Livingston, W. L., c, Oakesdale, Wash.
8 McCroskey, Solon, c, S. C. and TR., Garfield, Wash.
9 Moore, J. I., r, Oaksdale, Wash.
10 Ravens, D. F., r, Farmington, Wash.
11 Reed, John M., r, Oakesdale, Wash.
12 Sproat, William, e, Sunset, Wash.
13 Sweeney, A. W., r, Walla Walla, Wash.
14 Van Patten, J. C., c, Dayton, Wash.
15 Walker, R. W., w c, Goldendale, Wash.

S. C. and TR., A. M. Cation, Walla Walla, Wash.

Licentiate:
1 Williams, L. N., s, Walla Walla, Wash.

Candidate:
1 Totten, Leo L., s, Colfax, Wash.

### 111. WEATHERFORD.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Blackwood, A. S., Weatherford, Tex.
2 Bullinton, W. I., c, Poolville, Tex.
3 Bunch, W. M., c, Aledo, Tex.
4 Butler, G. W., c, Springtown, Tex.
5 Elder, M. P., c, Jacksboro, Tex.
6 Howard, B. F., c, Christian, Tex.
7 Howard, W. W., c, Mineralwells, Tex.
8 McClellan, A. L., S. C. and TR., Joplin, Tex.
9 Oakley, Geo. M., Weatherford, Tex.
10 Patterson, J. M., Graford, Tex.
11 Rushing, G. W., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Olney, Tex.

Licentiate:
1 White, A. G., c, Garner, Tex.

### 112. WEST IOWA.

(Iowa Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Brown, Jas., g e, S. C. and TR., Macedonia, Ia.
2 Hobbs, A. B., p e, 609 N. 10th St., Kansas City, Kans.
3 Latimer, J. B., c, Macedonia, Ia.
4 McClelland, W. C., w c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Brooks, Ia.

### 113. WEST PLAINS.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Kincaid, W. S., c, CH. COM. PAS. and Sup., Alton, Mo.
2 King, Robert A., w c, Foss, Okla.
3 McCroskey, J. A., c, S. C. and TR., Mountainview, Mo.
4 Martin, J. H., w c, Westplains, Mo.
5 Newman, T. C., c, Mammoth Springs, Ark.
6 Prater, M. A., c, Westplains, Mo.
7 Rose, H. W., w c, Mountain Grove, Mo.
8 Whitehead, L. L., c, Alton, Mo.
9 Whitwell, E. O., c, Willowsprings, Mo.

Licentiate:
1 Denby, W. A., Koshkanong, Mo.

### 114. WEST PRAIRIE.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Alexander, J. T., c, Dexter, Mo.
2 Grabiel, J. S., c, Gibson, Mo.
3 Kerr, T. F., c, Fisk, Mo.
4 Layman, R. L., c, S. C., TR. and CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., St. Francis, Ark.
5 Satterwhite, J. D., c, Morehouse, Mo.
6 White, E. H., c, Caledonia, Mo.
7 Workman, J. A., w c, Portageville, Mo.

Licentiates:
1 Benson, J. M., Gibson, Mo.
2 Benson, R. D., Campbell, Mo.
3 White, W. H,, Caledonia, Mo.

Candidate:
1 Kitchen, Clem, Dexter, Mo.

### 115. WHITE RIVER.

(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Bone, J. S., c, S. C. and TR., Barrenfork, Ark.

2 Brown, T. A., w c, Melbourn, Ark.
3 Craig, J. N., c, Optimus, Ark.
4 Emory, James, w c, Salem, Ark.
5 French, J. W., r, Oxford, Ark.
6 Gibson, H. T., c, Sulphurrock, Ark.
7 Moser, J. H., c, Barrenfork, Ark.
8 Ogilvie, C. T., c, Barrenfork, Ark.
9 Pearson, E. S., r, Bexar, Ark.
10 Rudolph, W. D., w c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Barrenfork, Ark.
11 Sade, W. I., c, Smithville, Ark.
12 Shaw, J. A., w c, Sidney, Ark.

Licentiates:
1 Elliott, J. M., Engle, Ark.
2 Love, Eugene, Anderson, Ark.
3 Thompson, G. W., Sandtown, Ark.

### 116. WICHITA.
(Kansas Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Aleridge, M. C., s e, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Benton, Kans.
2 Gale, G. D., c, Benton, Kans.
3 Jones, J. W., Canton, Kans.
4 Joseph, Martin, w c, Murdock, Kans.
5 May, J. T., c, S. C. and TR., Wichita, Kans.
6 Oldham, W. S., c, Selkirk, Kans.
7 Penick, Thos., r, Wellington, Kans.
8 Robinson, George, c, Sharon, Kans.

### 117. WILLAMETTE.
(Oregon Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Beck, L. D., c, S. C. and TR., Cottagegrove, Ore.
2 Davis, C. B., w c, Star, Ore.
3 Maxwell, J. H., t, Eugene, Ore.
4 Totten, B. F., w c, Inavale, Ore.
5 Walb, G. N., c, Eugene, Ore.
6 Wallace, C. H., c, Cottagegrove, Ore.
7 White, Luther, r, Brownsville, Ore.
8 Wooley, C. A., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Fairmount, Ore.

Candidates:
1 Benner, Joseph, Sodaville, Ore.
2 Vernon, James S., s, Lebanon, Tenn.

### 118. YAZOO.
(Mississippi Synod.)

Ministers:
1 Bell, V. J., c, Europa, Miss.
2 McBryde, W. P., c, S. C. and TR., Ethel, Miss.
3 McCaleb, H. Y., c, Cadaretta, Miss.
4 McDonald, J. F., Ethel, Miss.
5 Robinson, J. G., c, Winona, Miss.

CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., J. A. Holmes, Huntsville, Miss.

Licentiate:
1 McBryde, J. A., s, Ethel, Miss.

| April 30 | 1901 | 1902 |
|---|---|---|
| Ordained Ministers in Presbyteries | 1,586 | 1,595 |
| Ordained Ministers In transitu | 87 | 124 |

# APPENDIX 24.

## Ministerial Directory.

### Alphabetically Arranged.

NOTE.—In addition to the names in the preceding Presbyterial Directory, this list embraces the names of those who, as holding letters of dismission, were not members of Presbyteries at the time the foregoing Presbyterial lists were made up, and their names are inserted here, marked "In transitu," so far as they have been reported to the Assembly's Stated Clerk.

Where the post office address differs from that in the preceding list, this is to be taken as the later, the change having been reported after the other list was printed.

### ORDAINED MINISTERS.

#### A

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

Abbott, A. M. P.....Rocky Mountain.
821 S. York St., Denver, Colo.
Abney, G. M.....Illinois.
Vienna, Ill.
Abney, J. H.....Hopewell.
Greenfield, Tenn.
Adair, R. F.....Lebanon.
Goodlettsville, Tenn.
Adams, E. J.....Guthrie.
Gainesville, Tex.
Adkins, J. R.....Chillicothe.
Gallatin, Mo.
Albright, E. H.....Iowa.
Danville, Ia.
Albright, W. F.....Oklahoma.
Clay, Okla.
Aleridge, M. C.....Wichita.
Benton, Kans.
Alexander, J. L.....Lebanon.
Nashville, Tenn.
Alexander, J. M.....Birmingham.
Oneonto, Ala.
Alexander, J. R.....Madison.
Olivehill, Tenn.
Alexander, J. T.....West Prairie.
Dexter, Mo.
Alexander, S. E.....Greenville.
Wolfe City, Tex.
Alexander, S. L.....Fort Smith.
Mansfield, Ark.
Alexander, S. N.....In transitu.
Galther, Ark.
Allen, C. J.....Neosho.
Greenfield, Mo.
Allen, E. N.....Lexington.
Kansas City, Mo.
Allen, John.....Illinois.
Unionville, Ill.
Allen, O. D.....Platte.
Barry, Mo.

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

Allen, T. A.....In transitu.
Ashdown, Ark.
Allen, W. B.....Marshall.
Longview, Tex.
Allison, A.....Foster.
Oakland, Ill.
Allison, C. H.....Talladega.
Talladega, Ala.
Allison, J. A.....In transitu.
Alsup, A. H.....Lebanon.
Vesta, Tenn.
Anderson, J. E.....In transitu.
Camden, Ark.
Anderson, Jesse.....Tehuacana.
Tehuacana, Tex.
Anderson, J. G.....Madison.
Beechbluff, Tenn.
Anderson, J. W.....Cookeville.
Bloomington, Tenn.
Anderson, R. S.....In transitu.
St. Francis, Ark.
Andrews, W. M.....Mayfield.
Wingo, Ky.
Anthony, R. H.....East Tennessee.
Greeneville, Tenn.
Apple, Wm.....Cookeville.
Cookeville, Tenn.
Archer, W. G.....Sangamon.
Owensboro, Ky.
Armor, J. J.....Greenville.
Emory, Tex.
Armstrong, David.....Kirksville.
Elmer, Mo.
Armstrong, F. M.....In transitu.
Arnett, J. C.....New Hope.
Laplata, Mo.
Arthur, E. A.....In transitu.
Potoka, Ind.
Ashburn, T.....Indiana.
Evansville, Ind.
Ashford, J. M.....In transitu.
Waynesboro, Tenn.

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

Ashmore, H. H.....Foster.
Peoria, Ill.
Ashmore, S. C.....New Hope.
Caledonia, Miss.
Atkinson, Alex.....Little River.
Goldthwaite, Tex.
Atkinson, J. B.....San Saba.
Christoval, Tex.
Atkinson, T. H.....Salt River.
Louisiana, Mo.
Atkisson, W. L.....Logan.
Auburn, Ky.
Aubrey, J. E.....Lincoln.
Gibson City, Ill.
Ausban, W. A.....In transitu.
Savannah, Tenn.
Austin, B. D.....Tulare.
Bakersfield, Cal.

## B

Baber, W. C.....Pease River.
Chillicothe, Tex.
Bachman, G. O.....Lebanon.
Nashville, Tenn.
Bacon, J. T.....Springfield.
Springfield, Mo.
Baggarly, J. E.....Mound Prairie.
Prescott, Ark.
Bagwell, N. E.....In transitu.
Garrettsburg, Ky.
Baily, E. E.....Union.
Khedive, Pa.
Baity, G. P.....Lexington.
Kansas City, Mo.
Baker, A. A.....Abilene.
Merkel, Tex.
Baker, B. H.....In transitu.
Baker, E. E.....Lexington.
Harrisonville, Mo.
Baker, F. C.....Waco.
McGregor, Tex.
Baker, N. B.....Guthrie.
Grapevine, Tex.
Baker, N. M.....Decatur.
Decatur, Ill.
Baker, T. W.....McGee.
Moberly, Mo.
Baker, W. M.....Waco.
Coryell, Tex.
Baker, W. P.....Vandalia.
Hillsboro, Ill.
Baldridge, A. W.....Los Angeles.
Pasadena, Cal.
Baldridge, S. H.....Red River.
Petty, Tex.
Ballew, J. W.....Greenville.
Loneoak, Tex.
Bankson, W. L.....Decatur.
Bluemound, Ill.
Barbee, H. N.....Robert Donnell.
Athens, Ala.
Barbee, J. T.....Owensboro.
Greenville, Ky.
Barber, W. W. M.....Decatur.
Windsor, Ill.
Barker, J. E.....Fort Smith.
Belva, Ark.
Barker, W. W.....San Antonio.
Carrizo Springs, Tex.
Barkwell, J. H.....Mound Prairie.
Prescott, Ark.
Barnes, L. G.....Foster.
Ashmore, Ill.
Barnett, J. H.....Fort Scott.
Iola, Kans.

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

Barnett, J. H.....Springfield.
Competition, Mo.
Barnett, J. P.....San Jacinto.
Navasota, Tex.
Barnwell, D. H.....In transitu.
Barr, A. L.....San Saba.
San Angelo, Tex.
Barr, L. R.....Colesburg.
Colesburg, Ia.
Barrett, R. M.....Fort Smith.
Casey, Ark.
Basham, G. W.....Red Oak.
Oakcliff, Tex.
Basham, W. A.....Leitchfield.
Hardin Springs, Ky.
Bass, C. S.....Corsicana.
Milford, Tex.
Bass, W. H.....South Louisiana.
Georgetown, La.
Bates, C. D.....Logan.
Bauchman, W. R.....Little River.
Florence, Tex.
Baxter, F. P.....East Tennessee.
Johnson City, Tenn.
Beaird, W. G.....McLin.
Russell, Ia.
Bean, J. M.....Memphis.
Beard, L. W.....East Louisiana.
Lapine, La.
Beard, R. J.....Greer.
Anadarko, Okla.
Beasley, J. W.....Neosho.
Sarcoxie, Mo.
Beck, J. W.....Corsicana.
Italy, Tex.
Beck, L. D.....Willamette.
Cottagegrove, Ore.
Beck, W. W.....Portland.
Seattle, Wash.
Beecham, A. G.....Ewing.
Ridgway, Ill.
Bell, C. H., D. D.....In transitu.
Lebanon, Tenn.
Bell, C. R.....East Tennessee.
Bell, Hay.....Salt River.
Wellsville, Mo.
Bell, J. M.....McGee.
Huntsville, Mo.
Bell, John.....Ozark.
Chesapeake, Mo.
Bell, M. T.....Morgan.
Harrodsburg, Ind.
Bell, V. J.....Yazoo.
Eupora, Miss.
Belle, D. R.....Arkansas.
Berryville, Ark.
Belt, J. H.....Sangamon.
Jerseyville, Ill.
Belt, S. D.....Chillicothe.
Purdin, Mo.
Benge, M. L.....Bonham.
Stringtown, I. T.
Benge, R. W.....Abilene.
Abilene, Tex.
Benjamin Charlie.....Choctaw.
Hubbard, I. T.
Bennett, H. M.....Guthrie.
Henrietta, Tex.
Bennett, S. M.....Talladega.
Gaylesville, Ala.
Bennett, W. M.....Abilene.
Snyder, Tex.
Bergen, A. G.....Chicago.
6334 Justine St., Chicago, Ill.
Bernard, Taylor.....St. Louis.
5023 Fairmount Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

| *Name and Post Office.* | *Presbytery.* |
|---|---|
| Berry, C. L. Pawnee, Okla. | Oklahoma. |
| Berry, H. W. College Mound, Mo. | McGee. |
| Berry, I. N. Victor, Colo. | Rocky Mountain. |
| Berry, T. N. McDearman, Tenn. | Cookeville. |
| Berry, W. H. Kerens, Tex. | Bacon. |
| Berryhill, A. J. Chattanooga, Tenn. | Chattanooga. |
| Bettis, O. F. Mansfield, Ark. | Fort Smith. |
| Biddle, A. C. Sturgis, Ky. | Princeton. |
| Biddle, R. L. Donora, Pa. | Pittsburg. |
| Bierschwale, Wm. Harper, Tex. | San Antonio. |
| Billey, Edmund. Coalgate, I. T. | Choctaw. |
| Binkley, R. W. McMinnville, Tenn. | McMinnville. |
| Bird, H. C. Uniontown, Pa. | Union. |
| Birdwell, J. M. | In transitu. |
| Birkett, F. E. Huntingdon, Tenn. | Hopewell. |
| Bishop, P. W. | In transitu. |
| Bishop, W. R. Portland, Ore. | Portland. |
| Bixler, S. P. Rossville, Okla. | Oklahoma. |
| Black, J. D. Lemoore, Cal. | Tulare. |
| Black, R. W. Centerpoint, Tenn. | Madison. |
| Black, W. H., D.D. Marshall, Mo. | New Lebanon. |
| Blackburn, R. F. London, Ark. | Morrillton. |
| Blackwood, A. S. Weatherford, Tex. | Weatherford. |
| Blair, G. A. St. Joseph, Mo. | Walla Walla. |
| Blanton, J. C. Nettleton, Miss. | Bell. |
| Blanton, Z. T. | In transitu. |
| Boag, A. | In transitu. |
| Boatman, G. C. Ethel, Tenn. | Knoxville. |
| Boatwright, J. C. Huntsville, Ark. | Arkansas. |
| Bobbitt, Clay. Maxwell, Ia. | Colesburg. |
| Bodenhamer, D. S. Tehuacana, Tex. | Tehuacana. |
| Bond, J. H. Stringtown, I. T. | Choctaw. |
| Bond L. R., D.D. Sodaville, Ore. | Oregon. |
| Bone, H. F., D.D. Greenville, Tex. | Greenville. |
| Bone, J. H. Rhea Mills, Tex. | Dallas. |
| Bone, J. S. Barrenfork, Ark. | White River. |
| Bone, W. P. Lebanon, Tenn. | Lebanon. |
| Bonta, E. E. Ireland, Ind. | Morgan. |
| Boone, J. D. San Marcos, Tex. | San Antonio. |
| Boone, W. A. Newbern, Tenn. | Obion. |

| *Name and Post Office.* | *Presbytery.* |
|---|---|
| Borah, J. W. Burnt Prairie, Ill. | Albion. |
| Bouher, E. J. Clayton, Ind. | Wabash. |
| Bowmer, B. E. Burnet, Tex. | Little River. |
| Boydston, B. L. Norred, La. | East Louisiana. |
| Boydstun, J. G. Belvidere, Tenn. | Elk. |
| Boyer, S. S. Oliver Springs, Tenn. | Knoxville. |
| Boyle, J. W. Guthrie, Okla. | Oklahoma. |
| Boyles, I. M. Woodburn, Ore. | Oregon. |
| Bozorth, J. A. Garfield, Ky. | Leitchfield. |
| Bradley, C. J. Buda, Tex. | San Antonio. |
| Braly, J. D. Grandview, Tex. | Red Oak. |
| Braly, J. G. Percilla, Tex. | Texas. |
| Braly, S. H. Henderson, Tenn. | Madison. |
| Brannan, W. W. | Portland. |
| Braswell, B. S. Birmingham, Ala. | Birmingham. |
| Braswell, L. J. Greenpond, Ala. | Birmingham. |
| Brewer, W. L. Pilotpoint, Tex. | Guthrie. |
| Bridges, N. J. Alvin, Tex. | San Jacinto. |
| Bridges, W. S. Larkinsville, Ala. | Robert Donnell. |
| Brigance, J. N. Mulberry, Ark. | In transitu. |
| Bright, J. N. Baileyton, Ala. | Springville. |
| Broadway, F. P. Raum, Ill. | Illinois. |
| Brook, M. | In transitu. |
| Brown, A. R. Petersburg, Ind. | Indiana. |
| Brown, C. I. Scappoose, Ore. | Walla Walla. |
| Brown, C. M. Isom, Tenn. | Columbia. |
| Brown, C. M. Rileyville, Ill. | Ewing. |
| Brown, F. A. Ryan, I. T. | Chickasaw. |
| Brown, Jas. Macedonia, Ia. | West Iowa. |
| Brown, J. M. Lewisburg, Tenn. | Elk. |
| Brown, R. H. Kenton, Tenn. | Obion. |
| Brown, S. W. Brownsboro, Ala. | Robert Donnell. |
| Brown, T. A. Melbourne, Ark. | White River. |
| Brown, T. S. Greenfield, Mo. | Ozark. |
| Brown, W. A. Crossanchor, Tenn. | East Tennessee. |
| Brown, W. E. Sulphur Springs, Ala. | Talladega. |
| Brown, W. H. Davis, I. T. | San Antonio. |
| Browne, J. R. Davis, I. T. | Chickasaw. |
| Browning, A. S. Georgiana, Ala. | Birmingham. |

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

Browning, D. W.....Mound Prairie.
Arkadelphia, Ark.
Browning, W. J.....Los Angeles.
Redondo, Cal.
Bruce, W. J.....Columbia.
Pulaski, Tenn.
Brumley, S. A. C.....East Tennessee.
Ottway, Tenn.
Bryant, D. B.....Cherokee.
Pryorcreek, I. T.
Bryant, J. F.....In transitu.
Bryant, J. T.....Red Oak.
Blum, Tex.
Bryant, S. H.....Dallas.
Farmersville, Tex.
Bryson, J. N.....Obion.
Rives, Tenn.
Buchanan, A. B.....Red Oak.
Fort Worth, Tex.
Buchanan, A. M.....McGee.
Moberly, Mo.
Buchanan, J. T.....Little Rock.
Searcy, Ark.
Buchanan, S. H., D.D.....Waco.
Stephenville, Tex.
Buchanan, Thos.....Lebanon.
Gum, Tenn.
Buchanan, T. S.....Oklahoma.
Oklahoma City, Okla.
Bullard, M. L.....Chickasaw.
Tishomingo, I. T.
Bullington, W. I.....Weatherford.
Poolville, Tex.
Bullock, C. C.....Abilene.
Cisco, Tex.
Bunch, W. M.....Weatherford.
Aledo, Tex.
Buntin, W. H.....New Hope.
Nesbitt, Miss.
Burdine, J. J.....Robert Donnell.
Deposit, Ala.
Burgess, J. A.....In transitu.
Burk, J. S.....Texas.
Rusk, Tex.
Burkes, H. H.....Little River.
Lampasas, Tex.
Burks, W. F.....Elk.
Decherd, Tenn.
Burnett, G. W.....Oklahoma.
Quinlan, Okla.
Burrow, A. G.....Memphis.
268 Front St., Memphis, Tenn.
Burrow, J. M.....Gregory.
Henrietta, Tex.
Burson, J. R.....Pennsylvania.
Old Concord, Pa.
Burton, S.....Fort Smith.
Chismville, Ark.
Bushnell, D. E., D.D.....St. Louis.
1335 Aubert Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Butler, G. W.....Weatherford.
Springtown, Tex.
Butler, N. B.....Chickasaw.
Roff, I. T.
Byers, R. C.....Rocky Mountain.
Box 1171, Colorado Springs, Colo.

## C

Caldwell, J. D.....Memphis.
Brighton, Tenn.
Caldwell, J. W.....Robert Donnell.
Huntsville, Ala.
Caldwell, R. T.....McGee.
Macon, Mo.
Calhoun, J. B.....Obion.
Obion, Tenn.
Calvert, C. D.....Chickasaw.
Marlow, I. T.
Campbell, G. N.....Illinois.
Grossville, Ill.
Campbell, R. N.....San Antonio.
Centerpoint, Tex.
Campbell, J. S.....In transitu.
Hatton, Mo.
Campbell, W. L.....Foster.
Georgetown, Ill.
Cannon, T. W.....In transitu.
Greenfield, Tenn.
Cantrell, W. C.....Cookeville.
Qualls, Tenn.
Cargill, E. C.....South Louisiana.
Logansport, La.
Carlock, C. K.....Cookeville.
Granville, Tenn.
Carman, G. J.....Madison.
Bethel Springs, Tenn.
Carnahan, A. E.....Louisville.
Gilead, Ky.
Carnahan, P.....Arkansas.
Bentonville, Ark.
Carpenter, R.....Chickasaw.
Tishomingo, I. T.
Carr, A. T.....Vandalia.
Coffeen, Ill.
Carr, H. S.....Allegheny.
Lebanon, Tenn.
Carr, W. H.....Cookeville.
Algood, Tenn.
Carroll, J. J.....East Tennessee.
St. Clair, Tenn.
Carroll, J. W.....In transitu.
Carson, R. L.....Morrillton.
Atkins, Ark.
Carter, A. L.....Madison.
Jackson, Tenn.
Carter, O. W.....Pease River.
Tulia, Tex.
Carter, W. C.....Salem.
Salem, Mo.
Casey, J. R.....Madison.
Blockland, Tenn.
Cass, M. N.....Choctaw.
Garland, I. T.
Caster, Jas.....Platte.
Lonestar, Mo.
Castleman, R. H.....Waco.
Coryell, Tex.
Catlett, W. A.....Burrow.
Wynne, Ark.
Causey, T. S.....Greer.
Foss, Okla.
Cavett, R. B.....Hopewell.
Paris, Tenn.
Chaddick, S. R.....Marshall.
Gilmer, Tex.
Chaffin, J. W.....In transitu.
Dundee, Tex.
Chance, James.....Robert Donnell.
Stevenson, Ala.
Chandler, R. E.....In transitu.
Chappell, M. E.....San Saba.
Brownwood, Tex.
Charleston, Martin.....Choctaw.
Atoka, I. T.
Chastain, B. F.....Birmingham.
Avondale, Ala.
Cheatham, A. B.....Corsicana.
Peoria, Tex.
Cheek, D. W.....Sangamon.
Auburn, Ill.

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

Cherry, J. T.....Union.
Whitehall, Ill.
Chesheir, J. W.....Clarksville.
Tharpe, Tenn.
Chilcut, M. R.....In transitu.
Choat, J. J.....Texas.
Looneyville, Tex.
Clack, I. N.....Corsicana.
Lebanon, Tenn.
Clack, W. A.....Abilene.
Eolian, Tex.
Clagett, T. J.....Rushville.
Macomb, Ill.
Clampitt, F. A.....Louisiana.
Haynesville, La.
Clark, C. B.....Red Oak.
Granbury, Tex.
Clark, G. L.....Lincoln.
Lincoln, Ill.
Clark, I. F.....In transitu.
Marshall, Ark.
Clark, J. F.....Neosho.
Avilla, Mo.
Clark, J. P.....Neosho.
Southwest City, Mo.
Clark, N. W.....Pennsylvania.
Waynesburg, Pa.
Clark, W. S.....Greer.
Salem, Okla.
Clarke, J. E.....Lebanon.
Nashville, Tenn
Claycomb, J. F.....Logan.
Fairview, Ky.
Claypool, J. E.....Ozark.
——, ——.
Clemens, L. F.....New Lebanon.
Marshall, Mo.
Clere, T. E.....San Jacinto.
Monaville, Tex.
Cloyd, W. P.....Dallas.
McKinney, Tex.
Coats, L. J.....Lebanon.
Greenville, Tex.
Cobb, J. D. C.....Burrow.
Jonesboro, Ark.
Cocke, J. M.....Dallas.
McKinney, Tex.
Cockrum, H. C.....Allegheny.
Jackson Center, Pa.
Cockrum, M. C.....Decatur.
Mt. Zion, Ill.
Cody, R. A.....New Hope.
Meridian, Miss.
Coen, Amos.....Chillicothe.
Mooresville, Mo.
Cole, Allen.....Choctaw.
Antlers, I. T.
Cole, Morgan.....Choctaw
Antlers, I. T.
Collier, John, D.D.....Abilene.
Baird, Tex.
Collier, L. C.....Red Oak.
Midlothian, Tex.
Collier, R. B.....East Tennessee.
Limestone, Tenn.
Collins, A. A.....Choctaw.
Newburg, I. T.
Collins, C. M.....Chickasaw.
Ardmore, I. T.
Collins, D. A.....Ozark.
Collins, J. Y.....Choctaw.
Grant, I. T.
Collins, W. L.....Iowa.
Pleasantgrove, Ia.
Combs, G. W.....In transitu.
Alabam, Ark.

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

Comer, S. A.....Corsicana.
Blooming Grove, Tex.
Compton, Warren.....California.
San Jose, Cal.
Condiff, J. W.....In transitu.
Cone, J. S. H.....Choctaw.
Choctaw, Okla.
Conley, J. A.....Arkansas.
Clarksville, Ark.
Conley, J. P.....In transitu.
——, Ark.
Connor, J. C.....Knoxville.
Brakeville, Tenn.
Conrad, E. F.....California.
Arroyo Grande, Cal.
Cooley, W. M.....Clarksville.
Erin, Tenn.
Coolley, C. P.....Sangamon.
Virginia, Ill.
Cooper, D. A.....Pennsylvania.
Nineveh, Pa.
Cooper, F. M.....Oxford.
Nesbitt, Miss.
Cooper, G. C.....Morgan.
Otwell, Ind.
Cooper, J. L., D.D.....Birmingham.
Gastonburg, Ala.
Copeland, Berry.....Robert Donnell.
Stephenson, Ala.
Copeland, Hardy.....Red Oak.
Mansfield, Tex.
Copeland, Hilery.....Cookeville.
Star Point, Tenn.
Copeland L. A.....Cookeville.
Jeremiah, Tenn.
Copeland, W. E.....Colorado.
Rockdale, Tex.
Copp, W. D.....East Tennessee.
Chuckey City, Tenn.
Costelow, V. B.....Clarksville,
Crossplains, Tenn.
Cotton, F. F.....Fort Smith.
Spielerville, Ark.
Cowden, M. F.....Bonham.
Bonham, Tex.
Cox, I. H.....San Jacinto.
Middleton, Tex.
Cox, J. C.....Illinois.
Grossville, Ill.
Cox, S. A.....Arkansas.
Stop, Ark.
Crabtree, Geo.....Indiana.
Fort Branch, Ind.
Crabtree, J. C.....In transitu.
Crafton, C. E.....Obion.
Newbern, Tenn.
Craig, J. N.....White River.
Optimus, Ark.
Craig, R. H.....Clarksville.
Erin, Tenn.
Crane, A. O.....In transitu.
Crane, G. A.....Dallas.
Richardson, Tex.
Craven, J. K.....In transitu.
Atlanta, Mo.
Crawford, D. S.....Corsicana
Ennis, Tex.
Crawford, G. D.....Chicago.
6445 Jefferson Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Crawford, J. L.....Rushville.
491 W. Thompkins St., Galesburg, Ill.
Crawford, J. N.....California.
22 S. 3rd St., San Jose, Cal.
Crawford N. J.....Arkansas.
Siloam Springs, Ark.

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

Crawford, J. R.....Lexington.
Clinton, Mo.
Crawford, N. D.....Lebanon.
Chapelhill, Tenn.
Crawford, W. B.....In transitu.
Princeton, Ind.
Crawford, W. M.....Birmingham.
Montgomery, Ala.
Crawford, W. S.....Cookeville.
Cowenville, Tenn.
Criddle, T. B.....Red Oak.
Waxahachie, Tex.
Crockett, H. R., D.D.....Kirksville.
Laplata, Mo.
Crockett, R. R.....Waco.
Temple, Tex.
Crofford, T. F.....Hopewell.
McKenzie, Tenn.
Cross, L. B.....Birmingham.
Gastonburg, Ala.
Crow, M. M.....Springville.
R. D. No. 1, Eastlake, Ala.
Crowell, W. B.....Princeton.
Tradewater, Ky.
Crozier, J. K. P.....Arkansas.
Dutch Mills, Ark.
Crump, W. R. M.....Oxford.
Batesville, Miss.
Crutcher, G. W.....In transitu.
Hobart, Okla.
Cude, F. M.....Obion.
Dyer, Tenn.
Cude, O. C.....Waco.
Valley Mills, Tex.
Culton, H. C., D.D.....California.
Winters, Cal.
Cummings, J. T.....Waco.
Gindale, Tex.
Cundiff, N. G.....Leitchfield.
Meetingcreek, Ky
Cunningham, J. N.....Louisiana.
Athens, La.
Cunningham, R. M.....Hopewell.
Big Sandy, Tenn.
Cunningham, W. F.....Tehuacana.
Thornton, Tex.
Cunningham, W. N.....Tulare.
Bakersville, Cal.
Currier, I. N.....Springville.
Proctor, Ala.
Curry, J. H.....Guthrie.
Denton, Tex.

## D

Dadisman, A. F.....Owensboro.
Knottsville, Ky.
Dale, W. T., D.D.....In transitu.
Whitwell, Tenn.
Dalton, J. G.....Lexington.
Grain Valley, Mo.
Dalton, J. J., D.D.....Portland.
Portland, Ore.
Danley, P. R., D.D.....Pittsburg.
Charleroi, Pa.
Danley, W. S., D.D.....Pittsburg.
McKeesport, Pa.
Darby, W. J., D.D.....Indiana.
Evansville, Ind.
Darby, W. L.....Kirksville.
Kirksville, Mo.
Daugherity, H. P.....Cumberland.
Alone, Ky.
Daughtrey, J. F.....Ozark.
Greenfield, Mo.
Davenport, I. S.....Little River.
Hutto, Tex.

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

Davidson, J. N.....Springville.
Cleveland, Ala.
Davidson, J. T.....Illinois.
Glendale, Ill.
Davidson, J. W.....Springville.
Cleveland, Ala.
Davidson, T. W.....McMinnville.
Itasca, Tex.
Davis, A.....Sangamon.
Roodhouse, Ill.
Davis, A. A.....Texas.
Jacksonville, Tex.
Davis, C. A.....Oxford.
Pleasanthill, Miss.
Davis, C. B.....Willamette.
Star, Ore.
Davis, D. J.....Waco.
Belton, Tex.
Davis, G. S.....Pease River.
Memphis, Tex.
Davis, J. C.....South Louisiana.
Alpha, La.
Davis, J. F.....In transitu.
Davis, J. H.....Obion.
Friendship Tenn.
Davis, Jos.....Springfield.
Phillipsburg, Mo.
Davis, R. M.....Ewing.
Omaha, Ill.
Davis, Samuel.....Burrow.
Jonesboro, Ark.
Davis, Stephen.....Cookeville.
Henard, Tenn.
Davis, W. A.....San Saba.
Blanket, Tex.
Davis, W. E.....Ewing.
Omaha, Ill.
Davison, J. O.....Memphis.
882 Miss. Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
Dawson, Wm.....Bacon
Myrtle Springs, Tex.
Day, J. H.....Red River.
Detroit, Tex.
Dean, T. L.....Arkansas.
Glen, Ark.
Deaver, T. B.....Springville.
Chepultepec, Ala.
Deckard, S. G.....Salt River.
Curryville, Mo.
DeLache, J. S.....Springville.
Onconta, Ala.
Deloney, M.....East Louisiana
Vienna, La.
Denny, A. W.....Foster.
Danville, Ill.
Denson, W. C.....Lexington.
Warrensburg, Mo.
Dent, M.....Athens.
Adelphi, O.
Derr, J. W.....Lincoln.
Lincoln, Ill.
DeWitt, D. C.....Corsicana.
Hillsboro. Tex.
Dickens, J. L., D.D.....Obion.
Dyer, Tenn.
Dickerson J. H.....Choctaw.
Durant, I. T.
Dickey, C. L.....Dallas.
Plano, Tex.
Dillon, W. G.....McMinnville.
Tracy City, Tenn.
Dinges, Wm.....In transitu.
Dinwiddie, A. B. C.....Mound Prairie.
Prescott, Ark.
Dishman, J. W.....Bell.
Corinth, Miss.

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

Divinia, S. T.....Platte.
Sta. B, St. Joseph, Mo.
Dixon, T. Jeff.....Columbia.
Springhill, Tenn.
Doak, J. A.....In transitu.
Huntington, Ark.
Dobson, R. M.....East Tennessee.
Tusculum, Tenn.
Dobson, T. V.....In transitu.
Donnehoo, J. J.....Greer.
Carter, Okla.
Donnell, J. T.....In transitu.
Mansfield, Ark.
Dooley, L.....Sacramento.
Ripon, Cal.
Dooley, O. D.....Tulare.
Woody, Cal.
Dooley, W. E.....Mound Prairie.
Cove, Ark.
Doran, E. W.....Little Rock.
502 Daniel St., Champaign, Ill.
Doran, J. H.....Little Rock.
Little Rock, Ark.
Dorris, J. A.....Oklahoma.
Oklahoma City, Okla.
Dougherty, M. R.....Chillicothe.
Gallatin, Mo.
Douglass, T. S.....Little Rock.
Sheridan, Ark.
Dowell, R. W.....Arkansas.
Gravett, Ark.
Drake, T. B.....Robert Donnell.
Brownsboro, Ala.
Duncan, C. W.....East Tennessee.
Crossanchor, Tenn.
Dunham, J. J.....Arkansas.
Bentonville, Ark.
Dunlap, L. A.....Waco.
Meridian, Tex.
Dunlap, W. R.....Knoxville.
Virtue, Tenn.
Dunn, C. W.....Pease River.
Roswell, N. M.
Durham, J. L.....Fort Smith.
Chismville, Ark.
Duvall, C. P., D.D.....Kansas City.
630 Washington Ave., Kansas City, Kans.
Duvall, J. W.....Chillicothe.
Dunbar, Nebr.
Dwyer, J. B.....Elk.
Shelbyville, Tenn.
Dyer, H. F.....Knoxville.
Miser, Tenn.
Dysart, E. D.....Little River.
Roundrock, Tex.

## E

Eans, J. W.....Leitchfield.
Hardin Springs, Ky.
Earle, F. R., D.D.....Arkansas.
Clarksville, Ark.
East, M. A.....Fort Smith.
Auburn, Ark.
Edwards, J. E.....Mayfield.
McKenzie, Tenn.
Edwards, T. J.....Guthrie.
Rosston, Tex.
Elder, J. A.....Gregory.
Bowie, Tex.
Elder, J. W.....Sangamon.
Loyd, Ill.
Elder, M. P.....Weatherford.
Jacksboro, Tex.

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

Elliott, A. B.....Union.
Masontown, Pa.
Elliott, J. L.....Abilene.
Sweetwater, Tex.
Ellis, J. A.....New Hope.
Brookville, Miss.
Ellis, R. L.....New Hope.
Mantua, Ala.
Ellis, R. S.....Burrow.
Hammett, Ark.
Elmore, R. O.....Salt River.
Bowling Green, Mo.
Emory, Jas.....White River.
Salem, Ark.
Ennis, J. E.....Sangamon.
Girard, Ill.
Epperson, M. B.....In transitu.
Foss, Ark.
Erwin, W. A.....Pease River.
Amarillo, Tex.
Erwin, W. E.....Abilene.
Bigspring, Tex.
Erwin, W. W.....Elk.
Boonshill, Tenn.
Eshman, A. N.....New Hope.
Westpoint, Miss.
Eshman, J. B.....Elk.
Winchester, Tenn.
Eshman, S. H.....Columbia.
Campbellsville, Tenn.
Estes, C. W.....Morgan.
Portersville, Ind.
Estill, R. C.....Chattanooga.
Chattanooga, Tenn.
Etherton, T. W.....Leitchfield.
Cubrun, Ky.
Everett, C. H.....Knoxville.
Mabel, Tenn.
Everett, E. M.....Hopewell.
McKenzie, Tenn.
Ewing, F. M.....Texas.
Proctor, Tex.
Ewing, L. D.....McGee.
Salisbury, Mo.

## F

Farr, F. K.....Lebanon.
Lebanon, Tenn.
Farr, W. B., D.D.....Corsicana.
Clovis, Cal.
Farris, L. R.....In transitu.
Faust, A. E.....Neosho.
Webb City, Mo.
Faust, W. J.....Arkansas.
Lamar, Ark.
Fender, G. W.....Walla Walla.
Walla Walla, Wash.
Fender, J. F.....Chattanooga.
Cleveland, Tenn.
Ferguson W T., D.D.....Logan.
Bowling Green, Ky.
Finch, B. E.....McGready.
Pleasant Site, Ala.
Finney, J. T.....Fort Smith.
Belva, Ark.
Fisher, H. W.....Platte.
Weatherby, Mo.
Fisher, R. B.....Lincoln.
Lincoln, Ill.
Fisher, W. J.....Rocky Mountain.
209 N. Fifth St., Canon City, Colo.
Fitzgerald, P. M.....Hopewell.
McKenzie, Tenn.
Fitzhugh, O. M.....San Saba.
Ballinger, Tex.

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

Fitzhugh, W. B.....Red Oak.
Arlington, Tex.
Flaniken, F. P.....Dallas.
Oakcliff, Tex.
Fly, J. B.....Neosho.
Purdy, Mo.
Folsom, J. W.....New Hope.

Fooks, D. W.....Mayfield.
Mayfield, Ky.
Foose, J. W.....In transitu.
Guthrie, Okla.
Forbess, A. B.....Burrow.
Brinkley, Ark.
Forbes, J. C.....Little Rock.
Austin, Ark.
Forbis, J. M.....Lincoln.
Lincoln, Ill.
Ford, F. H.....Hopewell.
Milan, Tenn.
Ford, P. M.....Oklahoma.
Pleasantview, Okla.
Forgy, M. A.....In transitu.
Whitney, Tex.
Forsythe, S. P.....Burrow.
Paragould, Ark.
Foster, Abel.....Choctaw.
Owl, I. T.
Foster, J. A.....Elk.
Huntland, Tenn.
Foster, L. E.....Memphis.
Lenow, Tenn.
Foster, R. V., D.D.....Lebanon.
Lebanon, Tenn.
Foulks, F. M.....Walla Walla.
Pomeroy, Wash.
Foust, Allen.....Hopewell.
McKenzie, Tenn.
Francis, C. P.....Oklahoma.
Blackburn, Okla.
Francis, J. A.....Louisville.
Winchester, Ky.
Francis, J. C.....Muskingum.
Bentleyville, Pa.
Franklin, J. T.....Pease River.
Running Water, Tex.
Franklin, W. H.....Greer.
Cordell, Okla.
Frazier, S. G.....Chattanooga.
Lebanon, Tenn.
Freeman, J. A.....San Jacinto.
Bryan, Tex.
Freeze, W. M.....Lexington.
Appleton City, Mo.
French, A. J.....Guthrie.
Pilotpoint, Tex.
French, J. W.....White River.
Oxford, Ark.
French, N. R.....Waco.
Iredell, Tex.
Freyschlag, E. M.....Arkansas.
Prairiegrove, Ark.
Friar, W. S.....San Antonio.
Dale, Tex.
Froman, Jas.....Platte.
King City, Mo.
Fry, R. H.....Wabash.
Logansport, Ind.
Fryar, S. P.....Knoxville.
Greenback, Tenn.
Fulks, J. T.....McGready.
Rogersville, Ala.
Fullerton, B. P., D.D.....St. Louis.
3425 Bell Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

## G

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

Gabard, M. E., D.D.....Columbia.
Franklin, Tenn.
Gaiser, J. M.....Foster.
Danville, Ill.
Gaither, I. A.....Arkansas.
Boonsboro, Ark.
Galbreath, J. H.....Mayfield.
Pryorsburg, Ky.
Gale, G. D.....Wichita.
Benton, Kans.
Galloway, W. T.....Owensboro.
Curdsville, Ky.
Gam, Sing Quah.....California.
1106 Stockton St., San Francisco, Cal.
Gardner, H. M.....Clarksville.
Dickson, Tenn.
Gardner, O. E.....Hopewell.
Sharon, Tenn.
Garrett, W. J.....Ozark.
Greenfield, Mo.
Garvin, J. E.....Pennsylvania.
Waynesburg, Pa.
Garvin, Samuel.....Nebraska.
Nebraska City, Nebr.
Gaston, C. A.....New Hope.
Coker, Ala.
Gaston, M. C.....McLin.
Vandalia, Ill.
Gatlin, B. F.....Little Rock.
Hollysprings, Ark.
Gay, R. A.....Gregory.
Wichita Falls, Tex.
Gayer, S. H.....Pease River.

George, J. R.....Arkansas.
Clarksville, Ark.
Gibbins, W. A.....Greenville.
Cumby, Tex.
Gibson, H. T.....White River.
Sulphur Rock, Ark.
Gibson, J. S.....Pennsylvania.
Tenmile, Pa.
Gibson, W. E.....Choctaw.
Nelson, I. T.
Gill, J. M., D.D.....Logan.
Elkton, Ky.
Gill, N. F.....Los Angeles.
Los Angeles, Cal.
Gillespie, M. L.....Wabash.
Martinsville, Ind.
Gillespie, W. P.....Tehuacana.
Tehuacana, Tex.
Gilham, D. B.....Little Rock.
Tillar, Ark.
Gilliam, F. M.....San Saba.
Brownwood, Tex.
Gilliam, J. C.....Louisville.
Perryville, Ky.
Gilliam, W. T.....Guthrie.
Decatur, Tex.
Givens, Newton.....Red Oak.
Waxahachie, Tex.
Givens, S. D.....Lexington.
Holden, Mo.
Givens, S. J.....New Hope.
Coonville, Miss.
Glass, W. S.....Marshall.
Hughes Springs, Tex.
Glick, J. M.....Platte.
Savannah, Mo.
Goddard, Peter.....Mound Prairie.
Mena, Ark.
Gold, J. D.....Miami.
Covington, O.

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

Golden, Geo.....Waco.
Meridian, Tex.
Goodknight, J. L., D.D.....Lincoln.
Lincoln, Ill.
Goodloe, R. H.....Chicago.
6800 Carpenter St., Chicago, Ill.
Goodpasture, J. R.....Lebanon.
Nashville, Tenn.
Goodson, C. P.....Colorado.
Austin, Tex.
Goodwin, L. F.....Lexington.
Blairstown, Mo.
Goodwin, W. T.....Fort Smith.
Sugargrove, Ark.
Gorman, J. W.....In transitu.
Clarksville, Ark.
Gossett, A. M. C.....Madison.
McIlwain, Tenn.
Gould, F. L.....Muskingum.
Leroy, Ill.
Grabiel, J. S.....West Prairie.
Gibson, Mo.
Grace, R. C.....Cherokee.
Wagoner, I. T.
Gracy, J. F.....Florida.
Lakeland, Fla.
Grafton, N. F.....Dallas.
Richardson, Tex.
Grafton, W. R.....Bonham.
Sherman, Texas.
Graham, W. E.....Bacon.
Kemp, Tex.
Graves, A. J.....Springfield.
Falkner Hill, Mo.
Graves, E. W.....Owensboro.
Owensboro, Ky.
Gray, H. A.....Columbia.
Andrew, Tenn.
Gray, L. B.....Abilene.
Lebanon, Tenn.
Green, A. W.....Platte.
Fairfax, Mo.
Green, G. A.....Waco.
Rodgers, Tex.
Green, G. W.....McLin.
Patoka, Ill.
Green, J. B., D.D.....Fort Scott.
Fort Scott, Kans.
Green, M. D.....Burrow.
Gainesville, Ark.
Green, W. E.....Abilene.
Knickerbocker, Tex.
Greer, G. E.....Greer.
Plano, Okla.
Greer, T. A.....Hopewell.
Bradford, Tenn.
Gregory, J. I.....Morgan.
Oakland City, Ind.
Gregory, W. J.....Gregory.
Chico, Tex.
Grider, J. S., D.D.....Logan.
Smiths Grove, Ky.
Griffin, S. M.....Obion.
Trenton, Tenn.
Griffith, W. U.....Chattanooga.
Sumach, Ga.
Grossman, R. N.....Athens.
Fredericktown, Ohio.
Grove, P. A.....New Lebanon.
Clarksburg, Mo.
Grover, J. S.....Bonham.
Honeygrove, Tex.
Groves, A. A.....San Saba.
Santa Anna, Tex.
Gurley, A. K.....Neosho.
Purdy, Mo.

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

Guyer, H. S.....In transitu.
Gwynn, Rhys, D.D.....Oregon.
Wilhoit, Ore.

## H

Hacker, R. H. J.....Chickasaw.
Roff, I. T.
Haddock, Noah.....Foster.
Diona, Ill.
Haden, W. J.....Logan.
Auburn, Ky.
Hadlock, J. B.....Morgan.
Petersburg, Ind.
Haggard, J. W.....Chattanooga.
Dayton, Tenn.
Hagler, I. W.....Talladega.
East Gadsden, Ala.
Hail, A. D., D.D.....
Osaka, Japan.
Hail, J. B.....Pennsylvania.
Osaka, Japan.
Hail, J. E.....Pennsylvania.
Osaka, Japan.
Halbert, R. H.....New Hope.
Bradley, Miss.
Haliburton, J. T.....McGee.
Jacksonville, Mo.
Hall, G. M.....Dallas.
Copeville, Tex.
Hall, J. H. B.....Birmingham.
R. D. No. 3, Birmingham, Ala.
Hall, J. S.....Talladega.
Anniston, Ala.
Hall, Wm.....Choctaw.
Phillips, I. T.
Halsell, J. M., D.D.....San Jacinto.
Houston, Tex.
Halsell, J. P.....Princeton.
Fredonia, Ky.
Hambright, A. R. T.....Chattanooga.
Cohutta, Ga.
Hamby, J. M.....San Saba.
Coleman, Tex.
Hamilton, Jas.....Pennsylvania.
Carmichaels, Pa.
Hamm, T. J.....In transitu.
Hampton, T. J.....Fort Smith.
Ellsworth, Ark.
Hanks, N. D.....Arkansas.
Boonsboro, Ark.
Hanna, J. M.....Mississippi.
Coffadeliah, Miss.
Harbour, G. F.....Ozark.
Mt. Vernon, Mo.
Hardin, S. S.....Chillicothe.
Gallatin, Mo.
Hargett, J. W.....Ewing.
Norris City, Ill.
Harless, W. O.....Little Rock.
Beebe, Ark.
Harmon, C. R.....Union.
Brownsville, Pa.
Harmon, J. H.....East Tennessee.
Greeneville, Tenn.
Harned, J. D.....Leitchfield.
Sadler, Ky.
Harold, W. S.....Muskingum.
Centerburg, O.
Harrell, C. H.....New Lebanon.
Otterville, Mo.
Harris, G. F.....Texas.
Mixon, Tex.
Harris, J. R.....Elk.
Lewisburg, Tenn.

| *Name and Post Office.* | *Presbytery.* |
|---|---|
| Harris, M. C. | Bonham. |
| Merit, Tex. | |
| Harris, M. L. | Indiana. |
| Chandler, Ind. | |
| Harris, W. B. | Lincoln. |
| Mackinaw, Ill. | |
| Harrison, G. R. | Elk. |
| Howell, Tenn. | |
| Harrrison, J. D. | Choctaw. |
| Atoka, I. T. | |
| Hart, J. W. | Memphis. |
| Covington, Tenn. | |
| Hartman, T. M., D.D. | Pittsburg. |
| McKeesport, Pa. | |
| Hathaway, J. F. | McLin. |
| Vernon, Ill. | |
| Hawkins. A. W. | Decatur. |
| Decatur, Ill. | |
| Hawkins, W. D. | Sacramento. |
| Plainsberg, Cal. | |
| Hawks, G. H. | Kansas City. |
| Haddam, Kans. | |
| Hawley, G. W. | Nebraska. |
| Berlin, Nebr. | |
| Hayden, J. M. | Princeton. |
| Crayneville, Ky. | |
| Hayes, C. E. | Lincoln. |
| Danvers, Ill. | |
| Hayes, L. F. | Platte. |
| Blue Springs, Mo. | |
| Haynes, F. E. | McGee. |
| Cairo, Mo. | |
| Haynie, T. B. | Elk. |
| Petersburg, Tenn. | |
| Hays, M. C. | Texas. |
| Henderson, Tex. | |
| Headen, E. V. | Lexington. |
| Lexington, Mo. | |
| Hearon, U. J. | Colorado. |
| Elgin, Tex. | |
| Helliwell, Chas. | In transitu. |
| Old Concord, Pa. | |
| Henderson, A. W. | Kirksville. |
| Henderson, B. H. | Cumberland. |
| Summerville, Ky. | |
| Henderson, G. A. | Arkansas. |
| Siloam Springs, Ark. | |
| Henderson, J. T. | Morrillton. |
| Russellville, Ark. | |
| Henderson, J. W. | Colesburg. |
| Nevada, Ia. | |
| Hendrick, E. E. | Obion. |
| Union City, Tenn. | |
| Hendrick, L. D. | Foster. |
| Danville, Ill. | |
| Hendrick, J. H. | Bacon. |
| Fort Worth, Tex. | |
| Hendrix, E. W. | Burrow. |
| St. Francis, Ark. | |
| Hendrix, T. M. | Elk. |
| Liliards Mills, Tenn. | |
| Henry, J. D. | McLin. |
| Flora, Ill. | |
| Henry, J. H. | Knoxville. |
| Lawnville, Tenn. | |
| Henry, J. J. | In transitu. |
| Henry, J. R. | Pittsburg. |
| East Liberty, Pittsburg Pa. | |
| Henry, S. H. | Chattanooga. |
| Sumach, Ga. | |
| Henshaw, Levi | In transitu. |
| Herdman, W. C. | Kirksville. |
| Revere, Mo. | |
| Hereford, W. F. | Lebanon. |
| Lebanon, Tenn. | |
| Herrington, H. H. | Little Rock. |
| Tulip, Ark. | |
| Heskett, C. H. | In transitu. |
| Hester, G. P. | Gregory. |
| Bowie, Tex. | |
| Hicks, J. P. | New Lebanon. |
| Slater, Mo. | |
| Hicks, W. C. | New Lebanon. |
| Pilot Grove, Mo. | |
| Hill, I. W. | Texas. |
| Omen, Tex. | |
| Hill, J. A. | Illinois. |
| Anna, Ill. | |
| Hilton, G. W. | Obion. |
| Cnurchton, Tenn. | |
| Himes, C. M. | Walla Walla. |
| Brownsville, Ore. | |
| Hines, C. C. | McMinnville. |
| McMinnville, Tenn. | |
| Hines, J. C. | Gregory. |
| Alvord, Tex. | |
| Hobbs, A. B. | West Iowa. |
| 609 N. 10th St., Kansas City, Kans. | |
| Hodge, R. A. | San Saba. |
| San Saba, Tex. | |
| Hodges, B. A. | Corsicana. |
| Hubbard, Tex. | |
| Hodges, J. J. | San Antonio. |
| Wrightsboro, Tex. | |
| Hogan, David | Lexington. |
| Ellis, Mo. | |
| Hogan, G. H. | Elk. |
| Fayetteville, Tenn. | |
| Hogan, S. L. | Arkansas. |
| Siloam Springs, Ark. | |
| Hogan, W. C. | Gregory. |
| Bowie, Tex. | |
| Holcomb, F. M. | Memphis. |
| Cowan, Tenn. | |
| Holcomb, L. H. | Texas. |
| Jacksonville, Tex. | |
| Holder, B. L. | Obion. |
| Union City, Tenn. | |
| Holder, W. J. | Dallas. |
| Mesquite, Tex. | |
| Holifield, W. T. | Burrow. |
| St. Francis, Ark. | |
| Holland, H. J. | Red River. |
| Emberson, Tex. | |
| Hollingsworth, E. A. | Little Rock. |
| Warren, Ark. | |
| Hollister, M. K. | Chattanooga. |
| Fairmount, Tenn. | |
| Holloway, A. P. | Illinois. |
| Creal Springs, Ill. | |
| Holloway, E. C. | Illinois. |
| Eddyville, Ill. | |
| Holloway, T. B. | In transitu. |
| Holmes, S. H. | In transitu. |
| Holmes, W. B. | Lebanon. |
| Nashville, Tenn. | |
| Holt, J. N. | Lebanon. |
| Eagleville, Tenn. | |
| Holtsinger, S. K., D.D. | Athens. |
| West Chester, O. | |
| Homer, D. A. | Choctaw. |
| Atoka, I. T. | |
| Hood, J. T. | Platte. |
| Agency, Mo. | |
| Hopkins, N. T. | Hopewell. |
| Gann, Tenn. | |
| Horton, E. S. | Colesburg. |
| McCallsburg, Ia. | |
| Horton, W. A. | East Tennessee. |
| Tenn. | |

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

Hornbeak, J. A.....Corsicana.
Kerens, Tex.
Hornbeak, J. W.....Corsicana.
Corsicana, Tex.
Horne, C. E.....Pennsylvania.
Waynesburg, Pa.
Houk, G. W.....Cumberland.
Monroe, Ky.
House, J. G.....Clarksville.
Erin, Tenn.
Houx, J. H.....Lexington.
Warrensburg, Mo.
Howard, B. F.....Weatherford.
Christian, Tex.
Howard, G. P.....Lebanon.
Nashville, Tenn.
Howard, J. K.....Madison.
Jackson, Tenn.
Howard, J. M., D.D.....Pennsylvania.
Waynesburg, Pa.
Howard, S. D.....South Louisiana.
Coushatta, La.
Howard, U. C.....Gregory.
Bowie, Tex.
Howard, W. E.....Vandalia.
Taylorsville, Ill.
Howard, W. W.....Weatherford.
Mineralwells, Tex.
Howe, Wm.....Ozark.
Aurora, Mo.
Hubbert, G. O.....New Hope.
Caledonia, Miss.
Hubbert, J. M.....Lebanon.
Lebanon, Tenn.
Hudgins, J. L.....Albion.
Albion, Ill.
Hudiburg, J. W.....Robert Donnell.
Stevenson, Ala.
Hudson, C. J.....Choctaw.
Antlers, I. T.
Hudson, G. G.....In transitu.
Walla Walla, Wash.
Hudson, John.....Little River.
Roundrock, Tex.
Hudson, T. E.....Columbia.
Pulaski, Tenn.
Hudson, W. R.....Red River.
Detroit, Tex.
Hughart, S. A.....Foster.
Loxa, Ill.
Hughes, J. M.....Mayfield.
Fulton, Ky.
Hughes, Martin.....Platte.
St. Joseph, Mo.
Hughey, J. H.....Decatur.
Decatur, Ill.
Hughey, J. L.....Ewing.
Norris City, Ill.
Humphreys, W. F.....In transitu.
Hunt, M. A.....Knoxville.
Sweetwater, Tenn.
Hunt, S. M.....Kansas City.
Narka, Kans.
Hunt, T. N.....Lebanon.
Clarendon, Ark.
Hunter, Allison.....Vandalia.
Greenville, Ill.
Hunter, B. L.....Dallas.
Parker, Tex.
Hunter, J. D.....Bell.
Tupelo, Miss.
Hunter, S. B.....Robert Donnell.
Guntersville, Ala.
Hyche, J. T.....In transitu.
Hurst, T. M.....Union.
Merrittstown, Pa.

## I

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

Iden, A. J.....Fort Scott.
Chanute, Kans.
Inge, Richard.....Memphis.
Gainsville, Tenn.
Ingram, E. E.....Lebanon.
Nashville, Tenn.
Ingram, H. P.....Los Angeles.
Clearwater, Cal.
Ingram, J. C. W.....San Antonio.
Irvine, M. B.....Platte.
Albany, Mo.
Irving, R. L.....Allegheny.
Punxsutawney, Pa.
Irwin, J. D.....Princeton.
Hopkinsville, Ky.

## J

Jaggars, R. A.....Little Rock.
Monticello, Ark.
James, H. W.....Salt River.
Monroe City, Mo.
James, J. D.....Little Rock.
Hampton, Ark.
Jarrell, C. N.....Dallas.
Parvin, Tex.
Jeffers, G. T.....Ozark.
Reeds, Mo.
Jeffrey, P. M.....Red River.
Bogata, Tex.
Jenkins, J. E.....Indiana.
Princeton, Ind.
Jennings, E. W. L.....Oklahoma.
Chandler, Okla.
Jennings, Wm.....Neosho.
Sarcoxie, Mo.
Johns, W. H.....In transitu.
Johnsey, J. G.....Talladega.
Talladega, Ala.
Johnson, A. B.....Choctaw.
South McAlester, I. T.
Johnson, A. B.....Kansas City.
Narka, Kans.
Johnson, A. S.....Obion.
Rutherford, Tenn.
Johnson, E. B.....McLin
Mt. Vernon, Ill.
Johnson, E. M.....Vandalia.
Mattoon Ill.
Johnson, F. M.....Neosho.
Sarcoxie, Mo.
Johnson, J. T.....Fort Scott.
Uniontown, Kans.
Johnson, M. C.....Bonham.
Whitewright, Tex.
Johnson, P. F.....Obion.
Rives, Tenn.
Johnson, T. M.....In transitu.
Johnston, A. D.....Logan.
Franklin, Ky.
Johnston, B. J.....In transitu.
Johnston, J. E.....Ozark.
Golden City, Mo.
Johnston, J. M.....Sangamon.
Petersburg, Ill.
Johnston, R. F.....East Tennessee.
Walnut, N. C.
Johnston, T. C.....In transitu.
Johnston, W. F.....Texas.
Larissa, Tex.
Johnston, W. H.....Kirksville.
Callao, Mo.

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

Joice, Henry .....Ewing.
Shawneetown, Ill.
Joiner, I. G.....Princeton.
Lafayette, Ky.
Joiner, P. J.....Mayfield.
Hico, Ky.
Joiner, R. E.....Red River.
Paris, Tex.
Jolly, A.....Fort Scott.
Ft. Scott, Kans.
Jolly, David .....In transitu.

Jony, I. V.....Dallas.
Rockwall, Tex.
Jones, Eastman.....Choctaw.
Goodwater, I. T.
Jones, E. R.....Tehuacana.
Waco, Tex.
Jones, H. A.....San Antonio.
San Antonio, Tex.
Jones, J. J.....Chickasaw.
Sulphur, I. T.
Jones, J. T.....Chattanooga.
Daisy, Tenn.
Jones, J. T.....Ozark.
Hulston, Mo.
Jones, J. W.....Gregory.
Newharp, Tex.
Jones, J. W.....Wichita.
Canton, Kans.
Jones, M. D.....Mayfield.
Dexter, Ky.
Jones, R. F.....Bonham.
Whitewright, Tex.
Jones, S. N.....Cherokee.
Muskogee, I. T.
Jones, Wesley .....Choctaw.
Utica, I. T.
Jones, W. E.....In transitu.

Jopling, J. P.....Tulare.
Porterville, Cal.
Jordan, J. W.....Bell.
Bluesprings, Miss.
Joyce, Henry.....In transitu.
Shawneetown, Ill.
Joyner, J. L.....Greer.
Burns, Okla.

## K

Karnes, M. F.....Pease River.
Newlin, Tex.
Keasler, E. H.....Marshall.
Marshall, Tex.
Keathley, R. L.....Obion.
McKenzie, Tenn.
Keaton, J. A.....Hopewell.
Atwood, Tenn.
Keener, J. S.....Decatur.
Bluemound, Ill.
Kelly, J. H.....Arkansas.
Vale, Ark.
Kelly, W. H.....Mississippi.
Laurelhill, Miss.
Kelly, Wm.....Lebanon.
Changteh, Hunan, China.
Kelso, A. H.....Vandalia.
Alton, Ill.
Kendall, A. G.....Arkansas.
Alabam, Ark.
Kennamer, W. A.....Robert Donnell.
Poplarridge, Ala.
Kennard, J. W.....Burrow.
Jonesboro, Ark.
Kennedy, D. M.....In transitu.
Mt. Moriah, Ark.

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

Kennedy, H. D.....New Lebanon.
Bunceton, Mo.
Kennison, E. M.....In transitu.
Freeport, Pa.
Kennon, S. E.....Red Oak.
Forreston, Tex.
Keown, C. G.....Lincoln.
Lincoln, Ill.
Kerr, D. M.....Knoxville.
Greenback, Tenn.
Kerr, O. E.....San Saba.
Waldrip, Tex.
Kerr, G. C.....Union.
Searights, Pa.
Kerr J. B.....Abilene.
Buffalogap, Tex.
Kerr, T. F.....West Prairie.
Fisk, Mo.
Kiehl, D. D.....Union.
New Salem, Pa.
Kilbourn, C.....Dallas.
Garland, Tex.
Kimberling, J. M.....Fort Smith.
Kalamazoo, Ark.
Kincade, D. C.....Tehuacana.
Corsicana, Tex.
Kimbro, T. M.....Choctaw.

Kincaid, W. S.....West Plains.
Alton, Mo.
King, C. A.....Foster.
Ashmore, Ill.
King, E. D.....New Hope.
Meridian, Miss.
King, F. Z.....Sacramento.
Merced, Cal.
King, H. G.....Logan.
Auburn, Ky.
King, J. H.....Louisville.
Danville, Ky.
King, J. R.....Princeton.
Blackford, Ky.
King, J. V.....Mayfield.
Wingo, Ky.
King, R. A.....West Plains.
Foss, Okla.
King, W. H. H.....Greenville.
Mineola, Tex.
King, W. J.....Oxford.
Oxford, Miss.
Kinslow, A. S.....Morrillton.
Appleton Ark.
Kinsolving, W. A.....Princeton.
Dulaney, Ky.
Kirby, W. F.....Abilene.
Sweetwater, Tex.
Kirkes, L. C.....Corsicana.
Corsicana, Tex.
Kirkpatrick, Chas. .....Wabash.
Groveland, Ind.
Kirkpatrick, J. D.....Mayfield.
Sharp, Ky.
Kirkpatrick, J. H.....Athens.
Albany, O.
Kirkpatrick, J. R.....Los Angeles.
Los Angeles, Cal.
Kirkpatrick, R. B.....Louisiana.
Haynesville, La.
Kirkpatrick, S. E.....Athens.
Narka, Kans.
Kirkpatrick, W. A.....Bonham.
Whitewright, Tex.
Kittrell, T. W.....Cookeville.
Pleasantshade, Tenn.
Knight, J. A.....Mound Prairie.
Cove, Ark.

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

Knowles, Wiley .....Sacramento.
Madera, Cal.
Knox, D. A.....Corsicana.
Houston, Tex.
Knox, J. A.....Arkansas.
Boonsboro, Ark.
Kuntz, E. B.....Logan.
Henderson, Ky.

## L

Lackey, J. A.....Corsicana.
Rice, Tex.
Lackey, J. F.....Clarksville.
Dickson, Tenn.
Lackey, W. J.....Bacon.
Tyler, Tex.
LaForce, G. W.....Morrilton.
Quitman, Ark.
Laird, J. S.....Oxford.
Laird, Miss.
Lamb, J. R.....Pennsylvania.
West Finley, Pa.
Lampton, T. A.....Fort Scott.
Wagstaff, Kans.
Landis, E. B.....Chicago.
University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
Landis, W. D.....Los Angeles.
Los Angeles, Cal.
Landrith, Ira.....Lebanon.
Nashville, Tenn.
Larkins, B. B.....Clarksville.
Plant, Tenn.
Lasswell, L. D.....Vandalia.
Donnellson, Ill.
Latham, H. L.....Lincoln.
Lathom, Josephus .....In transitu.
Ridgefarm, Ill.
Latimer, J. B.....West Iowa.
Macedonia, Ia.
Latta, E. C.....Sacramento.
Newman, Cal.
Latta, J. L.....Bonham.
Dodd, Tex.
Laughlin, J. W., D.D.....Chicago.
6621 Stewart Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Lawler, F. E.....Red River.
Clarksville, Tex.
Lawrence, B. F.....Lincoln.
Bloomington, Ill.
Lawyer, F. P.....Rushville.
Aguascalientes, Mexico.
Layman, L.....Cumberland.
Marrowbone, Ky.
Layman, R. L.....West Prairie.
St. Francis, Ark.
Leach, T. A.....Little River.
Bertram, Tex.
Lee, B. E.....Birmingham.
Montevallo, Ala.
Lee, J. W.....Abilene.
Abilene, Tex.
Lee, T. A.....Cookeville.
Cookeville, Tenn.
Leech, F. E.....Red Oak.
Cleburne, Tex.
Leeper, E. C.....Princeton.
Bennettstown, Ky.
Leinbach, J. B.....Arkansas.
Siloam Springs, Ark.
Leinbach, S. U.....Vandalia.
Irving, Ill.
Lemon, J. B.....Springfield.
Walnutgrove, Mo.
LeMond, C. M.....Pease River.
Quanah, Tex.

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

Leslie, H. W.....East Tennessee.
Bristol, Tenn.
Lewellen, L. B.....Pennsylvania.
R. D. No. 9, Washington, Pa.
Lewellen, L. W.....Pittsburg.
Tarentum, Pa.
Lewis, J. D.....Hopewell.
Huron, Tenn.
Lewis, L. D.....Birmingham.
R. D. No. 3, Birmingham, Ala.
Lewis, L. J.....Lebanon.
Lebanon, Tenn.
Lewis, R. W.....Rocky Mountain.
728 N. Main St., Springfield, Mo.
Lewis, S. T.....Mound Prairie.
Brownstown, Ark.
Liles, E. H.....Cherokee.
Sallisaw, I. T.
Liles, M.....Obion.
Union City, Tenn.
Lindsey, W. Y.....Chickasaw.
Buckhorn, I. T.
Linxwiler, C. T.....Vandalia.
Taylorville, Ill.
Lish, J. S.....Cherokee
Miami, I. T.
Littrell, J. Cal.....In transitu.
Carwile, Okla.
Livingston, W. L.....Walla Walla.
Oakesdale, Wash.
Lloyd, J. T.....Cumberland.
Becks Store, Ky.
Lockett, S. C.....Corsicana.
Blooming Grove, Tex.
Logan, Jas.....New Lebanon.
Otterville, Mo.
Logan, J. A.....McLin.
Grayville, Ill.
Logan, S. D.....Chattanooga.
Chattanooga, Tenn.
Logan, W. C.....McLin.
Salem, Ill.
Logan, W. Tom.....Lebanon.
Lebanon, Tenn.
Long, J. C.....Bacon.
Willspoint, Tex.
Longbottom, J. A.....Oregon.
Albany, Ore.
Losson, R. F.....Chattanooga.
Cleo, Tenn.
Lotten, C. M.....Pease River.
Canyon, Tex.
Love, T. S.....St. Louis.
5032 Cabanne Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Lovett, J. A. B., D.D.....Birmingham.
Blountsville, Ala.
Lowe, M.....Lebanon.
Nashville, Tenn.
Lowey, J. B.....Princeton.
Joy, Ky.
Lowrance, J. B.....Lexington.
Holden, Mo.
Lowrance, J. R.....Fort Scott.
Topeka, Kans.
Lowrey, W. D.....Muskingum.
Senecaville, O.
Lyles, J. W.....Louisiana.
Athens, La.
Lyon, P. A.....Elk.
Bellbuckle, Tenn.

## M

McAdoo, W. V.....In transitu.
Nashville, Tenn.
McAmis, S. L.....Chicago.
University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

McAmis, T. B.....Decatur.
Mattoon, Ill.
McAnally, W. A.....Greer.
Martha, Okla.
McBryde, A. M.....Mississippi.
Edinburg, Miss.
McBryde, W. P.....Yazoo.
Ethel, Miss.
McCaffity. S. F.....Bacon.
Stonepoint, Tex.
McCaleb, H. Y.....Yazoo.
Cadaretta, Miss.
McCall, D. H.....In transitu.
Sharongrove, Ky.
McCall, Smith.....Kansas City.
Belleville, Kans.
McCammon, W. A.....Lexington.
Greendoor, Mo.
McCarroll, W. H.....Burrow.
Marvell Ark.
McCaslin, H. R.....Salem.
106 N. 8th St., E. St. Louis, Ill.
McCarty, J. M.....Red Oak.
Redoak, Tex.
McClamrock, A. S.....Marshall.
Daingerfield, Tex.
McClary, I. A.....Chattanooga.
Fetzerton, Tenn.
McClary, O. B.....Chattanooga.
Fetzerton, Tenn.
McClellan, A. L.....Weatherford.
Joplin, Tex.
McClelland, A. R.....Lexington.
Clinton, Mo.
McClellan, E. L. B.....Sacramento.
Stockton, Cal.
McClelland, W. C.....West Iowa.
Brooks, Ia.
McClintock E.....Greer.
Box 35, Lawton, Okla.
McCluney, J. S.....Vandalia.
Sorento, Ill.
McCluney, J. T.....Springville.
Trussville, Ala.
McCluney, P.....Ozark.
Taberville, Mo.
McCluney, S. G.....Red Oak.
Maloney, Tex.
McClung, J. C.....Springville.
Springville, Ala.
McClure, T. S.....Indiana.
Oaktown, Ind.
McClurkan, John.....Bacon.
Poetry, Tex.
McClurkin, W. H.....In transitu.
McCollom, E.....Owensboro.
Wilson, Ky.
McConnell, C. C.....Guthrie.
Whitesboro, Tex.
McConnell, S. P.....Columbia.
Sugar, Ala.
McCord, B. F.....In transitu.
Amarillo, Tex.
McCoy, H. L.....Lincoln.
Manito, Ill.
McCracken, E. W.....Neosho.
Exeter, Mo.
McCroskey, E. J.....Lebanon.
Lebanon, Tenn.
McCroskey, J. A.....West Plains.
Mountainview, Mo.
McCroskey, Solon .....Walla Walla.
Garfield, Wash.
McCullough, A. D.....Colorado.
Elgin, Tex.
McCutchen, J. N.....Greer.
Hess, Okla.

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

McDaniel, J. W.....Chattanooga.
Dalton, Ga.
McDavid, A. B.....Decatur.
Sullivan, Ill.
McDavid, T. W.....Vandalia.
Coffeen, Ill.
McDavid, W. J.....Vandalia.
Hillsboro, Ill.
McDonald, G. B.....Owensboro.
Greenville, Ky.
McDonald, J. A.....Fort Smith.
Fort Smith, Ark.
McDonald, J. F.....Yazoo.
Ethel, Miss.
McDonald, J. N.....Indiana.
Vincennes, Ind.
McDonald, J. P.....Cookeville,
Chestnut Mound, Tenn.
McDonald, J. W.....Decatur.
Decatur, Ill.
McDonald, S. E.....Pease River.
Silverton, Tex.
McDowell, A. W.....In transitu.

McElree, R. L.....Red Oak.
Alvarado, Tex.
McElvain, S. H.....Lexington.
Marshall, Mo.
McFarland, F. M.....Bonham.
Sherman, Tex.
McGaughey, E. P.....Red Oak.
Riovista, Tex.
McGaughey, J. F.....Memphis.
Arlington, Tenn.
McGhee, H. D.....Salt River.
Cataline, Tex.
McGhee, J. W.....Lexington.
Butler, Mo.
McGhee, W. V.....Marshall.
Agistha, Tex.
McGhee, Z. M.....Chattanooga.
Sherman Heights, Tenn.
McHenry, R. H.....Rushville.
Tablegrove, Ill.
McIlwain, J. A.....Obion.
Eaton, Tenn.
Mack, G. H.....Chattanooga.
Atlanta, Ga.
McKamy, J. A.....Lebanon.
Nashville, Tenn.
McKay, J. W.....In transitu.
Waynesburg, Pa.
McKee, T. N.....Corsicana.
Woodbury, Tex.
McKee, W. H.....Chicago.
412 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.
McKelvey, John .....Columbia.
Culleoka, Tenn.
McKinney, S. M.....Fort Smith.
Spielerville, Ark.
McKinney, W. H.....Arkansas.
Cravens, Ark.
McKnight, J. H.....Red River.
Paris, Tex.
McLaury, D. A.....Oklahoma.
Cushing, Okla.
McLean, E. G., D.D.....San Antonio.
San Antonio, Tex.
McLemore, Y. L.....In transitu.

McLeod, D.....New Hope.
Brookville, Mass.
McLeskey, Jo.....Obion.
Humboldt, Tenn.
McMullen, J. R.....Birmingham.
Eastlake, Ala.
McMurray, G. W.....Bonhar
Ector, Tex.

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

McLeskey, W. H.....Obion.
McKenzie, Tenn.
McMahan, C. G.....Ozark.
Ernest, Mo.
McMican, B. F.....Princeton.
Providence, Ky.
MacMillan, U. W.....Louisville.
102 W. Oak St. Louisville, Ky.
McNabb, N. B.....Fort Smith.
Huntington, Ark.
Macon, W. S.....Sacramento.
Crows Landing, Cal.
McPhail, S. M.....Bacon.
Colfax, Tex.
McPherron, J. M.....Foster.
Liberty, Kans.
McPherson, S. A.....Salem.
Sullivan, Mo.
McQuown, J. E.....Greer.
Walter, Okla.
McShan, J. E.....Bell.
Verona, Miss.
McVeigh, J. A.....Chicago.
345 E. Chicago Ave., Chicago, Ill.
McVicker, H. G.....Nebraska.
Dunbar, Nebr.
McWilliams, E. L.....Columbia.
Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Madden, L. W.....Indiana.
Princeton, Ind.
Maddox, A. S.....Little Rock.
Little Rock, Ark.
Maddox, A. J.....McGready.
Nell, Ala.
Mahr, W. C.....Indiana.
Boonville, Ind.
Maness, H. D.....Salt River.
Frankford, Mo.
Mangum, B. G.....Illinois.
Anna, Ill.
Manly, A. H.....Lebanon.
Milton, Tenn.
Manton, Chas.....Red River.
Paris, Tex.
Margeson, B.....New Lebanon.
Bunceton, Mo.
Marshall, H. H.....Lebanon.
Goodlettsville, Tenn.
Marshall, Jas.....Lebanon.
Franklin, Tenn.
Marshall, Jesse.....Little River.
Prairiedell, Tex.
Martin, G. W.....Lebanon.
Lebanon, Tenn.
Martin, Jas.....New Lebanon.
Marshall, Mo.
Martin, J. E.....Little Rock.
Austin, Ark.
Martin, J. H.....West Plains.
Westplains, Mo.
Martin, J. M.....San Saba.
Blanket, Tex.
Martin, J. M.....Chickasaw.
Wynnewood, I. T.
Martin, Jos.....Wichita.
Murdock, Kans.
Martin, W. W.....Gregory.
Stoneburg, Tex.
Marts, Chas.....Allegheny.
Seneca, Pa.
Mashburn, W. H.....Arkansas.
Kingston, Ark.
Mason, J. A.....Burrow.
Forest City, Ark.
Mason, R. L.....Chattanooga.
Cecilton, Tenn.

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

Mathis, G. W.....New Lebanon.
Sedalia, Mo.
Matlock, C. N.....Madison.
Whitefern, Tenn.
Matthews, T. S.....Clarksville.
Charlotte, Tenn.
Maupin, R. S.....McGee.
Mike, Mo.
Maxwell, J. H.....Willamette.
Eugene, Ore.
May, G. W.....Indiana.
Monroe City, Ind.
May, J. T.....Wichita.
Wichita, Kans.
Mead, J. W.....Greenville.
Sulphur Springs, Tex.
Meadows, A. M.....Elk.
Lewisburg, Tenn.
Means, W. C.....Fort Scott.
Toronto, Kans.
Medcalf, A. L.....Ewing.
Broughton, Ill.
Medcalf, T. C.....Morgan.
Washington, Ind.
Menzies, Jas. .....In transitu.
Burkesville, Ky.
Messick, E. H.....Bonham.
Howe, Tex.
Mercer, E. M.....In transitu.
Metcalf, Wm.....Portland.
Seattle, Wash.
Middleton, H. E.....San Antonio.
Marathon, Tex.
Milholland, J. H.....Foster.
Charleston, Ill.
Milburn, W. T.....Mayfield.
Pryorsburg, Ky.
Miller, J. B..... ....Indiana.
Vincennes, Ind.
Miller, J. G.....Miami.
West Chester, Ohio.
Miller, J. H.....Chattanooga.
Cohutta, Ga.
Miller, J. H.....Lebanon.
5061 Kensington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Miller, John .....Corsicana.
Blooming Grove, Tex.
Miller, M. C.....Neosho.
Pierce City, Mo.
Miller, R. D.....Sangamon.
Petersburg, Ill.
Miller, W. B.....Corsicana.
Hillsboro, Tex.
Milligan, E. A.....Morrillton.
Clinton, Ark.
Milligan, M. G.....Talladega.
Choccolocco, Ala.
Milligan, M. G., Jr.....Robert Donnell.
Newmarket, Ala.
Milling, D. N.....Mississippi.
Purvis, Miss.
Milling, F. M.....Mississippi.
Morton, Miss.
Milner, H. B.....Choctaw.
South McAlester, I. T.
Milstead, J. J.....San Antonio.
St. Elmo, Tex.
Mitchell, B. G.....Hopewell.
McKenzie, Tenn.
Mitchell, F. S.....Marshall.
Atlanta, Tex.
Mitchell, G. W., D.D.....Columbia.
Pulaski, Tenn.
Mitchell, J. W.....New Lebanon.
Marshall, Mo.
Mitchell, T. A.....Tehuacana.
Lebanon, Tenn.

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

Molloy, D. G.....Tehuacana.
Tehuacana, Tex.
Molloy, J. T.....Waco.
Waco, Tex.
Molloy, M. B.....Clarksville.
Springfield, Tenn.
Momyer, J. C.....Sangamon.
Petersburg, Ill.
Montgomery, J. F.....Morrillton.
Russellville, Ark.
Montgomery, L. N.....Clarksville.
Clarksville, Tenn.
Moody, J. T.....Indiana.
Newburg, Ind.
Moore, A. N.....Decatur.
R. D. No. 1, Vermont, Ill.
Moore, B. F.....Rocky Mountain.
Florence, Colo.
Moore, D. J.....Greenville.
Sulphur Springs, Tex.
Moore, E. L.....Corsicana.
West, Tex.
Moore, F. M.....Pittsburgh.
Coal Center, Pa.
Moore, J. C.....Lexington.
Kansas City, Mo.
Moore, J. I.....Walla Walla.
Oakesdale, Wash.
Moore, J. J.....Guthrie.
Lewisville, Tex.
Moore, J. M.....Little River.
Llano, Tex.
Moore, R. J.....Chattanooga.
Whitwell, Tenn.
Moore, T. H.....In transitu.
Horsehead, Ark.
Moore, W. E.....Chickasaw.
Mannsville, I. T.
Moore, W. P.....Springville.
R. D. No. 2, Trussville, Ala.
Morefield, R. H.....East Tennessee.
Midway, Tenn.
Morgan, A. C.....Cookeville.
Marengo, Tenn.
Morgan, J. H.....Rushville.
Macomb, Ill.
Morgan, L. B.....In transitu.
Bloctou, Ala.
Morgan, W. T.....Louisville.
Crockettsville, Ky.
Morphis, J. H.....Chicago.
Grandridge, Ill.
Morris, E. E.....New Lebanon.
Dyersburg, Tenn.
Morris, J. Reed.....Pittsburgh.
California, Pa.
Morris, W. A.....Gregory.
Salona, Tex.
Morris, W. C.....Columbia.
McCains, Tenn.
Morrison, Arthur .....Sangamon.
Tallula, Ill.
Morrow, J. W.....McGee.
Thornton Home, Evansville, Ind.
Morton, J. H.....Lebanon.
Gallatin, Tenn.
Mosely, W. T.....Madison.
Beacon, Tenn.
Moser, J. H.....White River.
Barrenfork, Ark.
Motheral, N. W.....Tulare.
Hanford, Cal.
Mount, J. W.....Tulare.
Hanford, Cal.
Mullendore, G. D.....Kansas City.
613 N. 10th St., Kansas City, Kans.

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

Munkirs, Lafayette .....Platte.
Liberty, Mo.
Murphy, J. A., D.D.....Kansas City.
Box 64, Kansas City, Kans.
Murray, A.....Birmingham.
Blossburg, Ala.
Murray, S. H.....Platte.
Agency, Mo.
Murray, W. M.....Lincoln.
Beason, Ill.
Myers, I. H.....Morgan.
Dale, Ind.
Myers, I. L.....Miami.
Sharonville, O.
Myers. J. H.....Choctaw.
South McAlester, I. T.

## N

Nason, G. F.....In transitu.
New York, N. Y.
Nason, W. P.....Kirksville.
Kirksville. Mo.
Nation, T. B.....Springville.
Blountsville, Ala.
Neal, G. W.....Chicago.
University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
Neal, T. J.....Logan.
Gasper, Ky.
Neale, R. M.....In transitu.
Needham, John.....Obion.
Trimble, Tenn.
Needham, J. O.....Kirksville.
Memphis, Mo.
Neel, E. T.....Greenville.
Greenville, Tex.
Neel, J. M.....Springville.
Hunt, Ala.
Neel, J. T.....Pittsburgh.
Donora, Pa.
Neel, W. S.....Texas.
Rusk, Tex.
Neeley, W. M.....Columbia.
Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Nesbit, F. Z.....Little Rock.
Searcy, Ark.
New, N. L.....Union.
Plainsboro, N. J.
Newberry, W. C.....Hopewell.
Gleeson Station, Tenn.
Newman, A. T.....In transitu.
Newman, T. C.....West Plains.
Mammoth Springs, Ark.
Newsome, R. G.....Morrillton.
Russellville, Ark.
Newton, F.....Owensboro.
Livermore, Ky.
Newton, T. A.....In transitu.
Hampton, Ark.
Newton, W. H.....Little Rock.
Rest, Ark.
Nichols, L. R.....In transitu.
Nicholson, H. G.....Rocky Mountain.
730 Palmer Ave., Pueblo, Colo.
Nicholson, J. B.....Bonham.
Whitewright, Tex.
Nicholson, J. G.....Greenville.
Greenville, Tex.
Nicholson, W. T.....Arkansas.
Bellefonte, Ark.
Nicholson, W. T.....Bonham.
Whitewright, Tex.
Nickell, W. N.....Chillicothe.
Brookfield, Mo.

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

Nicodemus, J. W.....Vandalia.
Taylorville, Ill.
Norman, J. H.....Lexington.
Odessa, Mo.
Norment, W. M.....Madison.
Whiteville, Tenn.
Norrell, A. B.....San Saba.
Brownwood, Tex.
Norris, H. R.....Platte.
Grayson, Mo.
Norris, J. H.....Allegheny.
Norths Mills, Pa.
Norris, J. T.....Cumberland.
Breeding, Ky.
Norris, R. W.....Greer.
Witt, Okla.
Norris, W. C.....In transitu.
Nunly, W. T.....Mayfield.
Vera, Ky.
Nunn, N. G.....Greenville.
Greenville, Tex.

## O

Oakes, B. S.....San Antonio.
Gonzales, Tex.
Oakes, G. M. C.....Salt River.
Frankford, Mo.
Oakes, R. W.....Dallas.
McKinney, Tex.
Oakley, G. M.....Weatherford.
Weatherford, Tex.
Oakley, J. B.....In transitu.
Oakley, J. C.....In transitu.
Rosston, Ark.
Ookley, W. T.....Princeton.
Tribune, Ky.
Obannon, S. L.....In transitu.
Adaton, Miss.
Odell, A.....Oklahoma.
Pondcreek, Okla.
Ogilvie, C. T.....White River.
Barrenfork, Ark.
Oglesby, S. G.....Birmingham.
Greenpond, Ala.
Oblesby, S. S.....Birmingham.
R. D. No. 3, Birmingham, Ala.
Oldham, J. F.....Talladega.
Middleton, Ala.
Oldham, W. S.....Wichita.
Selkirk, Kans.
Olmstead, W. E.....Sangamon.
Petersburg, Ill.
Onyett, H. D., D.D.....Indiana.
Evansville, Ind.
Ore, A. H.....California.
Arroyo Grande, Cal.
Organ, A. G.....Ewing.
Carrier Mills, Ill.
Orman, D. G.....Robert Donnell.
Huntsville, Ala.
Orr, W. D.....Little Rock.
Cabot, Ark.
Orr, Z. T.....Lexington.
Richards, Mo.
Osborn, F. M.....Clarksville.
Erin, Tenn.
Osteen, D. F.....In transitu.
Overby, E. R.....Mayfield.
Fulton, Ky.
Overton, W. A.....Birmingham.
R. D. No. 4, Birmingham, Ala.
Owen, W. D.....In transitu.
Owen, W. P.....Obion.
Trenton, Tenn.

## P

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

Padgett, T. H.....Memphis.
Memphis, Tenn.
Padgett, W. F.....Indiana.
Evansville, Ind.
Pantier, J. M.....In transitu.
Park, Sterling.....Oklahoma.
Norman, Okla.
Park, T. A.....East Tennessee.
Greenville, Tenn.
Parker, L. C.....Arkansas.
Marble, Ark.
Parkhurst, C. B.....Oklahoma.
Cherokee, Okla.
Parks, R. C.....Cherokee.
Chelsea, I. T.
Parsons, S. W.....In transitu.
Patterson, J. M.....Weatherford.
Graford, Tex.
Patterson, N. P.....Bacon.
Mabank, Tex.
Patterson, R. T.....Hopewell.
Gleeson Station, Tenn.
Patterson, S. S.....McMinnville.
Irving College, Tenn.
Patterson, W. A.....Corsicana.
Hillsboro, Tex.
Patton, H. D.....Pennsylvania.
Lancaster, Pa.
Patton, J. G.....Pittsburgh.
Washington, Pa.
Patton, J. R.....Salt River.
Cyrene, Mo.
Payne, J. L.....Elk.
Winchester, Tenn.
Pearson, Alonzo.....Salt River.
Bowling Green, Mo.
Pearson, E. D., D.D.....Salt River.
Louisiana, Mo.
Pearson, E. S.....White River.
Bexar, Ark.
Pearson, J. W.....Tehuacana.
Tehuacana, Tex.
Pearson, R. G., D.D.....Lebanon.
Asheville, N. C.
Penick, Thos.....Wichita.
Wellington, Kans.
Perkins, W. H.....Logan.
Gasper, Ky.
Perry A. E.....Neosho.
Carthage, Mo.
Perry, W. F.....Lexington.
Independence, Mo.
Perry, W. O. H.....Platte.
Stewartsville, Mo.
Peter, Stephen.....Choctaw.
Brownsville, I. T.
Petty, G. W.....Lexington.
Nevada, Mo.
Peyton, W. G.....Abilene.
Albany, Tex.
Pharr, E. P.....Cherokee.
Gibson, I. T.
Pharris, L. R.....Cookeville.
McDearman, Tenn.
Phelps, J. C.....Columbia.
Stella, Tenn.
Phelps, R. L.....Oklahoma.
Oklahoma City, Okla.
Phillev, J. Y.....Abilene.
Breckinridge, Tex.

| *Name and Post Office.* | *Presbytery.* |
|---|---|
| Phillips, J. T. Boydsville, Ark. | Burrow. |
| Phillips, R. T. Ennis, Tex. | Corsicana. |
| Phillips, S. K. Selby, Tenn. | Cookeville. |
| Pickens, Rome. Mounthope, Ala. | McGready. |
| Piercy, Wm. Lometa, Tex. | Little River. |
| Pinkston, H. Verona, Mo. | Neosho. |
| Piper, J. H. Newman Ill. | Foster. |
| Pitts, C. E. Greenfield, Mo. | Ozark. |
| Plummer, G. W. Springfield, Mo. | Springfield. |
| Polk, S. H. Lavergne, Tenn. | In transitu. |
| Pool, T. G. Moberly, Mo. | McGee. |
| Porter, B. D. Center, Ky. | Cumberland. |
| Porter, J. S. Charleston, Tenn. | Chattanooga. |
| Porter, S. T. Springfield, Tenn. | Clarksville. |
| Porter, S. W. Ryan, I. T. | Chickasaw. |
| Porter, T. H. Aspenhill, Tenn. | Columbia. |
| Poteet, J. A. Centertown, Mo. | New Lebanon. |
| Potter, Thos. Loami, Ill. | Sangamon. |
| Powell, R. F. Seattle, Wash. | Portland. |
| Powers, C. B. St. Joseph, Mo. | In transitu. |
| Prater, M. A. Westplains, Mo. | West Plains. |
| Prather, L. J. A. Murphy, Tex. | Dallas. |
| Prather, M. E. Bloomfield, Ind. | Morgan. |
| Prather, R. B. DeQueen, Ark. | Mound Prairie. |
| Preston, T. J. Changteh, China. | Red Oak. |
| Preston, W. B. Oakcliff, Tex. | Red Oak. |
| Prewitt, A. M. Downey, Cal. | Los Angeles. |
| Price, J. F. Marion, Ky. | Princeton. |
| Price, J. L. Providence, Ky. | Princeton. |
| Price, J. T. Gallatin, Tenn. | In transitu. |
| Price, R. L. Biggsville, Tenn. | Rushville. |
| Price, W. N. Borden, Cal. | Sacramento. |
| Prichard, A. B. Newbern, Tenn. | Obion. |
| Provine, J. C., D.D. Columbia, Tenn. | Lebanon. |
| Provine, W. A. Columbia, Tenn. | Columbia. |
| Pryor, E. G. H. Whitwell, Tenn. | Chattanooga. |
| Pryor, S. P. Ensley, Ala. | Birmingham. |
| Pyles, N. C. Mansfield, Tex. | Red Oak. |

## R

| *Name and Post Office.* | *Presbytery.* |
|---|---|
| Ragan, E. S. Lock Spring, Mo. | Chillicothe. |
| Ragan, J. M. Chula, Mo. | Chillicothe. |
| Ramsey, R. S. Harrisonville, Mo. | Ozark. |
| Ramsey, S. M. Soddy, Tenn. | Chattanooga. |
| Randle, T. G. Simsboro, La | East Louisiana. |
| Randolph, M. S. Omaha, Ill. | Ewing. |
| Rasco, T. J. Watanama, Ala. | Springville. |
| Ratliff, W. C. Mount Pleasant, Tenn. | Columbia. |
| Ravens, D. F. Farmington, Wash. | Walla Walla. |
| Ray, H. Marble, Ark. | Arkansas. |
| Ray, H. J. Kerrville, Tenn. | Memphis. |
| Ray, J. B. Wagoner, I. T. | Cherokee. |
| Rayburn, James. Bellbuckle, Tenn. | In transitu. |
| Rea, S. L. | |
| Reagan, C. G. Windom, Tex. | Bonham. |
| Reagan, J. W. Pinkerton, Tex. | Abilene. |
| Reagor, L. A. Lebanon, Tenn. | Elk. |
| Reed, M. E. Russellville, Ky. | Logan. |
| Reed, J. M. Oakesdale, Wash. | Walla Walla. |
| Reed, M. E. Russellville, Ky. | In transitu. |
| Reed, R. T. Eagleville, Tenn. | Lebanon. |
| Reed, W. H. Holloway, Tenn. | Lebanon. |
| Reed, W. P. Biggsville, Ill. | Rushville. |
| Reeder, J. D. Edgewood, Ill. | Foster. |
| Reid, J. C. Paducah, Ky. | Mayfield. |
| Reid, J. W. Salona, Tex. | Gregory. |
| Reid, W. H. | In transitu. |
| Renfro, S. H. Sulphur Springs, Tex. | Greenville, |
| Renick, A. R. Austin, Tex. | Colorado. |
| Renick, J. M. Smithville, Tex. | Colorado. |
| Reyburn, C. H. Arroyo Grande, Cal. | California. |
| Reynolds, R. W. Harrison, Ark. | Arkansas. |
| Rice, L. C. Massac, Ky. | Mayfield. |
| Rice, P. A. Grand Junction, Colo. | Rocky Mountain. |
| Rice, T. B. Warrensburg, Mo. | Lexington. |
| Richard, H. M. Ellenorah, Mo. | Platte. |
| Richards, J. J. Hillsboro, Tex. | Corsicana. |
| Richards, T. J. Rusk, Texas. | Texas. |

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

Richardson, T.....Leitchfield.
Cecilian, Ky.
Richey, S. J.....Leitchfield.
Dukes, Ky.
Ridenour, A. N.....In transitu.
Riggs, A. M.....Pittsburg.
Roscoe, Pa.
Riley, J. L.....Indiana.
Cynthiana, Ind.
Riley, P. M.....Red Oak.
Cleburne, Tex.
Rippetoe, A.....Greer.
Parker, Okla.
Ritchey, J. W.....Vandalia.
Liberty Prairie, Ill.
Ritter, J. C.....Knoxville.
Loudon, Tenn.
Rives, R. R.....Texas.
Ferris, Tex.
Roach, E. M.....Arkansas.
Ozark, Ark.
Roach, J. E.....Sangamon.
Loyd, Ill.
Roach, R. B.....Chickasaw.
Arthur, I. T.
Roach, T. K.....Kansas City.
Siloam Springs, Ark.
Roberts, C. B.....Little River.
Coperas Cove, Tex.
Roberts, D. A.....Albion.
Fairfield, Ill.
Robertson, J. E. F.....New Lebanon.
Clarksburg, Mo.
Robertson, S. L.....Clarksville.
Palmyra, Tenn.
Robinson, Calvin.....Choctaw.
Caddo, I. T.
Robinson, George.....Wichita.
Sharon, Kans.
Robinson, J. A.....Abilene.
Buffalogap, Tex.
Robinson, J. G.....Yazoo.
Winona, Miss.
Robinson, J. M.....Marshall.
Atlanta, Tex.
Robison, Martin W.....Red Oak.
Fort Worth, Tex.
Robison, W. M.....In transitu.
Quanah, Tex.
Rodgers, W. T.....Knoxville.
Knoxville, Tenn.
Rogers, F. L.....Dallas.
Rockwall, Tex.
Rogers, J. F.....Sangamon.
Greenview, Ill.
Rogers, J. W.....Gregory.
Bluegrove, Tex.
Roley, W T.....Salt River.
Bellflower, Mo.
Rose, H. W.....West Plains.
Mountaingrove, Mo.
Rose, J. B.....Rushville.
Colchester, Ill.
Routt, J. L.....McGee.
Moberly, Mo.
Royer, D. F.....Springfield.
Galloway, Mo.
Rudolph, Elmus.....Mayfield.
Ozan, Ky.
Rudolph, S. B.....Mayfield.
Ozan, Ky.
Rudolph, W. D.....White River.
Barrenfork, Ark.
Rumsey, R. M.....Illinois.
Eddyville, Ill.
Rushing, G. W.....Weatherford.
Olney, Tex.

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

Rushing, Homer.....Morrillton.
Falerno, Ark.
Rushing, W. C.....Red Oak.
Fort Worth, Tex.
Russell, C. A.....Guthrie.
Gainesville, Tex.
Russell, C. C.....Marshall.
Marshall, Tex.
Russell, Frank.....Lexington.
Holden, Mo.
Russell, G. B., D.D.....Springville.
Maylene, Ala.
Russell, J. A.....Springfield.
Fuson, Mo.
Russell, J. M.....Mayfield.
Tyler, Ky.
Russell, J. P.....Little Rock.
Coffeeville, Miss.
Russell, O. O.....Birmingham.
Kimbroughs, Ala.
Russell, W. R.....Ozark.
Everton, Mo.
Rutledge, W. C.....Guthrie.
Sanger, Tex.
Rye, J. J.....In transitu.

## S

Sade, W. I.....White River.
Smithville, Ark.
Sadler, S. A.....Obion.
Kenton, Tenn.
Sage, E. W.....Springfield.
Roseville, Mo.
St. Clair, G. W.....Leitchfield.
Webster, Ky.
Sallis, J. W.....In transitu.
Clarksville, Mo.
Sammons, T. C.....Waco.
McGregor, Tex.
Sanders, C. B., D.D.....Robert Donnell.
Stevenson, Ala.
Sanders, F.....Little Rock.
Rison, Ark.
Sanders, R. H.....Tulare.
Visalia, Cal.
Sandidge, W. H. C.....Cumberland.
Bliss, Ky.
Sarkeys, E. J.....In transitu.
Saterwhite, J. D.....West Prairie.
Morehouse, Mo.
Saunders, R. H.....In transitu.
Saye, A. W.....In transitu.
Schell, W. A.....Louisville.
24th and Broadway, Louisville, Ky.
Scott, G. W.....Tulare.
Visalia, Cal.
Scott, J. W.....Greer.
Mangum, Okla.
Scott, S. D.....Leitchfield.
Howevalley, Ky.
Schwab, J. W.....San Antonio.
Hochheim, Tex.
Scroggs, G. R.....Springfield.
Ashgrove, Mo.
Scruggs, B. C.....Memphis.
Garland, Tenn.
Seals, Monroe.....Albion.
Enfield, Ill.
Sears, H. W.....In transitu.
Lincoln, Ill.
Self, G. W. C.....Texas.
Looneyville, Tex.
Self, I. B.....Rocky Mountain.
2452 Lincoln Ave., Denver, Colo.

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

Self, W. F.....East Tennessee.
Greeneville, Tenn.
Sexton, W. A.....Springville.
Summit, Ala.
Shafer, R. G.....Albion.
Crossville, Ill.
Shaffer, W. C.....McLin.
Xenia, Ill.
Shannon, T. J.....Logan.
Auburn, Ky.
Shanton, I. A., D.D.....In transitu.
Shape, F. A.....Union
Vanderbilt, Pa.
Sharp, G. W.....In transitu.
Sharp, H. C.....Lexington.
Holden, Mo.
Sharp, J. R.....Madison.
Mercer, Tenn.
Shaw, J. A.....White River.
Sidney, Ark.
Shaw, R. J.....Oxford.
Eureka Springs, Miss.
Shaw, W. E.....Ozark.
Golden City, Mo.
Shell, S. A.....L'ttle Rock.
Brooks, Ark.
Shell, S. Lee.....Little Rock.
Rison, Ark.
Shelton, G. W.....Lebanon.
Nashville, Tenn.
Shelton, J. N.....Sangamon.
1050 N. 5th St., Springfield, Mo.
Shepherd, R. L.....New Lebanon.
Marshall, Mo.
Sherar, R. H.....Fort Scott.
Paola, Kans.
Sherman, R. E.....Lexington.
Urich, Mo.
Shiflett, T. M.....Corsicana.
Leland, Tex.
Shinn, J. W.....Mound Prairie.
Lockesburg, Ark.
Shook, H. C.....Chill'cothe.
Bucklin, Mo.
Shook, R. D.....Robert Donnell.
Scottsboro, Ala.
Shull, S. R.....Lexington.
Montrose, Mo.
Sigler, J. A.....Marshall.
Jefferson, Tex.
Silveus, W. F., D.D.....Pittsburg.
Pittsburg, Pa.
Silvius, G. H.....Decatur
Bethany, Ill.
Simmons, J. W.....Sacramento.
Newman, Cal.
Simms, P. M.....Cookeville.
Lebanon, Tenn.
Simpson, G. M.....Red River.
Ben Franklin, Tex.
Sims, R. J.....Ozark.
Mt. Vernon, Mo.
Simson, D. W.....Greer.
Mangum, Okla.
Sitton, J. J.....California.
4 Clay Ave., San Francisco, Cal.
Skaggs, G. E.....Los Angeles.
Elmonte, Cal.
Skaggs, J. A.....Tulare.
Selma, Cal.
Skiles, E. R.....Abilene.
Nolan, Tex.
Sloop, M. L.....Knoxville.
Athens, Tenn.
Small, J. M.....Gregory.
Bowie, Tex.

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

Smith, A. M.....Logan.
Morgantown, Ky.
Smith, C. W.....Springfield.
———,———
Smith, E. B.....Iowa.
Havre, Ia.
Smith, F. W.....Cookeville.
Algood, Tenn.
Smith, G. C.....California.
Santa Rosa, Cal.
Smith, H. F.....Fort Scott.
Topeka, Kans.
Smith, J. A.....Morrillton.
Economy, Ark.
Smith, J. C.....Red Oak.
Waxahachie, Tex.
Smith, J. F.....Dallas.
Dallas, Tex.
Smith, J. W.....In transitu.
Enders, Ark.
Smith, L. F.....East Tennessee.
Mt. Horeb, Tenn.
Smith, M. M.....Logan.
Bowling Green, Ky.
Smith, R. D.....Owensboro.
Corydon, Ky.
Smith, R. M.....Sangamon.
Dow, Ill.
Smith, R. P.....San Antonio.
Lockhart, Tex.
Smith, T. G.....Cookeville.
Gainesboro, Tenn.
Smith, T. N.....Madison
Sardis, Tenn.
Smith, Willis.....Greer.
Wood, Okla.
Smith, W. S.....Knoxville.
Bluegrass, Tenn.
Sneed, W. J.....Ewing.
Ina, Ill.
Snelson, A. C.....Neosho.
Baxter Springs, Kans.
Sossaman, D. J.....Mound Prairie.
Centerpoint, Ark.
Sossamon, D. J.....Mound Prairie.
Chapelhill, Ark.
Sowers, J. P.....Cumberland.
Alone, Ky.
Sox, S. A.....Salt River
Fairfield, Ia.
Spann, G. C.....Guthrie.
Keller, Tex.
Speegle, J. D.....San Antonio.
Devine, Tex.
Speegle, W. M.....Colorado.
Rockdale, Tex.
Spence, M. L.....In transitu.
Spencer, Benj., D.D.....Dallas.
Garland, Tex.
Spencer, Wm.....Fort Scott.
Fredonia, Kans.
Spoonts, W. E.....Morgan.
Washington, Ind.
Springer, J. D.....Springfield.
Crane, Mo.
Sproat, Wm.....Walla, Walla.
Sunset, Wash.
Spurlock, J. F.....East Louisiana.
Leola, La.
Stainback, G. T, D.D.....Obion.
Nashville, Tenn.
Standifer, S. R.....Waco.
Dublin, Tex.
Stanfield, R. W.....Guthrie.
Rhome, Tex.

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

Stanley, J. A.....Kirksville.
Laplata, Mo.
Stapleton, J. S.....Neosho.
Sarcoxie, Mo.
Steel, J. N.....Lexington.
Nevada, Mo.
Steele, I. D.....Birmingham.
Birmingham, Ala.
Steele, L.....In transitu.
Steen, H. W.....Wabash.
Carroll, Ind.
Steldley, H. M.....Lebanon.
Nashville, Tenn.
Stephens, A. H.....Chicago.
1220 Wilton Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Stephens, Jno.....Columbia.
Bethesda, Tenn.
Stephens, J. V., D.D.....Lebanon.
Lebanon, Tenn.
Stevenson, J. L.....Marshall.
Marshall, Tex.
Steward, Chas.....Bell.
Zieglers, Tenn.
Stewart, G. R.....Mound Prairie.
Horatio, Ark.
Stines, I. N.....Ozark.
Marionville, Mo.
Stoaks, C. E.....In transitu.
Ozark, Ark.
Stockard, A. N.....Columbia.
San Antonio, Tex.
Stockberger, J. W.....Arkansas.
Elkins, Ark.
Stockton, E. D.....Chickasaw.
Marlow, I. T.
Stockton, E. J.....Chickasaw.
Marlow, I. T.
Stockton, J. T.....Obion.
Dyer, Tenn.
Stockton, O. L.....Obion.
Rutherford, Tenn.
Stockton, W. G.....Obion.
Roellen, Tenn.
Stone, J. W.....In transitu.
Stovall, J. B.....Springville.
Eden, Ala.
Stowe, F. J.....Lebanon.
Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Strayhorn, N. T.....Colorado.
Austin, Tex.
Street, L. A.....Memphis.
Arlington, Tenn.
Strong, W. B.....East Tennessee.
Baileyton, Tenn.
Suddarth, W. W.....Lebanon.
Weir, Tenn.
Sullivan, J. W.....Lexington.
Centerview, Mo.
Sullivan, W. T.....Mound Prairie.
DeQueen, Ark.
Surface, E. B.....New Lebanon.
Sedalia, Mo.
Surface, I. E.....Miami.
Bradford, O.
Swaim, J. A.....Cherokee.
Swaim, W. T.....Birmingham.
Selma, Ala.
Swain, A. J.....Pennsylvania.
Windridge, Pa.
Swearingin, M. W.....Cookeville.
Marengo, Tenn.
Sweeney, A. W.....Walla Walla.
Walla Walla, Wash.
Sydenstricker, S. V.....In transitu.
Pomona, Kans.

## T

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

Tallant, G. A.....Dallas.
Ennis, Tex.
Tallent, I. C.....McMinnville.
Sparta, Tenn.
Talley, H. H.....In transitu.
Talley, J. C.....Talladega.
Anniston, Ala.
Tanner, C. S.....Tulare.
Bishop, Cal.
Tarlton, J. J.....Little Rock.
Benton, Ark.
Tarpley, B.....San Jacinto.
Midway, Tex.
Tatom, A. C.....McMinnville.
Smartts, Tenn.
Taylor, B. G.....Chickasaw.
Dixie, I. T.
Taylor, B. K.....Fort Smith.
Barber, Ark.
Taylor, B. M.....Corsicana.
Ennis, Tex.
Taylor, R. P.....Springville.
Leeds, Ala.
Taylor, S. P.....Decatur.
Sullivan, Ill.
Teagarden, H. C.....Allegheny.
Eleanor, Pa.
Teague, S. A.....Los Angeles.
Lompoc, Cal.
Tedford, W. W.....Little Rock.
Hickory Plains, Ark.
Temple, H. C.....Princeton.
Princeton, Ky.
Templeton, S. M.....Red River.
Clarksville, Tex.
Templeton, W. G.....Rocky Mountain.
210 Cheyenne Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.
Terrell, W. H.....Florida.
Bushnell, Fla.
Tharp, J. H.....Lexington.
Odessa, Mo.
Thomas, B. F.....Los Angeles.
Glendale, Cal.
Thomas, J. E.....Neosho.
Brest, Mo.
Thomas, J. H.....Obion.
Fulton, Ky.
Thompson, E. E.....Portland.
Seattle, Wash.
Thompson, I. L.....McMinnville.
Bluhms, Tenn.
Thompson, W. D.....Bacon.
Terrell, Tex.
Thompson, W. W.....Robert Donnell.
Princeton, Ala.
Thomsen, Rasmus.....Arkansas.
Fayetteville, Ark.
Thornton, J. C.....Lexington.
Warrensburg, Mo.
Thurman, W. T.....Burrow.
Paragould, Ark.
Thurston, W. P.....In transitu.
Tenn.
Tidmore, H. C.....Springville.
Cleveland, Ala.
Tigert, J. B.....Elk.
Howell, Tenn.
Tillett, W. E.....McMinnville.
Tracy City, Tenn.
Tinnon, R. M., D.D.....Lincoln.
2710 Lafayette St., Denver, Colo.
Tipps, L. E.....Texas.
Minden, Tex.

| *Name and Post Office.* | *Presbytery.* |
|---|---|
| Tipton, B. T. | Tulare. |
| Fresno, Cal. | |
| Tolley, H. H. | Indiana. |
| Cynthiana, Ind. | |
| Torbett, T. M. | Neosho. |
| Butterfield, Mo. | |
| Totten, B. F. | Willamette. |
| Inavale, Ore. | |
| Traywick, W. I. | Hopewell. |
| McKenzie, Tenn. | |
| Trickett, C. M. | Fort Smith. |
| Chismville, Ark. | |
| Trousdale, W. A. | Albion. |
| Merriam, Ill. | |
| Tucker, E. S. | Pease River. |
| Seymour, Tex. | |
| Tucker, P. D. | Pease River. |
| Vernon, Tex. | |
| Tucker, Sam. | Arkansas. |
| Boonsboro, Ark. | |
| Turner, A. R. | Hopewell. |
| Medina, Tenn. | |
| Turner, Geo. H. | McLin. |
| Petersburg, Ill. | |
| Turner, H. S. | Cumberland. |
| Eadsville, Ky. | |
| Turner, J. W. | New Lebanon. |
| Pilotgrove, Mo. | |
| Turner, Wm. | Sangamon. |
| Lincoln, Ill. | |
| Turney, W. J. | San Saba. |
| Sterling City, Tex. | |
| Tyler, F. J. | Columbia. |
| Columbia, Tenn. | |

## U

| | |
|---|---|
| Underwood, W., D.D. | Miami. |
| 266 S. Center St., Springfield, O. | |
| Underwood, W. S. | Tulare. |
| Clovis, Cal. | |
| Uptegrove, E. L. | Iowa. |
| Chillicothe, Mo. | |
| Upton, C. C. | Greer. |
| Blair, Okla. | |

## V

| | |
|---|---|
| Vanausdol, A. | Lexington. |
| Chapelhill, Mo. | |
| Van Horn, G. W. | Union. |
| Osaka, Japan. | |
| Van Horn, J. M. | Allegheny. |
| Valier, Pa. | |
| Vannice, R. L. | Colesburg. |
| Waukon, Ia. | |
| Vannoy, C. C. | Chickasaw. |
| Tishomingo, I. T. | |
| Van Patten, J. C. | Walla Walla. |
| Dayton, Wash. | |
| Vaughan, M. M. | San Jacinto. |
| Buffalo, Tex. | |
| Vaughan, R. W. | Springville. |
| Selfville, Ala. | |
| Vick, J. W. | South Louisiana. |
| Winnfield, La. | |
| Vick, L. F. | Greenville. |
| Cumby, Tex. | |

## W

| | |
|---|---|
| Waddell, J. E. | Little Rock. |
| Ain, Ark. | |
| Wade, Abel. | In transitu. |
| Waggoner, J. B. | Hopewell. |
| McKenzie, Tenn. | |
| Waldrop, R. H. | Little River. |
| Rockdale, Tex. | |
| Waldrop S. D. | Guthrie. |
| Valleyview, Tex. | |
| Walker, D. L. | In transitu. |
| Pontotoc, I. T. | |
| Walker, H. L. | Lexington. |
| Nevada, Mo. | |
| Walker, J. M. | Obion. |
| Kenton, Tenn. | |
| Walker, J. P. | Little River. |
| Davilla, Tex. | |
| Walker, J. R. | Tulare. |
| Fresno, Cal. | |
| Walker, R. W. | Walla Walla. |
| Goldendale, Wash. | |
| Walker, W. A. | Lexington. |
| Clinton, Mo. | |
| Walker, W. J. | Gregory. |
| Newport, Tex. | |
| Walker, W. J. | Robert Donnell. |
| Plevna, Ala. | |
| Walker, W. W. | Fort Smith. |
| Brown, Ark. | |
| Walkup, S. J. | Lexington. |
| Mayview, Mo. | |
| Wall, G. N. | Willamette. |
| Eugene, Ore. | |
| Wallace, Duncan. | Tulare. |
| Fresno, Cal. | |
| Wallace, C. H. | Willamette. |
| Cottagegrove, Ore. | |
| Wallace, S. D. | Fort Scott. |
| Rest, Kans. | |
| Walston, W. A. | Mayfield. |
| Dexter, Ky. | |
| Walters, G. W. | Greer. |
| Sentinel, Okla. | |
| Ward, J. A., D.D. | Abilene. |
| Avoca, Tex. | |
| Ward, Jno. A. | Tehuacana. |
| Mexia, Tex. | |
| Ward, R. B. | Lexington. |
| Kansas City, Mo. | |
| Ward, W. J. | Fort Smith. |
| Idell, Ark. | |
| Watson, B. T. | Princeton. |
| Madisonville, Ky. | |
| Watson, C. G. | Athens. |
| 64 W. 4th Ave., Columbus, O. | |
| Watson, J. J. | Choctaw. |
| Stringtown, I. T. | |
| Watt, B. | Fort Scott. |
| Longton, Kans. | |
| Wayman, J. S. | Platte. |
| Savannah, Mo. | |
| Waynick, D. T. | Obion. |
| Troy, Tenn. | |
| Wear, F. L. | Birmingham. |
| Birmingham, Ala. | |
| Wear, R. D. | New Hope. |
| Westpoint, Miss. | |
| Wear, W. D. | Red Oak. |
| Fort Worth, Tex. | |
| Webb, B. Wrenn. | Mayfield. |
| Mayfield, Ky. | |
| Webb, G. W. | Cookeville. |
| Haydenburg, Tenn. | |
| Webb, J. G. | Mayfield. |
| Mayfield, Ky. | |
| Webb, J. H. | In transitu. |
| Webb, J. M. | Clarksville. |
| Waverly, Tenn. | |
| Webb, T. O. | Columbia. |
| Hampshire, Tenn. | |
| Weedin, W. H. | Columbia. |
| Terry, Tenn. | |

| *Name and Post Office.* | *Presbytery.* |
|---|---|
| Welch, A. B. Welch, La. | Chicago. |
| Wellborn, C. B. Texarkana, Ark. | Marshall. |
| Wells, M. F. Seymour, Mo. | Springfield. |
| Wells, T. H. Windle, Tenn. | Cookeville. |
| Wells, T. W. Campbellsville, Ky. | Cumberland. |
| Welsh, John. Princeton, Ind. | Indiana. |
| Werner, W. W. Snyder, Tex. | Abilene. |
| West, J. B. Buffalo, Ky. | Leitchfield. |
| West, T. J. Brooks, Ark. | Little Rock. |
| Whatley, A. H. Galveston, Tex. | Pennsylvania. |
| Wheat, W. C. Marionville, Mo. | Ozark. |
| Wheeler, Wm. Flynnslick, Tenn. | Cookeville. |
| Wheeler, W. L. Roberson Fork, Tenn. | Elk. |
| Whitaker, R. J. Columbia, Tenn. | Columbia. |
| White, E. H. Caledonia, Mo. | West Prairie. |
| White, J. B. Wellsville, Mo. | Salt River. |
| White, J. D. Brighton, Tenn. | Bell. |
| White, J. T. Savannah, Tenn. | Madison. |
| White, Luther Brownsville, Ore. | Willamette. |
| White, R. M. Ovilla, Tex. | Red Oak. |
| White, W. H. Arthur, Ala. | McGready. |
| White, W. H. Buffalogap, Tex. | Abilene. |
| Whitehead, C. H. Gorin, Mo. | Kirksville. |
| Whitehead, L. L. Alton, Mo. | West Plains. |
| Whitehead, Redmon Macon, Mo. | Kirksville. |
| Whitehead, W. G. Kickapoo, La. | Texas. |
| Whitener, J. A. Dayton, Tenn. | Chattanooga. |
| Whiteside, J. A. Regent, Ill. | Illinois. |
| Whitlock, Thomas Homer, Ill. | Foster. |
| Whitsett, Y. W. Everton, Mo. | Ozark. |
| Whittemore, B. F. Mountainview, Cal. | California. |
| Whitwell, E. O. Willowsprings, Mo. | West Plains. |
| Wigginton, T. A. Evansville, Ind. | Indiana. |
| Wiley, B. F. Oakland, Miss. | Oxford. |
| Wilhoit, T. M. Itasca, Tex. | Corsicana. |
| Wilkes, M. A. Dawson, Tex. | Corsicana. |
| Wilkins, J. H. Sugargrove, Ark. | Fort Smith. |
| Wilkins, R. F. Ladonia, Tex. | Bonham. |
| Wilkinson, J. J. Beebe, Ark. | Little Rock. |
| Willey, H. Blairstown, Mo. | Lexington. |
| Willhoit, J. B. Charleston, Tenn. | Chattanooga. |
| Williams, A. L. Postoak, Tex. | Gregory. |
| Williams, A. M. Lebanon, Tenn. | Columbia. |
| Williams, F. A. Sparta, Tenn. | Cookeville. |
| Williams, G. W. Grayville, Ill. | Albion. |
| Williams, H. S. Memphis, Tenn. | Memphis. |
| Williams, J. A. Ranger, Tex. | Abilene. |
| Williams, J. J. Deport, Tex. | Red River. |
| Williams, Jonathan | Ozark. |
| Williams, M. D. Lockesburg, Ark. | Mound Prairie. |
| Williams, R. A. Foster, Mo. | In transitu. |
| Williams, T. A. Rardin, Ill. | Foster. |
| Williams, T. N. 1629 1st St., Louisville, Ky. | Louisville. |
| Williams, W. J. Adamsville, Tenn. | Madison. |
| Williams, W. L. Los Angeles, Cal. | Indiana. |
| Williamson, A. B. Mosley, Ark. | Fort Smith. |
| Williamson, W. A. Kennedale, Tex. | Red Oak. |
| Willingham, G. D. Moberly, Mo. | McGee. |
| Willis, A. P. Seymour, Tex. | Pease River. |
| Willis, A. R. Bass Station, Ala. | Robert Donnell. |
| Willis, W. J. Sheffield, Ala. | McGready. |
| Willmon, Joseph Brooks, Ala. | Little Rock. |
| Willshire, J. M. Cleburne, Tex. | Red Oak. |
| Wilson, C. J. Maywood, Chicago, Ill. | Chicago. |
| Wilson, F. P. McLeansboro, Ill. | Ewing. |
| Wilson, G. A. Danvers, Ill. | Lincoln. |
| Wilson, G. S. Comanche, I. T. | In transitu. |
| Wilson, J. J. Fairmount, Ill. | Foster. |
| Wilson, J. W. Pine Bluff, Ark. | Little Rock. |
| Wilson, R. A. N. 3 Block H, Pueblo, Colo. | Rocky Mountain. |
| Wilson, R. B. Cumberland, Okla. | In transitu. |
| Wilson, S. E. Steelville, Mo. | Salem. |
| Wilson, W. A. Lemoncove, Cal. | Tulare. |
| Wilson, W. H. Virginia, Ill. | Sangamon. |
| Winkler, W. S. Owensboro, Ky. | Owensboro. |
| Winn, John Novelty, Mo. | Kirksville. |
| Winstead, W. S. Wingo, Ky. | Mayfield. |
| Witherspoon, W. B. Gadsden, Ala. | Talladega. |

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

Wofford, J. H.....In transitu.
Sterrett, I. T.
Womack, O. C.....Princeton.
Vanderburg, Ky.
Wood, D. H.....Chattanooga.
Brittsville, Tenn.
Wood, Joseph .....Albion.
Enfield, Ill.
Wood, T. M.....Greer.
Koreb, Okla.
Wood, W. S.....Athens.
Harrisonville, O.
Woodruff, G. L.....Princeton.
Mt. Vernon, Mo.
Woods, D. N.....Ozark.
Mt. Vernon, Mo.
Woods, S. O.....Bonham.
Wolfe City, Tex.
Wooley, C. A.....Willamette.
Fairmount, Ore.
Wooten, J. M.....Chattanooga.
Graysville, Tenn.
Workman, J. A.....West Prairie.
Portageville, Mo.
Worley, J. C.....Lexington.
Osaka, Japan.
Worth, Edwin .....Sangamon.
Athens, Ill.
Wortham, W. E.....Leitchfield.
West Clifty, Ky.
Wozencraft, W. O.....Lebanon.
Lebanon, Tenn.
Wright, Austin.....Mound Prairie.
Foreman, Ark.
Wright, C. G.....Bacon.
Willspoint, Tex.
Wright, E. M.....In transitu.

Wright, J. B.....San Saba.
Waldrip, Tex.
Wyatt, J. L., D.D.....Princeton.
Hopkinsville, Ky.
Wyckoff, J. M.....McLin.
Kinmundy, Ill.

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

Wylie, F. M.....Morrillton.
Morrillton, Ark.
Wynn, P. W.....Chillicothe.
Chillicothe, Mo.

## Y

Yates, Alonzo.....Indiana.
Owensville, Ind.
Yates, C. W.....Miami.
Lebanon, O.
Yates, H. Clay, D.D.....Lincoln.
Bloomington, Ill.
Yokley, I. N.....Wabash.
Danville, Ind.
Young, H. F.....Greenville.
Sulphur, Springs, Tex.
Young, O. A.....Oklahoma.
McLoud, Okla.
Young, R. T.....Mound Prairie.
Holcomb, Ark.
Young, T. E.....In transitu.
Young, V. W.....Ewing.
Altona, Okla.
Youngblood, J. C.....Fort Smith.
Ola, Ark.
Younghance, Ed.....New Hope.
Steenston, Miss.
Yourie, J. M.....Hopewell.
McKenzie, Tenn.

## Z

Zahniser, C. R.....Pittsburg.
1003 Gerritt St., Pittsburg, Pa.
Zarecor, S. B.....Obion.
Troy, Tenn.
Zeigle, A. F.....Springfield.
Pleasanthope, Mo.
Zinn, J. A.....Greer.
Warren, Okla.
Zwingle, J. H.....New Hope.
Starkville, Miss.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| April 30 | 1901 | 1902 |
| In Presbyteries | 1,586 | 1,595 |
| In transitu | 87 | 124 |

## LICENTIATES.

### A

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

Aaron, J. P.....In transitu.
Abe, Yoshibumi .....New Lebanon.
Lebanon, Tenn.
Adair, W. R.....Gregory.
Alvord, Tex.
Adams, J. H.....Madison.
Juno, Tenn.
Alexander, D. S.....New Lebanon.
Marshall, Mo.
Alexander, G. C.....Robert Donnell.
Ala.
Alverson, W. .....Bonham.
Whitewright, Tex.
Anderson, W. D.....In transitu.
Andrews, G. A.....Gregory.
Decatur, Tex.
Armour, W. W.....Owensboro.
Faith, Ky.
Ashburn, J. O.....Greer.
Martin, Okla.
Austin, Frank .....In transitu.

### B

Badger, C. C.....Pennsylvania.
Grove City. Pa.
Baker, Henry .....In transitu.
Baker, J. H.....Chattanooga.
Eastend, Tenn.
Baker. W. H.....Texas.
Tehuacana, Tex.
Bailiff, T. C.....Foster.
West York, Ill.
Barber, M. A.....Morrillton.
Quitman, Ark.
Barksdale, W. E.....Louisiana.
Athens, La.
Barlow, C. E.....Obion.
Newbern, Tenn.
Barritt, J. W.....Birmingham.
Eastlake, Ala.
Basham, M. W.....Leitchfield.
Mook, Ky.
Bates, J. A.....Morrillton.
Appleton, Ark.
Beecham, A. G.....Tehuacana.
Bell, J. W. T.....Columbia.
Benson, J. M.....West Prairie.
Gibson, Mo.
Benson, R. D.....West Prairie.
Campbell, Mo.
Berryhill, Benj.....Colesburg.
Ia.
Bigbee, J. C.....Springfield.
Springfield, Mo.
Black, E. W.....Oregon.
Sodaville, Ore.
Boatman, J. S.....Knoxville.
College, Tenn.
Bonebrake, F. M.....Oklahoma.
Cushing, Okla.
Bostwick, J. J.....Vandalia.
Lincoln, Ill.
Boyd, W. J.....Corsicana.
Blum, Tex.
Boydstun, I. G.....New Hope.
Lebanon, Tenn.
Boyer, D. M.....Platte.
Hemple, Mo.
Brear, J. S. J.....Leitchfield.
Garfield, Ky.
Bridges, D. W.....Elk.
Cornersville, Tenn.
Burns, W. P.....In transitu.

### C

Campbell, W. H.....Morrillton.
Settlement, Ark.
Cardwell, S. S.....In transitu.
Carnahan, D. C.....Foster.
Rardin, Ill.
Chase, W. D.....Burrow.
Tilton, Ark.
Clinton, A. D.....In transitu.
Clinton, E. D.....Cookeville.
Cookeville, Tenn.
Cluck, D. W.....East Tennessee.
Parrottsville, Tenn.
Cochran, C. L.....Madison.
Pinson, Tenn.
Coleman, J. L.....Cherokee.
Wagoner, I. T.
Conville, J. A.....East Louisiana.
Leola, La.
Cory, A. T.....Fort Scott.
Hillsdale, Kans.
Cowgill, W. B.....New Lebanon.
Marshall, Mo.
Crawford, W. H.....In transitu.
Crockett, J. R.....New Lebanon.
Marshall, Mo.
Crum, C. H.....New Lebanon.
California, Mo.
Cunningham, L. W.....McGee.
Marshall, Mo.

### D

Daniel, W. W.....Lebanon.
Nashville, Tenn.
Day, A. R.....Pittsburg.
Pittsburg, Pa.
Dearing, H. B.....Chillicothe.
Bethany, Mo.
Denby, W. A.....West Plains.
Koshkonong, Mo.
Devrick, T. P.....Foster.
Moonshine, Ill.
Diltz, R. E.....In transitu.
Dobbs, L. W.....In transitu.
Drummond, W. F.....Obion.
Murray, Ky.
Dryden, W. A.....Decatur.
Lincoln, Ill.
Duncan, F. E.....Kansas City.
304 W. 17th St., Kansas City, Mo.

### E

Eddins, A. F.....Elk.
Lebanon, Tenn.

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

Ellis, W. S.....Burrow.
Jonesboro, Ark.
Elliott, J. M.....White River.
Engle, Ark.
Engle, J. C.....Rocky Mountain.
Florence, Colo.

## F

Fink, G. W.....Fort Smith.
Hobart, Ark.
Foster, J. W.....In transitu.

Frazier, W. L.....McGee.
Lafayette, La.
Freeman, G. H.....Elk.
Flintville, Tenn.

## G

Galey, R. H.....Hopewell.
Greenfield, Tenn.
Galloway, B. B.....Owensboro.
Glennville, Ky.
Garrison, R. B.....Obion.
Protemus, Tenn.
Gibson, A. H.....Red Oak.
Blum, Tex.
Gillespie, J. A.....Springfield.
Springfield, Mo.
Glanton, J. H. D.....Guthrie.
Anneville, Tex.
Glenn, J. F.....Springville.
Baileyton, Ala.
Goodwin, J. S.....In transitu.

Gordon, W. B.....In transitu.

Grafton, L. D.....Guthrie.
——, Tex.
Green, A. R.....Mississippi.
Magee, Miss.
Gross, O. C.....McGee.

## H

Hall, M. T.....Obion.
Knightsville, Tenn.
Hammond, W. T.....Corsicana.
Brandon, Tex.
Hardin, J. W.....In transitu.
Waynesboro, Tenn.
Hargrove, J. G.....In transitu
Nocona, Tex.
Harmon, L. A.....East Tennessee.
Mohawk, Tenn.
Hartley, G. W.....Decatur.
Mattoon, Ill.
Hawkins, E. K.....Leitchfield.
Leitchfield, Ky.
Haynes, A. B.....Red Oak.
Waxahachie, Tex.
Heether, A. J.....Kansas City.
537 Riverview Ave., Kansas City, Kans.
Heffner, Elbert.....Chillicothe.
Marshall, Mo.
Holley, C. C.....In transitu.

Holmes, J. W.....Springville.
Irondale, Ala.
Howard, J. G.....Gregory.
Henrietta, Tex.
Huber J. W.....Lincoln.
Lincoln, Ill.
Huffines, D. F.....In transitu.

Hulse, J. F.....In transitu.
Clarksville, Ark.

## J

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

Jackson, R. H.....Hopewell.
Medina, Tenn.
James, L. A.....Oregon.
Plainview, Ore.
Janes, J. A.....San Jacinto.
Katy, Tex.
Jenkins, G. F.....Columbia.
Lebanon, Tenn.
Johns, W. D.....Abilene.
Bigspring, Tex.
Johnson, G. L.....Clarksville.
Lebanon, Tenn.
Jones, F. A.....Bacon.
Ben Wheeler, Tex.

## K

Kimbrough, R. L.....Columbia.
Mount Pleasant, Tenn.
King, A. R.....In transitu.

King, J. R.....Princeton.

Kiracofe, J. H.....Oklahoma.
Norman, Okla.
Kirgan, J. L.....Cumberland.
Slickrock, Ky.
Knott, Raphael .....

## L

Lackey, A. C.....Waco.
Meridian, Tex.
Languell, W.....In transitu.
Eglantine, Ark.
Larkins, S. T.....In transitu.
Dickson, Tenn.
LaRue, C. H.....Greer.
Foss, Okla.
Lawlis, O. B.....Platte.
Hemple, Mo.
Lee, E. C.....Birmingham.
Montevallo, Ala.
Lee, Oscar .....Talladega.
Anniston, Ala.
Liles, G. H.....Columbia.
Petersburg, Tenn.
Love, Eugene.....White River.
Anderson, Ark.
Lovelace, C. P.....Salt River.
Middletown, Mo.
Lovett, S. F.....Obion.
Trenton, Tenn.
Lucas, C. A.....Chillicothe.
Trenton, Mo.
Lumpkins, J. M.....Red Oak.
Waxahachie, Tex.
Lyon, W. N.....Springfield.
Springfield, Mo.

## M

McBryde, J. A.....Yazoo.
Ethel, Miss.
McCluney, A. Y.....Memphis.
Garland, Tenn.
McCluney, J. M.....Memphis.
Garland, Tenn.
McClure, J. W.....Neosho.
Joplin, Mo.
McCollum, D. L.....Chillicothe.
Marshall, Mo.
McCord, H. S.....New Lebanon.
Marshall, Mo.

| *Name and Post Office.* | *Presbytery.* |
|---|---|
| McCord, R. S. | Oklahoma. |
| Erwin, Okla. | |
| McCrary, T. A. | Fort Smith. |
| Brown, Ark. | |
| McCurry, C. F. | McGee. |
| Salisbury, Mo. | |
| McCurry, D. E. | McGee. |
| Madison, Mo. | |
| McDaniel, A. S. | Platte. |
| St. Joseph, Mo. | |
| McDevitt, G. W. | Sangamon. |
| Loami, Ill. | |
| Mackey, E. E. | Salt River. |
| Louisiana, Mo. | |
| McKinney, J. W. | Foster. |
| Allerton, Ill. | |
| McVey, S. H. | Bacon. |
| Mallard, Hardin | Corsicana. |
| Tehuacana, Tex. | |
| Matherson, Angus | Tulare. |
| Bakersfield, Cal. | |
| Mayo, W. L. | Knoxville. |
| Palin, Tenn. | |
| Mays, J. J. | Memphis. |
| 486 Main St., Memphis, Tenn. | |
| Mays, J. W. | Platte. |
| R. D. No. 1, St. Joseph, Mo. | |
| Means, J. T. | Chickasaw. |
| Duncan, I. T. | |
| Miashintubbee, S. M. | Choctaw. |
| Albion, I. T. | |
| Miller, G. C. | New Lebanon. |
| Marshall, Mo. | |
| Miller, G. M. | Elk. |
| Petersburg, Tenn. | |
| Miller, J. W. | Lexington. |
| Lowry City, Mo. | |
| Mise, J. M. | Fort Smith. |
| Magazine, Ark. | |
| Morgan, P. F. | In transitu. |
| Morss, S. B. | Oregon. |
| Cottagegrove, Ore. | |
| Moss, R. W. | In transitu. |

## N

| | |
|---|---|
| Neely, W. S. | Indiana.. |
| Lincoln, Ill. | |
| Nicklen, J. G. | In transitu. |

## O

| | |
|---|---|
| Odell, A. L. | Platte. |
| Marshall, Mo. | |
| Owen, David | Rocky Mountain. |
| Phoenix, Ariz. | |

## P

| | |
|---|---|
| Pearl, Maurice | Colesburg. |
| McCallsburg, Ia. | |
| Perry, E. A. | McGready. |
| Oliver, Ala. | |
| Peterson, C. E. | Neosho. |
| Marshall, Mo. | |
| Pond, G. L. M. | Arkansas. |
| Fayetteville, Ark. | |
| Price, A. K. | McMinnville. |
| Manchester, Tenn. | |
| Price, B. L. | In transitu. |
| Liberty, Ark. | |
| Prigmore, J. D. | Neosho. |
| New Haven, Conn. | |
| Pyle, H. B. | Platte. |
| Savannah, Mo. | |

## R

| *Name and Post Office.* | *Presbytery.* |
|---|---|
| Ramsey, J. L. | In transitu. |
| Rayburn, E. B. | Lincoln. |
| Croft, Ill. | |
| Reagan, B. J. | Columbia. |
| Stella, Tenn. | |
| Reed, T. G. | Robert Donnell. |
| Langston, Ala. | |
| Rettig, Edward | |
| Rice, B. L. | Rocky Mountain. |
| Vance, Colo. | |
| Rice, M. L. | Mayfield. |
| Massac, Ky. | |
| Richardson, T. J. | Mound Prairie. |
| Ben Lomond, Ark. | |
| Ritchey, J. T. | In transitu. |
| Robinson, R. E. | Gregory. |
| Ringgold, Tex. | |
| Robinson, W. C. | In transitu. |
| Robison, G. D. | Lebanon. |
| Nashville, Tenn. | |
| Rodgers, R. L. | Hopewell. |
| McKenzie, Tenn. | |

## S

| | |
|---|---|
| Salmon, W. T. | In transitu. |
| Washington, Ind. | |
| Sansom, T. R. | Talladega. |
| Etowahton, Ala. | |
| Sexton, J. W. | Cumberland. |
| Gradyville, Ky. | |
| Sharp, L. C. | California. |
| Los Gatos, Cal. | |
| Sherred, J. M. | In transitu. |
| Simmons, Hardy | Lebanon. |
| Eagleville, Tenn. | |
| Simms, T. B. | In transitu. |
| Lawrenceburg, Tenn. | |
| Sims, A. M. | Talladega. |
| Glencoe. Ala. | |
| Sitton, S. P. | California. |
| San Jose, Cal. | |
| Smith, C. W. | In transitu. |
| Smith, C. H. | Iowa. |
| Bloomfield, Ia. | |
| Smith, D. H. | Morrillton. |
| Settlement, Ark. | |
| Smith, J. H. | Knoxville. |
| Bluegrass, Tenn. | |
| Sneed, G. L. | Dallas. |
| McKinney, Tex. | |
| Speegle, E. H. | Little River. |
| Georgetown, Tex. | |
| Stafford, Jas. | In transitu. |
| Hazleton, Ind. | |
| Stanfield, W. S. | Obion. |
| Union City, Tenn. | |
| Stark, C. A. | Clinton. |
| Pearson, Ark. | |
| Steen, C. M. | In transitu. |
| Stem, R. L. | Elk. |
| Shelbyville, Tenn. | |
| Stephenson, A. W. | Springville. |
| Pineforest, Ala. | |
| Stevens, H. W. | In transitu. |
| Steward, F. C. | In transitu. |
| Swaim, A. A. | Gregory |
| Alvord, Tex. | |

## T

| *Name and Post Office.* | *Presbytery.* |
|---|---|
| Tate, J. H. | Abilene. |
| Baird, Tex. | |
| Tatum, N. M. | Obion. |
| Nutbush, Tenn. | |
| Taylor, A. J. | Logan. |
| Auburn, Ky. | |
| Thompson, G. W. | White River. |
| Sandtown, Ark. | |
| Thompson, Lee | In transitu. |
| Tinsley, G. W. | East Louisiana. |
| Norred, Ala. | |
| Trousdale, O. M. | Columbia. |
| McCains, Tenn. | |
| Turner, G. E. | McGee. |
| Cairo, Mo. | |
| Turner, J. B. | Bonham. |
| Whitewright, Tex. | |

## V

| | |
|---|---|
| Vaughn, J. M. | Ozark. |
| Ernest, Mo. | |

## W

| | |
|---|---|
| Waggerman, Chas. | Foster. |
| Humrick, Ill. | |
| Wear, S. L. | Red Oak. |
| Waxahachie, Tex. | |
| Welch, C. W. | Clarksville. |
| Clarksville, Tenn. | |
| West, J. G. | Lexington. |
| Marshall, Mo. | |
| White, A. G. | Weatherford. |
| Garner, Tex. | |
| White, R. G. | Oregon. |
| Portland, Ore. | |
| White, W. H. | West Prairie. |
| Caledonia, Mo. | |
| Whitley, S. H. | Tehuacana. |
| Tehuacana, Tex. | |
| Whitlock, C. I. | In transitu. |
| Whitman, J. P. | Columbia. |
| Whitson, C. G. | Obion. |
| Yorkville, Tenn. | |
| Williams, L. N. | Walla Walla. |
| Walla Walla, Wash. | |
| Williams, R. W. | In transitu. |
| Williams, S. F. | Lexington. |
| Clinton, Mo. | |
| Wilson, S. J. | Abilene. |
| Roby, Tex. | |
| Wood, D. J. | Nebraska. |
| Fairburg, Nebr. | |
| Woodfin, Wm. | Lebanon. |
| Christiana, Tenn. | |
| Wozencraft, J. G. | Arkansas. |
| Lincoln, Ill. | |

## Y

| | |
|---|---|
| York, Perry | In transitu. |

| | 1901 | 1902 |
|---|---|---|
| Licentiates reported, April 30 | 237 | 187 |

## CANDIDATES.

### A

| *Name and Post Office.* | *Presbytery.* |
|---|---|
| Abbott, J. W. | In transitu. |
| Alexander, C. B., Larissa, Tex. | Texas. |
| Allen, C. J. | In transitu. |
| Allen, E. B. | In transitu. |
| Allen, W. N., Sherman Heights, Tenn. | Chattanooga. |
| Allison, E. P., Magnolia, Tenn. | Clarksville. |
| Anderson, T. B., Tehuacana, Tex. | San Saba. |
| Apple, Tim., Elmwood, Tenn. | McMinnville. |
| Atkinson, J. G., Sugargrove, Ark. | Fort Smith. |
| Atkisson, J. C. | In transitu. |
| Atkisson, P. L. | In transitu. |

### B

| | |
|---|---|
| Bailey, W. J., Culleoka, Tenn. | Columbia. |
| Baker, L. D., Minerva, Tex. | Colorado. |
| Barnett, Ira W., Marshall, Mo. | Lexington. |
| Beard, E. T., Nashville, Tenn. | Madison. |
| Bell, J. H., McKenzie, Tenn. | New Hope. |
| Bell, R. H., Hilltown, Tex. | In transitu. |
| Benner, Jos., Sodaville, Ore. | Willamette. |
| Bentley, T. C., Waxahachie, Tex. | Red River. |
| Blevins, J. C., Sarcoxie, Mo. | Neosho. |
| Bone, W. L., Marshall, Mo. | New Lebanon. |
| Boyett, F. B., McKenzie, Tenn. | Obion. |
| Bradley, W. F., Bethany, Mo. | Chillicothe. |
| Brady, Jas., Livingston, Tenn. | Cookeville. |
| Brown, David., Lebanon, Tenn. | Chattaooga. |
| Brown, Jas., Waynesburg, Pa. | In transitu. |
| Brown, J. H., Dalton, Ga. | In transitu. |
| Bryant, J. M., McKenzie, Tenn. | In transitu. |
| Bullen, A. L., Grassland, Ala. | Talladega. |
| Burns, W. P., Flatwoods, Tenn. | Madison. |
| Burrow, D. J., Bosque, Tex. | Waco. |
| Byers, J. H., Millwood Ky. | In transitu. |

### C

| *Name and Post Office.* | *Presbytery.* |
|---|---|
| Callan, J. A., Gaylesville, Ala. | Talladega. |
| Campbell, Edgar., Blooming Grove, Tex. | Corsicana. |
| Campbell, H. H., Tehuacana, Tex. | Tehuacana. |
| Campbell, Horace., Oakcliff, Tex. | Red Oak. |
| Campbell, L. H., Cayuga, Ind. | In transitu. |
| Cannon, J. W., Burns, Tex. | Guthrie. |
| Cannon, John., Jeremiah, Tenn. | In transitu. |
| Carl, S. J., Everton, Mo. | Ozark. |
| Carr, V. E., Punxsutawney, Pa. | Allegheny. |
| Carter, C. W., Clarkson, Ky. | Leitchfield. |
| Cartner, C. D., Nevada, Mo. | Lexington. |
| Cavett, H. J., ——, Tex. | In transitu. |
| Cavins, Newton., Decatur, Ill. | Ewing. |
| Cheser, J. H., McCains, Tenn. | Columbia. |
| Chesheir, J. D., Bethel Springs, Tenn. | In transitu. |
| Chilton, Guy. | Salt River. |
| Chumbler, F. E., McKenzie, Tenn. | Obion. |
| Clark, Frank., Trenton, Mo. | Chillicothe. |
| Clayton, H. C. | Colorado. |
| Coburn, W. C., Westpoint, Miss. | In transitu. |
| Coker, J. N., Newhope, Tex. | Dallas. |
| Cole, Turner., Antlers, I. T. | Choctaw. |
| Cole, Wilson., Antlers, I. T. | Choctaw. |
| Collins, Thos., Rardin, Ill. | In transitu. |
| Comstock, H. C., Jackson Center, Pa. | Allegheny. |
| Coons, J. W., Forrest City Ark. | In transitu. |
| Copley, E. F., Denton, Tex. | Guthrie. |
| Conville, J. A., Leola, La. | In transitu. |
| Cornelius, W. F., R. D. No. 3, Birmingham, Ala. | Birmingham. |
| Cortner, J. E., Agency, Mo. | Platte. |
| Cox, P. E., McKenzie, Tenn. | Hopewell. |
| Craig, C. I., Erin, Tenn. | Clarksville. |
| Craven, H. F., Whitefern, Tenn. | Madison. |

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

Crawford, A.....New Hope.
McKenzie, Tenn.
Crawford, L. B.....In transitu.
Monterey, Tenn.
Crispin, W. H.....Foster.
Rardin, Ill.
Crowell, J. A.....Clarksville.
Galorville, Tenn.
Crump, J. A.....Talladega.
Gallant, Ala.

## D

Dase, Jesse.....In transitu.
Burleson, Tex.
Dallam, W. R.....Platte.
Halleck, Mo.
Davis, J. A.....In transitu.
Mt. Holly, Ark.
Deatherage, T. N.....Knoxville.
Harriman, Tenn.
DeBoard, S. L.....Ewing.
Norris City, Ill.
Dees, J. A.....East Louisiana.
Norred, La.
DeLache, G. C.....In transitu.
Woodward, Ala.
DeLong, E. E.....Kansas City.
Marshall, Mo.
Denny, J. W.....Cumberland.
Auburn, Ky.
Dickey, D. A.....Corsicana.
Tehuacana, Tex.
Diffey, F. H.....In transitu.
Jackson, Tenn.
Dillon, H. A.....Lebanon.
Nashville, Tenn.
Drumgoole, P. G.....Gregory.
Pella, Tex.
Dunn, H. C.....Foster.
Charleston, Ill.
Dunn, J. H.....Obion.
Rives, Tenn.

## E

Edwards, W. H.....Fort Smith.
Barber, Ark.
English, T. Y.....In transitu.
Lebanon, Tenn.
Everett, G. W.....Birmingham.
Birmingham, Ala.

## F

Finley, J. E.....In transitu.
Topeka, Kans.
Fisher, J. W.....Lexington.
Marshall, Mo.
Flaniken, W. F.....In transitu.
DeLeon, Tex.
Foster, John.....New Hope.

Fountain, Andrew.....New Hope.
Memphis, Tenn.
Fowler, B.....In transitu.
Huntingdon, Tenn.
Fowler, R. L.....Fort Smith.
Adona, Ark.
Franks, Z. L.....East Louisiana.
Franks, La.
Fullerton, D. M.....Corsicana.
Dawson, Tex.

## G

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

Gallie S. S.....New Lebanon.
Sedalia, Mo.
Galloway, Wilson.....Owensboro.
St. Joseph, Ky.
Garner, S. J.....Waco.
Belton, Tex.
Garst, V. P.....Platte.
Watson, Mo.
Gates, C. C.....San Antonio.
Fentress, Tex.
Glanton, H. A.....In transitu.
Decatur, Tex.
Goodrum, E. F.....Columbia.
Franklin, Tenn.
Gray, W. E.....Logan.
Fairview, Ky.
Green, W. A.....Mississippi.
Sebastopol, Miss.
Gregory, J. T.....Colorado.

Grice, W. F.....Union.
Uniontown, Pa.
Griffiths, W. G., Jr.....Little River.
Libertyhill, Tex.
Guthrie, B. E.....East Tennessee.
Barnard, N. C.

## H

Hall, Arthur.....New Lebanon.
Osaka, Japan.
Harbolt, A. W.....In transitu.
Bowling Green, Mo.
Harlan, Alonzo.....McGee.
——, Mo.
Harmon, H. S.....Columbia.
McCains, Tenn.
Harmond, F. P.....Elk.
Lewisburg, Tenn.
Harned, Eli.....Leitchfield.
Caneyville, Ky.
Harrell, J. B.....In transitu.
Albertville, Ala.
Harris, A. L.....Dallas.
Dallas, Tex.
Henderson, M. A.....Red Oak.
Forreston, Tex.
Hendrick, J. W.....In transitu.
Kleburg, Tex.
Henshaw, J. E.....New Lebanon.
Slater, Mo.
Hereford, C. M.....Robert Donnell.
Meridianville, Ala.
Hester, J. D.....Red River.
Paris, Tex.
Hester, J. G.....In trasitu.
Roff, I. T.
Hicks, J. M.....Cookeville.
Whitleyville, Tenn.
Hicks, Jno.....Indiana.
Lincoln, Ill.
Hicks, S. M.....Choctaw.
Damon, I. T.
Hill, E. S.....Rushville.
Macomb, Ill.
Hill, W. M.....Chickasaw.
Walker, I. T.
Hipps, T. A.....In transitu.
Lebanon, Tenn.
Hobbs, W. M.....Hopewell.
McKenzie, Tenn.
Hobdy, W. H.....Gregory.
Waxahachie, Tex.

| *Name and Post Office.* | *Presbytery.* |
|---|---|
| Hodge, Thos. Bardolph, Ill. | Rushville. |
| Hodges, J. S. Oklahoma City, Okla. | Oklahoma. |
| Hogan, L. R. University, Miss. | Oxford. |
| Hogue, E. L. Monticello, Ark. | Little Rock. |
| Hood, W. O. Tyler, Tex. | Bacon. |
| Howell, J. W. Bentonville, Ark. | Arkansas. |
| Hoyle, D. F. Tula, Miss. | Oxford. |
| Hudson, F. L. McKenzie, Tenn. | Hopewell. |
| Hurst, Elza. Armourdale, Kans. | In transitu. |
| Husk, Thos. Clarksville, Ark. | Little Rock. |
| Hussey, J. A. H. McMinnville, Tenn. | McMinnville. |
| Hutchison, R. C. McKenzie, Tenn. | Obion. |

## I

| | |
|---|---|
| Irwin, H. H. | In transitu. |
| Ischarmer, Philip. Fowlerville, I. T. | Choctaw. |
| Isom, J. D. Morrillton, Ark. | Morrillton. |

## J

| | |
|---|---|
| Jackson, C. H. Kirkland, Ark. | In transitu. |
| Jackson, J. B. Barretville, Tenn. | In transitu. |
| Jacobs, B. F. Marion, Ky. | Princeton. |
| Jacobs, Galen. Richmond, Mo. | In transitu. |
| Jenkins, J. C. Huntsville, Mo. | McGee. |
| Johns, Frank. Hollyleaf, Tenn. | In transitu. |
| Johnson, G. W. Barnard, N. C. | East Tennessee. |
| Johnson, H. A. Waynesburg, Pa. | In transitu. |
| Johnson, J. B. Vashti, Tex. | In transitu. |
| Johnson, Q. X. Sango, Tenn. | Clarksville. |
| Johnson, W. J. Roddy, Tex. | In transitu. |
| Jones, B. G. Campti, La. | South Louisiana. |
| Jones, Eastman. Goodwater, I. T. | In transitu. |
| Jones, R. R. Uhrichsville, Ohio. | Pittsburg. |

## K

| | |
|---|---|
| Keasler, F. E. Marshall, Tex. | Marshall. |
| Keithley, Herbert. Ashley, Mo. | In transitu. |
| Kerr, Ralph. Terrell, Tex. | Bacon. |
| Kimbrough, C. H. Lebanon, Tenn. | Lebanon. |
| Kirkpatrick, A. M. Beebe, Ark. | Little Rock. |
| Kitchner, Clem. Dexter, Mo. | West Prairie. |
| Knopp, Rader. West York, Ill. | Foster. |
| Knowles, Jno. Irondale, Ala. | In transitu. |

## L

| | |
|---|---|
| Lain, W. H. Slater, Mo. | New Lebanon. |
| Lang, W. G. Vernon, Tex. | Pease River. |
| Langford, W. K. High Hill, Miss. | In transitu. |
| Leeper, C. B. Milford, Mo. | Ozark. |
| Lewis, Geo. Atwood, Tenn. | Hopewell. |
| Lewis, Noah. Atoka, I T. | Choctaw. |
| Lutz, W. D. Watson, Mo. | Platte. |
| Lyon, J. W. Greeneville, Tenn. | East Tennessee. |

## M

| | |
|---|---|
| McCarty, H. R. Bridgeport, Tex. | In transitu. |
| McClinton, R. T. Calera, Ala. | Birmingham. |
| McConnell, J. A. Birmingham, Ala. | |
| McCorkle, D. S. Marshall, Mo. | New Lebanon. |
| McCord, Hugh. Marshall, Mo. | New Hope. |
| McCurdy, E. R. Blair, Okla. | Greer. |
| McDowell, W. A. Marshall, Mo. | New Lebanon. |
| Marable, W. H. Willspoint, Tex. | In transitu. |
| Martin, Daniel. Kansas City, Mo. | Lexington. |
| Martin, J. W. Burdick, Ky. | Cumberland. |
| Matlock, E. E. Americus, Mo. | Salt River. |
| Mills, Claude. McKenzie, Tenn. | Hopewell. |
| Mitchener, L. W. Odum, Tenn. | Lebanon. |
| Monroe, J. E. Tampico, Ky. | Cumberland. |
| Moore, Carl. Dallas, Tex. | Dallas. |
| Moore, C. D. Stringtown, I. T | Choctaw. |
| Moore, Harry. Tehuacana, Tex. | In transitu. |
| Morgan, F. M. Loxa, Ill. | Foster. |
| Morris, G. T. Hillsboro, Tex. | Corsicana. |
| Morris, W. W. Crystal, Tenn. | Obion. |
| Morris, W. J. Salona, Tex. | Gregory. |
| Morrison, B. H. Baileyton, Ala. | In transitu. |
| Moser, R. A. Odum, Tenn. | Lebanon. |
| Motsinger, W. L. Carrier Mills, Ill. | Ewing. |

## N

| *Name and Post Office.* | *Presbytery.* |
|---|---|
| Needham, R. E.<br>Tehuacana, Tex. | Tehuacana. |
| Newell, R. V. | In transitu. |
| Nicholas, Isaiah.<br>Mayhew, I. T. | Choctaw. |
| Nichols, W. T.<br>Kenton, Tenn. | Obion. |
| Nicholson, J. M.<br>Gaither, Ark. | Arkansas. |
| Norris, J. T.<br>Hillsboro, Tex. | In transitu. |

## O

| | |
|---|---|
| Oliver, F. W.<br>Pomeroy, Wash. | In transitu. |
| Orr, Elbert.<br>Clarksville, Ark. | Little Rock. |
| Orr, J. C.<br>Lebanon, Tenn. | Elk. |
| Orr, M. M.<br>Cravens, Tenn. | Madison. |
| Osborne, W. F.<br>Pennsboro, Mo. | Ozark. |

## P

| | |
|---|---|
| Pace, C. B.<br>Jonesboro, Ark. | Burrow. |
| Park, H. D.<br>Route 2, Union City, Tenn. | Obion. |
| Park, J. P.<br>Fremont, Tenn. | In transitu. |
| Parr, M. J.<br>Justin, Tex. | Guthrie. |
| Parsons, W. W.<br>St. Joseph, Mo. | Platte. |
| Pleasant, M.<br>Chico, Tex. | Gregory. |
| Patton, J. F.<br>Crab Orchard, Mo. | Platte. |
| Poe, W. F.<br>Daisy, Tenn. | Chattanooga. |
| Posey, W. A.<br>Bowling Green, Ky. | Logan. |
| Pritchett, S. E.<br>Farmer, Tex. | In transitu. |
| Pugh, W. A. C.<br>Ruralhill, Tenn. | Lebanon. |

## R

| | |
|---|---|
| Ragland, James.<br>Magnolia, Ky. | Leitchfield. |
| Ramsey, C. L.<br>Royal, Tex. | Texas. |
| Randall, A. E.<br>Danville, Ill. | In transitu. |
| Ray, W. J.<br>Maxwell, Ia. | Colesburg. |
| Reagan, M. F.<br>——, Mo. | McGee. |
| Reel, J. S.<br>Monroe City, Ind. | Indiana. |
| Reeves, R. E.<br>Lebanon, Tenn. | Lebanon. |
| Reynolds, M. O.<br>Rardin, Ill. | Foster. |
| Ritter, W. E.<br>Ferris, Tex. | Red Oak. |
| Robison, D. L.<br>Minerva, Tex. | Colorado. |
| Robison, J. M.<br>Nashville, Tenn. | Lebanon. |
| Robuck, C. B.<br>Sterling, Colo. | In transitu. |
| Roper, Allie.<br>Fulton, Ky. | Mayfield. |
| Ryall, Lee.<br>Sta. C, R. D No. 1, Louisville, Ky. | Louisville. |
| Ryland, S. C.<br>Greenton, Mo. | Lexington. |

## S

| | |
|---|---|
| Sanner, J. O.<br>Carlinville, Ill. | Vandalia. |
| Shark, J. M.<br>Pryorcreek, I. T. | In transitu. |
| Shelton, W. J.<br>Whitwell, Tenn. | Chattanooga. |
| Shuff, B. E. | Ozark. |
| Sloneker, L. W.<br>Tehuacana, Tex. | Abilene. |
| Sorrels, T. L.<br>Arlington, Tex. | Red Oak. |
| Spears, G. M.<br>Danville, Ky. | Louisville. |
| Stacy, J. H.<br>Portales, N. M. | San Saba. |
| Stanaker, Jno.<br>Valley Mills, Tex. | Waco. |
| Steen, J. E.<br>Glendale, Ind. | Morgan. |
| Stephens, J. T.<br>Markton, Ala. | Talladega. |
| Stockard, S. J.<br>McCains, Tenn. | Columbia. |
| Stribbling, R. B.<br>Whitthorne, Tenn. | In transitu. |
| Stribbling, R. L.<br>Whitthorne, Tenn. | In transitu. |
| Stribling, W. H.<br>High Hill, Miss. | In transitu. |
| Suddarth, W. W., Jr.<br>Weir, Tenn. | Lebanon. |
| Swedell, C. L.<br>Tablegrove, Ill. | Rushville. |
| Syler, J. W.<br>Hazlegreen, Ala. | Robert Donnell. |

## T

| | |
|---|---|
| Tally, J. H.<br>Henderson, Tenn. | Madison. |
| Taylor, J. F.<br>Linton, Ind. | Morgan. |
| Tegler, F. E.<br>Sedalia, Mo. | New Lebanon. |
| Thomas, Jno.<br>Nevada, Ia. | Colesburg. |
| Thompson, Antone.<br>Nevada, Ia. | Colesburg. |
| Thompson, C. C.<br>Hubbard, Tex. | Corsicana. |
| Thompson, L. A.<br>Hartford, Mo. | Salt River. |
| Tinnon, R. S.<br>McKenzie, Tenn. | Madison. |
| Totten, L. L.<br>Colfax, Wash. | Walla Walla. |
| Troxier, John.<br>Tullahoma, Tenn. | McMinnville. |
| Turner, J. C.<br>Vanburen, Pa.<br>Livingston, Tenn. | In transitu. |

## U

| | |
|---|---|
| Underhill, A. T.<br>Beebe, Ark. | Little Rock. |

## V

*Name and Post Office.* *Presbytery.*

Vaughn, F. H. ..... Cookeville.
Livingston, Tenn.
Vernon, James ..... Willamette.
Lebanon, Tenn.
Violett, Roy ..... Lexington.
Marshall, Mo.
Voorhies, J. A. ..... Columbia.
Voorhies, Tenn.

## W

Warren, W. N. ..... McLin.
Farina, Ill.
Watkins, R. T. ..... Mississippi.
Carthage, Miss.
Watson, W. H. ..... Princeton.
Marion, Ky.
Webb, G. G. ..... Fort Smith.
Boles, Ark.
Wesley, Nelson ..... Choctaw.
Antlers, I. T.
Whanger, L. P. ..... In transitu.
Oakland, Ill.
Wheatley, J. R. ..... Little Rock.
Hazen, Ark.
White, J. W. ..... In transitu.
Sulphur Springs, Tex.
White, W. M. ..... Cumberland.
Auburn, Ky.
Wicks, R. L. ..... Elk.
Lincoln, Tenn.
Williams, Austin ..... Choctaw.
Atoka, I. T.
Williford, E. L. ..... In transitu.
Windle, Tenn.
Willis, E. P. ..... Choctaw.
Lukfata, I. T.
Wilson, J. W. ..... Logan.
Lewisburg, Ky.
Woestemeyer, F. O. ..... Kansas City.
Bethel, Kans.
Womack, Milus ..... Cookeville.
Marshall, Mo.
Wood, W. D. ..... Indiana.
Evansville, Ind.
Woodward, J. H. ..... Bonham.
Whitewright, Tex.
Wright, A. F. ..... Foster.
Ridgefarm, Ill.
Wyatt, D. M. ..... In transitu.
Calera, Ala.

## Y

Yeargain, M. E. ..... Kirksville.

## Z

Zwingle, C. M. ..... New Hope.

| | 1901 | 1902 |
|---|---|---|
| Candidates Reported, April 30 ..... | 231 | 219 |

# APPENDIX 25.

## General Statistical Summary.

| | |
|---|---|
| Synods | 16 |
| Presbyteries | 118 |
| Churches | 2,944 |
| Churches with installed Pastors | 217 |
| Churches with pastors-elect who are not installed | 756 |
| Churches with preaching every Sabbath | 352 |
| Churches with manses | 506 |
| Churches with Sunday-schools | 1,726 |
| Churches with Sunday-schools open all the year | 1,401 |
| Church-houses dedicated | 81 |
| Manses erected | 31 |
| Churches without ministers | 533 |
| Churches without Sunday-schools | 1,218 |
| Churches without houses of public worship | 599 |
| Session clerks not reporting | 626 |
| Resident members | 145,473 |
| Non-resident members reported | 39,020 |
| Total number of members reported | 184,493 |
| Enrolled in Sunday-school | 111,772 |
| Ruling Elders | 10,481 |
| Deacons | 4,140 |
| Additions by examination | 11,588 |
| Additions by letter | 5,968 |
| Total number of additions | 17,556 |
| Adult baptisms | 7,837 |
| Infant baptisms | 1,652 |
| Total number of baptisms | 9,489 |
| Unorganized congregations and mission stations | 133 |
| Missionary societies | 508 |
| Total membership of missionary societies | 6,427 |
| Senior Christian Endeavor societies | 528 |
| Total membership of Senior Christian Endeavor societies | 13,526 |
| Junior Christian Endeavor societies | 315 |
| Total membership Junior Christian Endeavor societies | 8,475 |
| Number of Benevolent societies | 305 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Total membership of Benevolent societies | 5,265 |
| Ordained ministers in the Presbyteries | 1,595 |
| Ordained ministers reported as *in transitu* | 124 |
| Licentiates | 187 |
| Candidates | 219 |
| Ordinations for the year | 67 |
| Licensures | 22 |
| Candidates received during the year | 68 |
| Ministers received from other denominations | 4 |
| Ordained ministers dismissed to other denominations | 6 |
| Ministers deceased | 26 |
| Suspended | 4 |
| Ordained ministers taking letters to other Presbyteries | 201 |
| Received on Presbyterial letters | 210 |
| Ordained ministers without charge | 282 |
| On retired list by reason of age, sickness, or infirmity | 134 |
| Probationers in school | 145 |

# APPENDIX 26.

## Comparative Statistical Summary.

**According to the Exhibit Made in the Assembly Minutes for the Years Indicated.**

| | 1899 | 1900 | 1901 | 1902 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Synods | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| Presbyteries | 123 | 121 | 122 | 118 |
| Ordained Ministers | 1631 | 1595 | 1586 | 1595 |
| Licentiates | 261 | 245 | 237 | 187 |
| Candidates | 292 | 260 | 231 | 219 |
| Churches | 2925 | 2957 | 2963 | 2944 |
| Elders | 11047 | 10736 | 10495 | 10481 |
| Deacons | 4391 | 4239 | 4136 | 4140 |
| Additions by examinations | 8006 | 8644 | 9022 | 11588 |
| Additions by letter | 5423 | 5008 | 5033 | 5968 |
| Total additions | 13429 | 13652 | 14055 | 17556 |
| Resident members | 143813 | 145990 | 147740 | 145473 |
| Non-resident members | 33765 | 34202 | 34709 | 39020 |
| Total number of members | 177578 | 180192 | 182449 | 184493 |
| Total in Sunday-school | 93727 | 103545 | 104996 | 111772 |
| Adults baptized | 5229 | 5699 | 5956 | 7837 |
| Infants baptized | 1564 | 1580 | 1470 | 1652 |
| Ordinations | 42 | 49 | 38 | 67 |
| Licensures | 42 | 68 | 49 | 22 |
| Candidates received | 69 | 79 | 76 | 68 |
| Ministers from other Churches | 11 | 10 | 17 | 4 |
| Ministers deceased | 41 | 33 | 43 | 26 |
| Ministers to other Churches | 12 | 18 | 8 | 6 |
| Installed pastors | 213 | 217 | 217 | 217 |
| Church property | $3922290 | $3983073 | $4267561 | $5025873 |
| Building and repairing | 203787 | 152876 | 243923 | 278211 |
| Paid pastor and supply | 364935 | 369115 | 389695 | 411111 |
| Local and Presbyterial Missions | 6663 | 4505 | 7863 | 15404 |
| Children's Day Fund | 2288 | 2067 | 3024 | 3783 |
| Synodical Church Extension | 10421 | 11713 | 20278 | 44606 |
| Home Missions | 6191 | 6823 | 8557 | 10183 |
| Special Missions | 3631 | 1802 | 5078 | 7735 |
| Church Erection | 2447 | 2365 | 2849 | 3361 |
| Foreign Missions | 10080 | 12926 | 14445 | 20620 |
| Woman's Board of Missions | 19103 | 18632 | 19434 | 20171 |
| Education | 10282 | 11932 | 11788 | 10068 |
| Ministerial Relief | 11865 | 10074 | 10939 | 7495 |
| Miscellaneous | 67098 | 70870 | 89630 | 923660 |

# APPENDIX 27.

## Assembly's Standing Rule.

In 1901, the General Assembly adopted the following:

*Resolved,* That—

1. Popular meetings shall be held on successive evenings as follows, beginning at 8 o'clock:

Thursday, Home Missions.
Friday, Centennial Endowment Movement.
Saturday, Christian Endeavor and Sunday-schools.
Monday, Foreign Missions.
Tuesday, Education and Ministerial Relief.
Wednesday, Publication.

These popular meetings shall be under the direction of the Boards and Committees, respectively, having these interests specially in charge.

2. Friday forenoon, Assembly business:

Appointment of Committees.
Stated Clerk's Report
Communications and Overtures.
Reports of Boards and Permanent Committees, etc.

The Boards and Committees are each to occupy not exceeding thirty minutes, and in the following order:

Educational Society.
Missions and Church Erection.
Publication.
Ministerial Relief.
Assembly Trustees.
Trustees for Theological Seminary (Cumberland University).
Board of Visitors to Theological Seminary.
Christian Endeavor.
Sunday-schools.
Educational Commission, etc.

As a rule, papers that are in print and in the hands of members shall be accepted as having been read, those presenting them having opportunity for making remarks within the limits named.

3. Friday afternoon. For so much of this period as may be necessary, the order of the forenoon is to be continued.

4. Assembly business in the forenoons of Saturday, Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday.

5. There shall be no business sessions of the Assembly on the afternoons of Saturday, Monday, Tuesday, the time being devoted to Committee work.

6. Reports of all Standing and Special Committees shall be considered in the order in which they are filed with the Stated Clerk.

7. All resolutions touching the general enterprises of the Church must be referred to appropriate Standing Committees for consideration before they can be taken up by the body.

8. No item of business in conflict with this Standing Rule shall be considered except by suspension of the Rule, by a two-thirds vote.

9. In all cases not provided for in its own Rules of Order, the Assembly is to be governed by Roberts' Rules of Order.

10. That we believe it would be wise for arrangements to be made for preaching services at 11 a.m. on Saturday and Monday, and on Saturday and Monday afternoons, for the benefit of visitors and of commissioners who are not engaged in the Committee rooms; these arrangements to be made by the pastor-host.

# APPENDIX 28.

## Miscellaneous Regulations.

### I.—The Assembly's Stated Clerk.

Besides discharging the duties named in Form of Government, the Assembly's Stated Clerk is required:

1. To discharge the duties of Engrossing Clerk, appointing such Temporary Clerks at each meeting of the Assembly as may be needed for his assistance. Minutes 1872, p. 31; 1873, p. 34.

2. To furnish proper statistical blanks to the Stated Clerks of the lower Church courts. Minutes 1873, p. 34; 1897, pp. 24, 46.

3. To report inefficient Stated Clerks to their Presbyteries and Synods. Minutes 1889, p. 52; 1891, p. 15; 1898, p. 51.

4. The Stated Clerk's salary is $1,000 per annum, in addition to which he is allowed to pay $100 a year for clerical assistance. Minutes 1895, p. 47; 1896, p. 30; 1899, p. 63.

5. As far as he can do so consistently with other duties, he is to visit Church courts and congregations and give encouragement and direction toward the general welfare of the Church, and shall be permitted to use also the title "General Traveling Secretary." See Minutes of 1901, p. 115.

### II.—The Assembly's Treasurer.

The Stated Clerk shall also act as the Assembly's Treasurer, for the collection and handling of both Contingent and Mileage funds. See Minutes of 1900, p. 47.

### III.—The Assembly's Contingent Tax.

To meet the contingent expenses of the Assembly, each Presbytery is required to pay annually, July 1, to the Assembly's Stated Clerk an amount equal to two dollars for every ordained minister and fifty cents for every church reported in the Assembly Minutes. It matters not that ministers are unemployed or churches are vacant, the tax is the same. The Assembly does not levy a tax directly upon minister or church, but upon the Presbyteries, leaving them to make assessments and collections as they may see proper. On July 1 the Assembly's Stated Clerk shall send a financial statement to each Presbyterial Treasurer. Minutes 1896, p. 58; 1898, p. 63.

The Assembly's Stated Clerk is not authorized to remit the tax of a Presbytery. Any Presbytery regarding itself as, from any cause, entitled to relief from this tax or any portion thereof, may, by the coun-

sel and direction of its Synod, petition the Assembly to that effect. Minutes 1898, p. 73.

### IV.—The Assembly Commissioners' Fund.

Each Presbytery is instructed by the Assembly to levy a tax of five cents *per capita* on resident members of churches for the creation of a mileage fund, out of which shall be paid the traveling expenses of Commissioners to the General Assembly. The money collected for this purpose by the Treasurer of the Presbytery is to be forwarded to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, who, with the aid of a standing committee named by the Assembly, will disburse the same during the sittings of the Assembly, and no Presbytery in arrears, either on this or Contingent Tax account, shall be entitled to draw from said fund in excess of the amount it has contributed thereto. Minutes 1899, p. 62; 1900, p. 47, etc.

### V.—The Assembly Minutes.

The Assembly Minutes will be sent, free of charge, to ordained ministers, licentiates, clerks of sessions, the various Boards and schools of the Church, such Synodical and Presbyterial Stated Clerks and Treasurers as are not ministers or session clerks, to those appointed by the Assembly to serve on committees in the interim of Assembly meetings, and to the Stated Clerk's "Exchanges." Others desiring the Minutes can secure them by addressing the Cumberland Presbyterian Publishing House, Nashville, Tenn. Price, paper binding, 50 cents; cloth, 75 cents.

### VI.—Presbyterial and Synodical Meetings.

The Assembly directs that every Presbytery shall hold a "spring meeting," and as early as possible, and that Stated Clerks of Presbyteries shall have their reports in the hands of the Assembly's Stated Clerk not later than May 1; also that summer meetings of church courts shall be held late in the season, in order that there may have been sufficient time to become familiar with the deliverances of the Assembly. See pp. 39*a*, 67; Minutes 1898, p. 52.

### VII.—Stated Clerks of Presbyteries.

The Assembly recommends that, as a matter of convenience and efficiency, Presbytery shall select the same person to serve as its Stated Clerk and Treasurer where this is practicable. Minutes 1897, p. 63.

### VIII.—Examination of Assembly Minutes.

The Assembly directs that each church court, from session to Synod, at its first meeting after the appearance of the Assembly Minutes, shall conduct in open meeting a careful examination of the Minutes, as a means of discovering whether there be errors and omissions in the same, and who is responsible therefor, so that the clerks of church courts may be held to rigid account for the discharge of their official duties. See Minutes for 1901, p. 77.

### IX.—Reports of Boards and Permanent Committees.

All the Assembly's Boards and Permanent Committees are ordered to close their books promptly on December 31 (except the Board of Ministerial Relief, which shall close books on January 31), and to have their annual reports in the hands of the Stated Clerk not later than March 15, in order that he may print the same and send them to Commissioners in advance of the Assembly's meeting. See Minutes for 1901, p. 117.

# APPENDIX 29.

## Summary of Assembly's Proceedings.

### MATTERS CALLING FOR SPECIAL ATTENTION AND ACTION.

#### Synods and Presbyteries.

1. To hold special public meetings and institutes in the interest of Sabbath observance. P. 51.

2. To arrange for discourse, at each meeting of the body, on the subject of Ministerial Relief. P. 53.

3. All urged to participate in the Assembly's mileage plan. P. 71.

#### Presbyteries.

1. Reminded that each is to send one dollar a year to Treasurer of Historical Society. P. 44.

2. Those not having done so already, are advised to adopt the financial plan lately agreed upon among the several Boards. See Appendix, p. 23*a*, and p. 46 (item 2 of Report of Committee on Overtures).

3. To consider resolutions found on p. 10, of these Minutes, touching appointment of committees in the Assembly, and each Presbytery express its mind as to whether the rule there given shall become permanent.

4. Urged to discourage in every way possible the marriage of probationers before completing their education. P. 83.

#### Sessions.

To be more circumspect in precept and example in regard to Sabbath observance. P. 51.

#### Ministers.

1. Advised to preach on the subject of Peace and Arbitration. P. 47. (Report of Committee on Overtures, item 5.)

2. By discourse and example to give more prominence to Sabbath observance. P. 51.

3. Observe second Sabbath in September as day of prayer for schools, both public and private. P. 88.

4. To set apart first Sunday in May as "Endeavor Day," devoting morning or evening hour to this cause. P. 89.

#### Schools and Colleges.

1. Advised to push endowment work with vigor. P. 48. (Report on Centennial Endowment, item 1.)

2. To observe second Sabbath in September as day of prayer for schools, public and private. P. 88.

# APPENDIX 30.

(SEE PAGE 30.)

## Report of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches Throughout the World Holding the Presbyterian System.

PHILADELPHIA, PA., MAY 9, 1902.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

DEAR BRETHREN:—The Executive Commission of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the World holding the Presbyterian System, Western or American Section, presents to your venerable body its annual report, greeting you as brethren beloved in the Lord, and fellow-laborers unto the Kingdom of God.

The Commission has held two meeting during the year, one on October 24, 1901, at Montreal, Canada; and the other at Pittsburg, Pa., on April 16th and 17th, 1902. The members of the Western Section received most cordial welcome in both cities and popular meetings were held in Pittsburg in the interest of the Alliance. There was also a reception on the evening of October 24, 1901, at the Presbyterian College, Montreal, and at Pittsburg, Pa., on the evening of April 17th, a banquet was given in honor of the Commission by the United Presbyterian Social Union of that city. These meetings and social functions are of great value in the nurture and maintenance of that fraternal sympathy which more than any other influence cultivates the spiritual unity of our Churches.

The Commission has appointed Rev. J. R. Henry as a delegate to bear to your venerable body brotherly greetings.

It is respectfully requested that provision be made for the apportionment of the expenses of the Alliance due from your venerable body for the present year, which amounts to the sum of $480.00. Remittance may be made to the American Treasurer of the Alliance, F. K. Hipple, Esq., LL.D., President of the Real Estate Trust Company, Philadelphia, Pa.

We regret to report the death of the Chairman of the Western Section, George Junkin, LL.D., a distinguished ruling elder connected with the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. Dr. Junkin was present at the First Council of the Alliance at Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1877, and was a member of the Commission from its establishment. He was Chairman of the Business Committee of the Second Council held at Philadelphia, Pa., in 1880 and contributed materially to the success

of that great gathering. For a long period he served as Treasurer, and in September, 1899, in recognition of his high character and distinguished services, he was unanimously chosen Chairman. His death took place on April 10, 1902, and the Section has entered upon its records an appropriate Minute setting forth its appreciation of his life and work. The Rev. R. P. Kerr, D.D., Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Richmond, Virginia, one of the Vice Chairmen of the Section, was chosen as his successor.

Attention is specially drawn to the fact that the Eighth General Council of the Alliance will meet at Liverpool, England, either in June or July, 1904. The basis of representation in the Council is as follows: for each one hundred congregations or less two delegates up to one thousand congregations; above one thousand congregations one delegate for each additional one hundred up to two thousand; above two thousand, one delegate for each additional two hundred and fifty congregations. It is respectfully requested that an early report be made both to the General Secretary, the Rev. Dr. George D. Mathews, and to the American Secretary, in the matter of the persons named as your delegates.

The Commission begs leave to draw attention to the work accomplished by it during the year, as set forth in part by the Minutes for the meeting of April, 1902, copies of which have been forwarded to you for distribution. In particular is it asked that you give consideration to the reports on "Moral Conditions in the New Territories," on Religious Liberty" in said Territories, and on the need for "Mission Work among the European and American Residents in Foreign Seaports."

In relation to work on the European Continent in aid of the Reformed Churches located there, the Commission respectfully requests that a Committee be appointed by your body to be known as a Committee of Correspondence on Work on the European Continent and that said Committee be directed to co-operate with the similar Committee of this Commission, of which the Rev. James I. Good, D.D., of Reading, Pa., is Chairman. There is present need of assistance to these European Churches. At this very time, there is a decided movement away from the Roman Catholic Church, in several European Countries, and the hold of the Papacy appears to be loosened upon large populations. The expression of sympathy and the tendering of aid at this critical juncture would prove of very great value to the cause of true religion.

The Commission also requests that special attention be given to the following Resolutions upon Home Missions:

"WHEREAS, The relation which the United States and Canada sustain to both Europe and Asia gives to them a position of great power, and the advancement of the Kingdom of God requires that their influence should be in the highest degree Christian; and,

"WHEREAS, God has brought to our door a great multitude who sadly need the quickening and saving influence of evangelical truth; and,

"WHEREAS, He has greatly blessed the Churches in their Home Mission work, therefore,

"*Resolved*, That it be recommended to the supreme judicatories of the several Churches in the Western Section of the Commission to hold a special service of thanksgiving and praise for His grace, and of prayer for his continued blessing on the Home Mission work, and to take steps to keep this work before the members of all the congregations in all its importance and pressing urgency.

"2. That special attention be called to the necessity for the adaptation of the Home Mission work to the changing conditions of our population, and for more systematic efforts to reach all classes and all communities with the Gospel of divine love."

It is further respectfully requested that the second Sabbath of September be set apart as a day of prayer for private and public schools and for preaching on education. It is at this period of the year that the schools begin their work, and the interests involved are the largest and most important of those connected with educational interests. The secularism which is abroad is one of the great dangers of the country, and has seriously affected popular education, both in its spirit and in the personnel of the teaching force. We believe that the general observance of a day of prayer as requested, would be highly conducive to the moral and religious interests of the millions of our children and youth.

In closing, we emphasize the influence of the Alliance in relation to Christian unity as illustrated by the movements towards union in the Mission Churches of the Presbyterian faith and order found in China and India. In India, where a Presbyterian Alliance exists, the proposals for a united Church have been duly submitted to the ecclesiastical authorities interested, and a name has been agreed upon, viz.: "The Church of Christ in India, Presbyterian." The new Church, if the movement for union succeeds, will begin its work with not less than fifty thousand church members. Details of the progress of union in China, and of the condition of the Church of Christ in Japan, will be found in the Minutes (above referred to) of the last meeting of the Western Section of the Alliance.

We draw with especial pleasure your attention to the fact that the General Secretary of the Alliance, Rev. George D. Mathews, D.D., is on a visit to the Churches on the American Continent in behalf of the general interests of the Alliance. It is the expectation that he will be able to visit you at your present meeting. We invoke for him a cordial reception by you and the blessing of God upon his visit.

May the God of all grace bless you in your labors abundantly and bestow upon you success in all your undertakings for the welfare of man and the extension of the kingdom of Christ in the earth.

For the Alliance, ROBERT P. KERR, *Chairman.*
WM. HENRY ROBERTS, *American Sec.*

# INDEX.

Absentees at roll call, 93.
Adair, W. T., on commission to prepare exhibit in St. Louis Exposition, 90.
Additional commissioners, arriving after the organization, 18, 20, 34.
Additions, to the churches, total number of, during the year, 193*a*.
Addresses: of welcome and in response, 19; by delegate from Woman's Missionary Convention, 33; by delegate from Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, 35; by Dr. G. D. Mathews, General Secretary Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, 45.
Agencies and officers of the Assembly, 5.
Alabama Synod, report on Minutes of, 41.
Alliance, Pan-Presbyterian: communication from, 30, 275*a*; report on, 87; apportionment for, 88; greetings from, 35, 45.
Alphabetical Lists: of Synods, showing Presbyteries and their commissioners, 11; of commissioners to the Assembly, with post offices, 15; of ministers ordained during the year, 196*a*; of ministers received from other denominations, 195*a*; of ministers deceased, 195*a*; of ministers dismissed, 195*a*; of Synods, making an exhibit of their Presbyteries, meetings, and officers, 203*a*; of Presbyteries, showing their contingent tax accounts and officers, 204*a*; of ministerial directories of Presbyteries, 210*a*; ordained ministers, 233*a*; of licentiates, 257*a*; of candidates, 261*a*.
Apportionment, for Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, 88, 275*a*.
Arkansas Cumberland College, report on, 13*a*.
Arkansas Synod, changes in Presbyterial boundaries, 11; report on Minutes of, 41, 72.
Arrearages, of Presbyteries, on contingent tax, 204*a*.
Assemblies, General, of other churches, see *General Assembly*.
Assembly: officers and agencies, 5; Stated Clerk's report, 23; Treasurer's report, 26, 46: Trustee's report, 30, 93*a*; place of next meeting, 92; past meetings, 271*a*; Miscellaneous Regulations of, 271*a*; Calendar for benevolent contributions, 4; summary of deliverances, 274*a*; Standing Rule, 269*a*.
Auburn Seminary, 13*a*.
Baptisms, adult and infant, number of during the year, 194*a*.
Bartholomew Presbytery, disappears from list of Presbyteries in Arkansas Synod, 11.
Beard, E. E., delegate to Pan-Presbyterian Council, 88.
Bernard, Rev. Taylor, on commission to prepare exhibit in St. Louis Exposition, 90.
Bethel College, report on, 12*a*.
Bird, Rev. H. C., on Board Publication, 56.
Black, Dr. W. H., director of Educational Society, 85; delegate to Pan-Presbyterian Council, 88.
Blake, Mrs. T. C., presented to Assembly, 51.
Boards: members and officers of, 5; Annual Reports of, referred—Assembly's Trustees, 30, 93*a*, 46; Educational Society, 1*a*; Ministerial Relief, 15*a*; Missions and Church Erection, 22*a*; Orphanage and Industrial School, 94*a*; Publication, 39*a*; Trustees of Cumberland University, 61*a*; Visitors to Theological Seminary, 91*a*.
Book Department of Publishing House, 45*a*.
Bradshaw, W. W., member of Permanent Committee on Temperance, 41.
Buchanan, Rev. A. B., on Permanent Committee, Christian Endeavor, 89.

Bushnell, Rev. D. E., D D., delegate to Pan-Presbyterian Council, 88.
Caldwell, Rev. J. W., member of Permanent Committee on Temperance, 41.
Caldwell, Rev. R. T., member of Permanent Committee on Temperance, 41.
Candidates; number of, by Synods and Presbyteries, 210*a*; total number in the church, 193*a*; received during the year, 266*a*; Presbyterial directory of, with post offices, 210*a*; alphabetical list of, 261*a*.
Centennial Endowment: report of Educational Commission, 36; report of standing committee on, 47, 6*a*.
Changes, Presbyterial, since last meeting, 11.
China, mission work in, 24*a*, 63.
Choctaw, Confession of Faith to be published in, 57.
Christian Endeavor: Permanent Committee, 7; report of Permanent Committee, 31, 50*a*; report of Standing Committee, 88.
Church Erection: 29*a*, 64.
Church Extension, 29*a*.
Church Government, report of committee on, 90.
Church members: total number in the Church, 193*a*.
Churches, individual, statistical reports of, 102*a*.
Church-houses, see *Manses*.
Clark, Rev. N. W., member of Permanent Committee on Temperance, 41.
Clerk, Assembly's Stated, report of, 23, 26.
Clerks, of Assembly, temporary, 93.
Clerks, of the Cumberland Presbytery, the General Synod, and the General Assembly, succession of, 201*a*, 202*a*.
Clinton Presbytery, disappears from list of Presbyteries in Arkansas Synod, 11.
Cobbs, T. H., delegate to Pan-Presbyterian Council, 88.
Collections, ordered by Assembly, calendar for, 4.
College Endowment, report of Educational Commission, 36; of committee on Centennial Endowment, 47; report of Educational Society, 2*a*.
Colleges, number of probationers attending, 2*a*; reports from, 36, 9*a*.
Columbus, Ohio, mission point, 66.
Commission, Educational, report of, 36; action on, 47.
Commissioners' Fund, 24, 26, 39, 71.
Commissioners, roll of, arranged by Synods and Presbyteries, 11; alphabetical list of, 15; additional after the organization, 18, 20, 34.
Committee, Permanent, on Temperance, 41.
Committees, council for appointment of, 10.
Committees, Permanent, reports: Christian Endeavor, 50*a*; Sunday-schools, 55*a*.
Committees, special, appointed at this Assembly, and to report during its sittings: on credentials, 18; on endowment of churches, 27, 78; on Cumberland Presbytery exhibit at St. Louis Exposition, 29, 90.
Committees, special, appointed last year to report at this Assembly: on Theological Seminary, 78*a*, 128*a*.
Committees, special, at this meeting of the Assembly, to report a year hence: on Theological Seminary, 77.
Committees, Standing, appointment of, 9, 20.
Committees, Standing, reports of:
Centennial Endowment Movement, 47.
Christian Endeavor, 88.
Church Government, 90.
Correspondence, 32, 87.
Deceased Ministers, 87.
Education, 81.
Finance, 46.
Historical Society, 43.
Judiciary, 71.
Ministerial Relief, 52, 53.
Missions and Church Erection, 63, 67.
Overtures, 46.
Publication, 54.
Sabbath Observance, 48.
Sunday-schools, 78.
Synodical Records, 41.
Temperance, 39.
Theological Seminary, 58, 75.
Ways and Means, 71.

Committees, on Synodical Records, 43.
Communicants, number of, in individual churches, 102*a*; Presbyteries and Synods, 183*a*; in the entire church, 193*a*.
Communications: from W.C.T.U., 33, 46; from Executive Commission Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, 30.
Contingent Tax, Stated Clerk's report on, 23, 204*a*; petition for release from, 46.
Cookeville Presbytery, appears on list of Presbyteries in Tennessee Synod, 11.
Correspondence, report of committee on, regarding delegate from Executive Commission Presbyterian Alliance, 32; delegates to Pan-Presbyterian Council, 88.
Council, for appointing committees, 9.
Credentials, committee on, 18.
Culton, Rev. H. C., member of Permanent Committee on Temperance, 41.
Cumberland Presbyterian, The, 44*a*, 55.
Cumberland Presbytery, The (1810–1813), meetings and officers of, 201*a*.
Cumberland Synod, The (1813–1829, meetings and officers of, 201*a*.
Cumberland University, report of, 26, 9*a*; report of Trustees, 31, 61*a*; report of Board of Visitors to, 31, 91*a*.
Dale, Rev. W. T., sends communication regarding new hymnal, 29, 57.
Darby, W. J., resignation as Director of Educational Society, 85, 86; delegate to Pan-Presbyterian Council, 88.
Day of Prayer for schools, 88.
Deceased Ministers, reported by Stated Clerk, 25; list of, 195*a*; report of committee on, 87.
Decatur College and Industrial School, 10*a*.
Delegates, roll of, see *Commissioners.*
Delegate: from Woman's Board of Missions, 33; from Executive Commission Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, 32, 35.
Delinquent Presbyteries, on contingent tax, 204*a*.
DeWitt, John H., appointed on Theological Seminary special committee, 78.
Dickerson, Rev. J H., member of Permanent Committee on Temperance, 41.
Directory, Ministerial, arranged by Presbyteries, 210*a*; arranged alphabetically, 233*a*.
Education, report of committee on, 81.
Educational Commission, report, 36.
Educational Society: directors of, 5; report of, 30, 1*a*; historical statement, 5*a*.
Elders: number of, shown by Presbyteries and Synods, 183*a*; total for the entire church, 193*a*.
Election of Moderator, 19.
Endeavor, see *Christian Endeavor.*
Endowment, Centennial, 36, 47.
Endowment, of Colleges and Theological Seminary, see *Centennial Endowment.*
Endowment, of local Churches, 27, 78.
Enrollment of Commissioners, 11, 18, 20, 34.
Erection, see *Church Erection.*
Executive Commission Presbyterian Alliance, report of, 30, 275*a*.
Exhibit: of contingent tax accounts with Presbyteries, 204*a*; of mileage tax accounts with Presbyteries, 24.
Exposition, St. Louis, Cumberland Presbyterian Exhibit therein, 90.
Extension, Church, see *Church Extension.*
Finance, report of committee, 46.
Financial Plan, of Boards, for reaching non-contributing churches, 23*a*, 27.
Foreign Missions, 24*a*, 63.
Fort Scott Presbytery, name changed from Kansas Presbytery, 11.
Fort Smith Presbytery, credentials of Commissioners referred to Committee, 18.
Fullerton, Dr. B. P., delegate to Pan-Presbyterian Council, 88; on commission to prepare exhibit in St. Louis Exposition, 90.

Fund, Commissioners', see *Mileage.*
Funds, Murphy, Rawlins, Rowe, 8*a*.
Funds, special, for probationers, 8*a*
General Assembly: C. P., see *Assembly;* C. P. Church, Colored, 32, 38.
General Conference, M. E., South, greetings from, 32.
General Synod, The (1813-1828), meetings and officers of, 201.
Gold, Rev. J. D., member of Permanent Committee on Temperance, 41; delegate to Pan-Presbyterian Council, 88; on Permanent Committee Christian Endeavor, 89.
Greer Presbytery, contingent tax reduced, 46.
Greetings, by wire, from and to other bodies, 32, 38; from Woman's Board of Missions, 33; from Executive Commission of Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, 35.
Grider, Rev. J. S., D.D., appointed on Special Theological Seminary Committee, 78.
Griffin, John R., delegate to Pan-Presbyterian Council, 88.
Guthrie, Ben Eli, appointed on Special Committee Theological Seminary, 78.
Harris, Rev. J. R., member of Permanent Committee on Temperance, 41; on Permanent Committee Christian Endeavor, 89.
Hayes, Rev. C. E., member Board Missions, 66.
Henry, Rev. J. R., delegate to Pan-Presbyterian Council, 88.
Historical Review, of meetings and officers, of the Cumberland Presbytery, the General Synod, and the General Assembly, of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, 201*a*, 202*a*.
Historical Society, report referred, 34; action on, 43.
Holmes, Rev. W. B., director Educational Society, 85.
Home Missions: memorial for separate Board, and action on, 27, 67, 69, 70; report by Assembly's Board, 27*a*; Assembly's action on, 63, 67.
Home, Thornton, 17*a*, 52.
Hospital, for China, 25*a*.
Hubbert, Rev. J. M., delegate to Pan-Presbyterian Council, 88; resignation as Professor and Dean in Theological Seminary, 9*a*, 62*a*.
Hymnal, proposed compilation of by Rev. W. T. Dale, 29, 57.
Illinois Synod, report on minutes of, 42.
Indiana Synod, report on minutes of, 42.
Indianola Synod, report on minutes of, 42.
Industrial school, see *Orphanage.*
Infant Baptisms, 194*a*.
Installed Pastors, number of, 193*a*.
Iowa Synod, report on minutes of, 42.
James Millikin University, report from, 37, 10*a*.
Japan, mission work in, 25*a*, 64.
Judiciary Committee, report, 71.
Kansas Presbytery, name changed to Fort Scott, 11.
Kansas Synod, Kansas Presbytery changed to Fort Scott, 11; report on minutes of, 42.
Kelso, Rev. A. H., member of Permanent Committee on Temperance, 41.
Kentucky Synod, report on minutes of, 42.
Kirkes, Rev. L. C., director Educational Society, 5.
Landrith, Rev. Ira, delegate to Pan-Presbyterian Council, 88.
Laughlin, Dr. J. W., delegate to Pan-Presbyterian Council, 88.
Lebanon College, for young ladies, 14*a*.
Licensures, number during the year, 267*a*.
Licentiates, deceased, 195*a*; number shown by Synods and Presbyteries, 183*a*; total number in the Church, 193*a*; Presbyterial directory of, with post offices, 210*a*; alphabetical list of, 257*a*.
Lincoln College, 11*a*.
Lists, alphabetical, see *Alphabetical Lists.*
McClellan, J. J., delegate to Pan-Presbyterian Council, 88.
McDavid, F. M., delegate to Pan-Presbyterian Council, 88.
McDonald, J. A., member of Permanent Committee on Temperance, 41.
McIntyre, G. W., on Assembly's Board Trustees, 46.

MacMillan, Rev. U. W., delegate to Pan-Presbyterian Council, 88.
McIntyre, G. W., appointed on Assembly's Board of Trustees, 46.
Maddox Seminary, 13*a*.
Majority report, on Theological Seminary, 58; on separate Board Home Missions, 67.
Manses, number erected, 198*a*; see exhibit of in tables, 102*a*.
Manton, Chas., appointed delegate to Pan-Presbyterian Council, 88.
Marks, Mrs. Novella, director of Educational Society, 85.
Marriage of probationers, 25, 82.
Mathews, Rev. G. D., D.D., address by, 35, 45.
Meeting of next Assembly, the place of, 92.
Meeting of Synods, 203*a*; of past Assemblies, 202*a*.
Memorials referred to committees, 27–34.
Memorial Service, for deceased ministers, 87.
Methodist Conference, greetings from, 32.
Metrical Psalms, 30, 56.
Mexico, mission work in, 27*a*, 64.
Mileage, Stated Clerk's report thereon, 24; action on, 39, 71.
Mileage fund, exhibit of, 24, 26; order for distribution, 39, 71.
Miller, John G., delegate to Pan-Presbyterian Council, 88.
Millikin, University, see *James Millikin.*
Million Dollar Proposition, for endowment, see *Centennial Endowment.*
Ministerial Necrology, 87.
Ministerial Relief, Board of, 5; report, 31, 15*a*; report of committee on, 52, 53.
Ministers, deceased, 25, 195*a*, 87; dismissed to other churches, 195*a*; Presbyterial directory of, 210*a*; alphabetical list of, 233*a*; members of particular churches, 28, 73.
Minority report, on Theological Seminary, 60; on separate Board Home Missions, 69.
Minutes, of Synods, committees, and reports on, 22, 41.
Miscellaneous papers, referred, 27, 33.
Miscellaneous Regulations, of Assembly, 271*a*.
*Missionary Record*, 24*a*.
Missions and Church Erections: Board of, 6; report of, 30, 22*a*; report of committee on, 63, 67.
Missions, Foreign: see *Foreign Missions.*
Missions, Home: see *Home Missions.*
Missions, Woman's Board of, delegate from, 33.
Mississippi Synod, report on Minutes, 42.
Missouri Valley College, report from, 37, 12*a*.
Moderator, election of, 19.
Moderators of the Cumberland Presbytery, the General Synod, and the General Assembly, succession of, 211*a*, 212*a*.
Montgomery, M. A., delegate to Pan-Presbyterian Council, 88.
Morrillton, name of new Presbytery, 11.
Mortuary List of ordained ministers, 195*a*.
Mountain Mission, 28*a*.
Murphy Fund for probationers, 5*a*, 8*a*.
Neal, J. T., delegate to Pan-Presbyterian Council, 88.
Necrology, Ministerial, 195*a*.
Next Place of Meeting, 92.
Non-resident church members, number of, 192*a*.
Observance of the Sabbath committees' report on, 48.
Offerings, ordered by Assembly, 4.
Officers and Agencies, of the Assembly, 5; report on Minutes of, 43.
Ohio Synod, report on minutes of, 43.
Ordinations, reported by Stated Clerk, 25; list of, 196*a*; Elk Presbytery memorial on, 28, 73; improper, 82.
Oregon Synod: report on minutes of, 43.
Orphanage: report of Managers, 39, 94*a*; action on, 53.
Orr, I. H., delegate to Pan-Presbyterian Council, 88; on commission to prepare exhibit in St. Louis Exposition, 90.
Ouachita Presbytery, disappears from list of Presbyteries in Arkansas Synod, 11.
Overtures, referred, 27, 33.

Overtures, report on, regarding new Synod of West Tennessee, 46; financial plan of Boards, 46; amending Confession of Faith on mode of baptism, 47; biennial meetings of Assembly, 47; Sermons on Peace, 47.
Pacific Synod, report on minutes, 43.
Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, see *Alliance.*
Papers, Miscellaneous, referred, 27, 33.
Parks, Hamilton, on Executive Committee of Historical Society, 45; on Board Publication, 56; on Theological Seminary special committee, 78.
Parsons Presbytery, changed to Weatherford, 11.
Parsonages, see *Manses.*
Pastors, installed, exhibit of in statistical tables, 102*a*; total number in the church, 194*a*.
Patterson, J. M., on commission to prepare exhibit in St. Louis Exposition, 90.
Pennsylvania Synod; report on minutes of, 43.
Periodicals, Sunday-school, 46*a*,55.
Periods, for taking contributions ordered by Assembly, 4.
Permanent Committees, see *Committees.*
Permanent Fund, of Educational Society, 8*a*.
Perrin, T. H., delegate to Pan-Presbyterian Council, 88.
Place of next meeting, 90.
Popular Meetings: Home Missions, 19, 45; Home Missions and Centennial Endowment movement, 33; Christian Endeavor and Sunday-schools, 36.
Porter Presbytery, disappears from list of Presbyteries in Arkansas Synod, 11, 18.
Prayer, day of, for schools, 88.
Prendergast, F. H., member of Permanent Committee on Temperance, 41.
Presbyterial Changes, since last meeting of Assembly, 11.
Presbyterial Alliance, see *Alliance.*
Presbyterian Church, C. P., Colored, see *Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored.*
Presbyteries, formed and dissolved since last Assembly, 11.
Probationers: marriage of, 25, 82; number in colleges, 2*a*; total number in the church, 193*a*; Presbyterial directories, 210*a*; alphabetical list, 257*a*; number reported in school, 1*a*.
Psalms, metrical, 30, 56.
Provine, Rev. W. A., member Board Publication, 56.
Publication: Board of, 6; report of Board, 31, 39*a*; report of committee on, 54.
Rawlins Fund, for probationers, 8*a*.
Reading, Course of, for Christian Endeavor, 52*a*, 88; for Sunday-schools, 57*a*.
*Record, Missionary*, 24*a*.
Record, T. J., delegate to Pan-Presbyterian Council, 88.
Records, Synodical, committees on, 22; reports on, 41.
Reference, of miscellaneous papers, 27–30.
Regulations, Miscellaneous, of the Assembly, 271*a*.
Relief, see *Ministerial Relief.*
Remission, of contingent tax, Greer Presbytery, 46.
Resident and non-resident church members, number reported, 193*a*.
Resolutions: on council for appointment of committees, 10; of thanks, 92.
Responses, to addresses of welcome, 19.
Rice, L. M., delegate to Pan-Presbyterian Council, 88.
Rodgers, Rev. W. S., appointed on Theological Seminary special committee, 78.
Roll, of Assembly, by Synods and Presbyteries, 11; alphabetical, 15.
Roll Call, 20-29.
Roster, of Assembly, alphabetically arranged, with post offices, 15.
Rowe fund, for probationers, 8*a*.
Rule, Standing, of the Assembly, 269*a*.
Rush, J. R., delegate to Pan-Presbyterian Council, 88.
Russell, Rev. Chas. C., appointed on Permanent Committee on Temperance, 41.
Sabbath Observance, report of Committee on, 48.
St. Louis Exposition, Cumberland Presbyterian Exhibit therein, 90.

Salutations, see *Greetings.*
San Francisco, a mission point, 27, 66, 29*a*.
Sansom, S. B., Secretary and Treasurer of Educational Society, 20*a*, 53.
Schools and colleges, reports, from, 9*a*.
Sermon, special on Education, to be preached in every congregation, 86.
Seminary, see *Theological Seminary.*
Society, Educational, see *Educational Society.*
Society, Historical, see *Historical Society.*
Southern Female College, report on, 13*a*.
Special Committee, see *Committees.*
Spoonts, Rev. W. E., members of Permanent Committee on Temperance, 41; delegate to Pan-Presbyterian Council, 88.
Standing Committees: appointment of, 9, 20; reports of, see *Committees, Standing.*
Standing Rule, of the Assembly, 269*a*.
Stark, Clarence, delegate to Pan-Presbyterian Council, 88.
Stated Clerk of Assembly, report of, 23; his report on mileage hereafter to be referred to Committee on Finance, 46.
Stephens, Rev. A. H., appointed on Special Seminary Committee, 78.
Stephens, Rev. J. V., delegate to Pan-Presbyterian Council, 88.
Sunday-schools, report of Permanent Committee on, 32, 55*a*; report of Standing Committee on, 78.
Synod, The Cumberland, see *Cumberland Synod.*
Synodical Minutes: Committees on, 22; reports on, 43.
Synodical Missions, see *Church Extension.*
Synodical Records: Committees on, 22; reports on, 41.
Synods, exhibit of their Presbyteries, meetings and officers, 203*a*.
Tax, see *Contingent Tax*, also *Mileage.*
Taylor, A. R., delegate to Pan-Presbyterian Council, 88.
Telegrams, see *Greetings.*
Temperance, report on, 39; Permanent Committee on, 41.
Templeton, Rev. S. M., elected Moderator, 19; appointed on special Theological Seminary committee, 78; delegate to Pan-Presbyterian Council, 88.
Temporary Clerks of the Assembly, 93.
Tennessee Synod, new Presbytery of Cookeville, 11; report on minutes, 43.
Texas Presbytery, Trinity consolidated with, 11.
Texas Synod, Parsons Presbytery changed to Weatherford, and Texas and Trinity Presbyteries consolidated, 11; report on minutes, 43.
Thanks, resolutions of, 92.
Theological Seminary: memorials regarding Assembly control of, 27; report by Trustees of Cumberland University, 31, 61*a*; report of special committee of seven, 31, 78*a*, 97*a*; visitors' report, 31, 91*a*; matters relating to Seminary in report of Educational Society, 4*a*; report of Standing Committee on, 58, 75; filling vacancy in Board of Visitors, 76.
Thornton Home, 17*a*, 52.
Times of meeting of Synods, 203*a*.
Tinnon, Rev. R. M., member of Permanent Committee on Temperance, 41; delegate to Pan-Presbyterian Council, 88.
Treasurer of the Assembly, report of, 26, 46.
Trinity Presbytery, consolidated with Texas Presbytery, 11.
Trinity University, report of, 37, 12*a*.
Trustees, Boards of, see *Boards.*
Turner, A. E., delegate to Pan-Presbyterian Council, 88.
University, Cumberland, 31, 61*a*, 78*a*, 91*a*; *James Millikin*, 37, 48.
Vacancies, on Boards and permanent Committees, manner of filling, 72.
Vacancies, filled: Educational Society, 85; in Board of Visitors to Theological Seminary, 76; in Historical Society, 45; in Board of Publication, 56; in Permanent Committee Christian Endeavor, 89.

Vannice, Rev. R. L., member of Permanent Committee on Temperance, 41.
Visitors: to Theological Seminary, 6; their report, 91*a*; vacancy in the Board filled, 76.
Washington Presbytery, disappears from the list of Presbyteries in Arkansas Synod, 11.
Waynesburg College, report from, 36, 9*a*.
Weatherford Female Seminary, 14*a*.
Weatherford Presbytery, Parsons changed to, 11.
Welcome addresses of and responses thereto, 19.
Wigginton, Rev. T. A., delegate to Pan-Presbyterian Council, 88.
Williamson, Rev. A. B., declines to sit as Commissioner from Fort Smith Presbytery, 18.
Willis, Rev. A. P., protest against action of Texas Synod, 72.
Winans, W. P., delegate to Pan-Presbyterian Council, 88.
Witherspoon, Rev. W. B., on Board Visitors Theological Seminary, 76.
Woman's Board of Missions, delegate from, 33.
Woman's Christian Temperance Union, communications from, 33.
Wooley, Rev. C. A., member of Permanent Committee on Temperance, 41.
Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor, see *Christian Endeavor*.
Zwingle, J. H., member of Permanent Committee on Temperance, 41.

# Dates of Presbyterial Meetings.

Dates of meetings for the following Presbyteries have not been reported: East Louisiana, Florida, Fort Smith, Lebanon, McMinnville, Nebraska, San Jacinto, Willamette.

| Day of Month and Week. | Presbytery. | Place of Meeting. |
|---|---|---|
| **JUNE, 1902.** | | |
| 19, Thursday, 8 p.m. | Walla Walla | Oakesdale, Wash. |
| **JULY, 1902.** | | |
| 2, Wednesday, 8.30 p.m. | Greenville | Ridgeway, Tex. |
| 2, Wednesday, 8 p.m. | San Antonio | Goforth, Tex. |
| 3, Thursday, 8 p.m. | Waco | Coryell, Tex. |
| 3, Thursday, 11 a.m. | Corsicana | Kerens, Tex. |
| 4, Friday, 8 p.m. | Red River | Bairdstown, Tex. |
| 10, Thursday, 8 p.m. | Abilene | Snyder, Tex. |
| 10, Thursday, 8 p.m. | Bacon | Mabank, Tex. |
| 10, Thursday, 11 a.m. | Texas | Minden, Tex. |
| 11, Friday, 11 a.m. | Marshall | Alamance, Tex. |
| 17, Thursday, 11 a.m. | Mississippi | Cooksey, Miss. |
| 17, Thursday, 11 a.m. | Springville | Etha, Ala. |
| 18, Friday, 11 a.m. | Birmingham | Pelham, Ala. |
| 18, Friday, 8 p.m. | Louisiana | Athens, La. |
| 18, Friday, 8 p.m. | Talladega | Gaylesville, Ala. |
| 18, Friday, 7.30 p.m. | White River | Smithville, Ark. |
| 19, Saturday, 11 a.m. | New Hope | Caledonia, Miss. |
| 24, Thursday, 7.30 p.m. | McGready | Arthur, Ala. |
| 25, Friday, 7.30 p.m. | Yazoo | Ethel, Miss. |
| 26, Saturday, 11 a.m. | Bell | Spring Hill, Miss. |
| 26, Saturday, 8 p.m. | Mound Prairie | Laneburg, Ark. |
| 30, Wednesday, 8 p.m. | Little River | Liberty Hill, Tex. |
| 31, | Oxford | Hernando, Miss. |
| **AUGUST, 1902.** | | |
| 5, Tuesday, 11 a.m. | Leitchfield | Cecilia, Ky. |
| 7, Thursday, 8 p.m. | Pease River | Amarillo, Tex. |
| 15, Friday, 7.30 p.m. | McGee | Centralia, Mo. |
| 19, Tuesday, 11 a.m. | Logan | Sugar Grove, Ky. |
| 19, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m. | Rushville | Biggsville, Ill. |
| 25, Monday, 8 p.m. | Platte | Helena, Mo. |
| 26, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m. | Salt River | Bowling Green, Mo. |
| 28, Thursday, 8 p.m. | Little Rock | Star City, Ark. |
| 28, Thursday, 7.30 p.m. | Muskingum | Cumberland, Ohio. |
| 28, Thursday, 11 a.m. | Red Oak | Ovilla, Tex. |
| 28, Thursday, 7.30 p.m. | Salem | Steelville, Mo. |
| 28, Thursday, 7.30 p.m. | Wichita | Waterloo, Kans. |
| **SEPTEMBER, 1902.** | | |
| 2, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m. | Decatur | Shady Grove, Ill. |
| 2, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m. | Lincoln | Atlanta, Ill. |
| 3, Wednesday, 7.30 p.m. | Arkansas | Elkins, Ark. |
| 4, Thursday, 7.30 p.m. | Athens | Laurelville, Ohio. |
| 4, Thursday, 7 p.m. | Morgan | Union, Ind. |
| 4, Thursday, 7.30 p.m. | Sangamon | Loami, Ill. |
| 4, Thursday, 8 p.m. | Weatherford | Graford, Tex. |
| 5, Friday, 8 p.m. | Pennsylvania | Carmichaels, Pa. |
| 5, Friday, 10.30 a.m. | San Saba | Blanket, Tex. |
| 9, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m. | Indiana | Newberg, Ind. |
| 9, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m. | Kirksville | Kirksville, Mo. |
| 9, Tuesday, 10.30 a.m. | Lebanon | Lavergne, Tenn. |
| 9, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m. | New Lebanon | Prairie Home, Mo. |
| 9, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m. | Pittsburg | Pittsburg, Pa. |
| 9, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m. | Union | Masontown, Pa. |
| 11, Thursday, 7.30 p.m. | Morrillton | Old Hickory, Ark. |
| 11, Thursday, 8 p.m. | West Iowa | Emerson, Ia. |
| 11, Thursday, 7.30 p.m. | West Plains | Willow Springs, Mo. |
| 16, Tuesday, 6.30 p.m. | Chattanooga | Whitwell, Tenn. |

| Day of Month and Week. | Presbytery. | Place of Meeting. |
|---|---|---|
| 16, Tuesday, 8 p.m. | Kansas City | Maywood, Kans. |
| 16, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m. | McLin | Loogootee, Ill. |
| 16, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m. | Vandalia | Irving, Ill. |
| 17, Wednesday, 11 a.m. | Knoxville | Rodgers, Tenn. |
| 19, Friday, 7.30 p.m. | Allegheny | Jackson Center, Pa. |
| 19, Friday, 11 a.m. | Obion | Templeton, Tenn. |
| 23, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m. | Albion | Crossville, Ill. |
| 23, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m. | Foster | Allerton, Ill. |
| 23, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m. | Memphis | Sloaneville, Tenn. |
| 25, Thursday, 7.30 p.m. | Choctaw | McCurtain, I. T. |
| 25, Thursday, 11 a.m. | Cookeville | Algood, Tenn. |
| 25, Thursday, 7.30 p.m. | West Prairie | Gibson, Mo. |
| 26, Friday, 10.30 a.m. | Columbia | Campbellsville, Tenn. |
| 26, Friday, 11 a.m. | Robert Donnell | Guntersville, Ala. |
| 27, Saturday, 11 a.m. | Madison | Olive Hill, Tenn. |
| 29, Monday, 7.30 p.m. | Portland | Portland, Ore. |
| 30, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m. | Ewing | Cottonwood, Ill. |
| 30, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m. | Lexington | Warrensburg, Mo. |
| **OCTOBER, 1902.** | | |
| 1, Wednesday, 7.30 p.m. | Springfield | Ashgrove, Mo. |
| 2, Thursday, 8 p.m. | Chicago | Grand Ridge, Ill. |
| 2, Thursday, 7.30 p.m. | Fort Scott | Paola, Kans. |
| 2, Thursday, 8 p.m. | Gregory | Cundiff, Tex. |
| 2, Thursday, 11 a.m. | Illinois | Grossville, Ill. |
| 3, Friday, 7.30 p.m. | Chillicothe | Chula, Mo. |
| 3, Friday, 7 p.m. | East Tennessee | Barnard, N. C. |
| 3, Friday, 11 a.m. | Elk | Flat Creek, Tenn. |
| 3, Friday, 11 a.m. | Hopewell | Bradford, Tenn. |
| 3, Friday, 7.30 p.m. | Ozark | Greenfield, Mo. |
| 6, Monday, 7.30 p.m. | Wabash | New Winchester, Ind. |
| 7, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m. | Princeton | Crayneville, Ky. |
| 9, Thursday, 7.30 p.m. | Guthrie | Myra, Tex. |
| 10, Friday, 10.30 a.m. | Colesburg | Maxwell, Ia. |
| 10, Friday, 7.30 p.m. | Owensboro | Central City, Ky. |
| 14, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m. | Colorado | Rockdale, Tex. |
| 14, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m. | Clarksville | Waverly, Tenn. |
| 14, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m. | Iowa | Lagrange, Ia. |
| 14, Tuesday, 10.45 a.m. | Mayfield | Palma, Ky. |
| 16, Thursday, 7.30 p.m. | Bonham | Dodd City, Tex. |
| 16, Thursday, 7.30 p.m. | Greer | Valley View, Tex. |
| 16, Thursday, 7.30 p.m. | Louisville | Nevada, Ky. |
| 16, Thursday, 7.30 p.m. | Oregon | Scio, Ore. |
| 16, Thursday, 8 p.m. | Tehuacana | Thornton, Tex. |
| 17, Friday, 7.30 p.m. | Cherokee | Pryor Creek, I. T. |
| 23, Thursday, 8 p.m. | Chickasaw | Roff, I. T. |
| 24, Friday, 2 p.m. | Burrow | Caldwell, Ark. |
| 24, Friday, 8 p.m. | Oklahoma | Carwile, Okla. |
| 30, Thursday, 11 a.m. | Dallas | Plano, Tex. |
| **NOVEMBER, 1902.** | | |
| 6, Thursday, 7.30 p.m. | Tulare | Bakersfield, Cal. |
| **DECEMBER, 1902.** | | |
| 10, Wednesday, 7.30 a.m. | South Louisiana | Cook, La. |
| **MARCH, 1903.** | | |
| 21, Saturday, 11 a.m. | Neosho | Carthage, Mo. |
| 24, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m. | Rocky Mountain | Colorado Springs, Colo |
| 26, Thursday, 10 a.m. | Los Angeles | Los Angeles, Cal. |
| **APRIL, 1903.** | | |
| 4, Saturday, 11 a.m. | Cumberland | Marrowbone, Ky. |
| 6, Monday, 2.30 p.m. | St. Louis | St. Louis, Mo. |
| 7, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m. | Miami | West Chester, Ohio. |
| 8, Wednesday, 7.30 p.m. | Sacramento | Stockton, Cal. |
| 15, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m. | California | Middletown, Cal. |

DATE DUE

GAYLORD

PRINTED IN U.S.A.